TILLMAN & HAMILTON

FAMILY RECORDS

with

THEIR MANY ANCESTRAL LINEAGES

Collected and Compiled by

JAMES DAVID TILLMAN, JR.

VOLUME THREE

Privately Printed
Meridian, Mississippi

October, 1963
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Family of Virginia and North Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Smith Family of Virginia and Bertie County North Carolina</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner Family of North Carolina and Mississippi</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Family of Virginia and North Carolina</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett or Avery Family of Virginia and North Carolina</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Family of Isle of Wight County in Virginia</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield Family of North Carolina, Alabama and Mississippi</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman (Tilghman) Family of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lineages of Royal and Allied Families

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Caesar</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>DeClare</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Fitzrobert</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Clovis</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>William The Conqueror</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Caradoc King of Brittain</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Alfred The Great</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Robert d'Estrivers</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Walter de Espec</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Gall Gaodhal</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Sveid and Rollo</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Charlemagne</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Will of John Williamson of Surry County in Virginia       | 283  |
Mattie Pegues and Charles Bowen Neilson                   | 285  |
Brunswick County Virginia, Voting List, June 13 1748        | 286  |
Corrections                                               | 290  |
Index                                                     | 291  |
LIST OF FAMILIES INCLUDED IN PREVIOUS TWO BOOKS.

Volume one

Henry Ledbetter of Brunswick County, Virginia.
Williamson Family: Isle of Wight, Surry, Charles City, Prince George Co. Va.
John Williamson of Surry County, Virginia.
Randle Family of Virginia and North Carolina.
Harris Family of Virginia and North Carolina.
Will of Nathan Harris of Virginia.
Royal Lineages in Europe.
Wynne Family of Prince George County in Virginia.
Goodrich Family of Prince George and Old Rappahannock Counties, Virginia.
Bennett Family of Maryland and Virginia.
Bennett Family of North Carolina and South Carolina.
Winfree Family of Amelia Co., Va., and Anson Co., N.C.
Johnson Family of Brunswick Co. Va., and Anson Co. N.C., with
Pegues Family descendants in South Carolina.

Volume two

James Taylor Family of Caroline and Orange Counties in Virginia.
Taylor Family, Record from old Bible.
Hamilton Family of Rockbridge Co. Va., and Kentucky.
Hamilton, Wallace and McAfee Family Notes.
Morgan Family of Pennsylvania, Virginia and Kentucky.
Swearingen Family, Maryland, Virginia and Kentucky.
Bedinger Family, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky and Ohio.
Haynes Family, Virginia, North Carolina, Mississippi.
Collins Family of Wilkinson and Marion Counties in Mississippi.
Foote Family of Virginia and Mississippi.
Alexander Family of Virginia.
Dade Family of Virginia.
Hooe Family of Virginia.
Massey Family of Virginia.
Stuart Family of Virginia.
Behethland Family of Virginia.
Townshend Family of Virginia.
Washington Family Royal Lineage.
Marshall Family of Northern Virginia and Kentucky.
Eastman Family of New Hampshire and Mississippi.
Guice and Harman Families of Pennsylvania and Mississippi.
FOREWORD

This book will complete the connected records of the Tillman and Hamilton Families. They are the mutual ancestors of my children and those of my sister, Carrie Bryan Tillman who married John Taylor Hamilton brother of my wife, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton. I have many other records pertaining to these families, but as I am now 81 years old the job is too big for me to arrange this data for printing. The printing of the three books has been done from offset stencils. The last two books I have typed myself, and have tried to be very careful but of course some typographical errors will be found, which I trust will be of a minor nature. As stated in Volume I, these records have been collected over many years, in fact I started on them when I was 16 years old. It has been a pleasure to preserve them for future generations, and I hope the three books will be an inspiration to all those who are interested in their family history. The will of John Williamson should have been in Volume I, but is now included in this book.

Many Southern families came originally from Brunswick County in Virginia, and on account of the general interest in families living there, a poll of voters is listed of an election held in that County June 13, 1748. I have not included but a few of the names in the index for this poll.

James D. Tillman, Jr.

1924 Thirty Fourth Avenue,
Meridian, Mississippi.

October 30th, 1983.
BRYAN FAMILY  
VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA  
INTRODUCTION.

The Bryans of Isle of Wight and Nansemond Counties in Virginia were very numerous, and had many connections after settling in North Carolina. Over the years various interested descendants have applied their efforts to building up a factual history of the family. Rev. John Bryan Williams who died in Washington, D.C., March 3 1907, gathered from many sources, the records and traditions then known, and put these in manuscript form. Later Miss Emma Morehead Whitfield of Richmond, Va., greatly supplemented this data, and at her death willed a sum of money for its publication. This was done in 1950, by her nephew Dr. Theodore Marshall Whitfield of Westminster, Md. The publication comprised two books entitled "Whitfield, Bryan, Smith and Allied Families". During the research, when confronted with State and County records, many of the traditions and other information were found to be in error. This is especially noted in the Needham tradition handed down by our ancestors, that William Bryan married Alice Needham, whereas the will of John Mackland of Isle of Wight Co. Va., clearly shows that his daughter Alice Mackland was the mother of Needham, William and John Bryan. However, there must be a Needham ancestor somewhere, as the name is too persistent in the family, even to the present time.

In order to have a proper background, it will be interesting to quote some letters and pertinent data leading up to the detailed records which will follow. The first, a letter written by Nathan Bryan Whitfield of Demopolis, Ala., and January 17 1854, shows there was limited knowledge of the family at that time. This letter states that he obtained the information in the year 1840 from his only living uncle, Rev. Lewis Whitfield, then in his 73rd. year, therefore born 1767, and that Needham Bryan was the oldest of their ancestors known to the family, and that his wife was said to be a Curtis or Rambeau, and this couple had three children, Rachel, William, and Needham, Jr. It is evident the writer was only interested in his own Bryan ancestor, and did not mention that Needham Bryan was married three times. Later records show he married 1st., Nov. 16 1711, Ann Rambeau, 2nd., August 14 1732, Susanna Harrell, 3rd., Sarah Woodward. His first child is given as Rachel Bryan, born June 10 1723, who married Nov. 6 1741, William Whitfield. If these dates are correct, it is very strange he had no children for 12 years after his marriage, Nov. 16 1711, and he could have had children by his 2nd. wife, Susanna Harrell. Other children are indicated in Needham Bryan's will, dated Sept. 23 1767, and recorded 1770 in Will Book A, page 125, Bertie Co. N. C. This will mentions wife Sarah, grandson William Bryan son of my son William, my daughter's son William, son Needham, son-in-law William Whitfield, grandsons, Zekiel William, Lewis Gardiner, Joseph Jemigan. From this we conclude he had at least three other daughters born probably before 1723, and there were possibly other children. The letter is as follows;


Mr. L.B. Bush,
Dear Sir,

The earliest accounts I have been able to get of the Bryan family and their connections, I obtained in the year 1840, of my only remaining uncle, Rev. Lewis Whitfield, since dead, and then in his 73rd. year.

Needham Bryan of Bertie County, N. C., whose wife is said to be a Curtis (Rambeau), is the oldest of our ancestors known to the family. This couple had three children: Rachel Bryan, William Bryan and Needham Bryan, Jr.

Rachel Bryan married William Whitfield from Nansemond County, Va., moved and settled on Neuse River, at a place called Whitehall, now in Wayne County, N. C. and were my grandfather and grand-mother.

William Bryan married Betsy Smith, daughter of old Col. John Smith of Johnston County, N. C., and settled near Smithfield in that County. His sons were Lewis, William, Arthur, Hardy, Blake and John, and daughters Elizabeth, Esther
and Susanna.

William married, first, Betsy Gray in Bertie, and lived there on his grand-
father Needham Bryan's old place. He married, second, Sarah Evers, July 21, 1803.

Arthur married Betsy McColors or McCullers, and had one son, John Arthur
Bryan.

Hardy married Winnie McCullers, and had twelve or fifteen children. He lived
near Smithfield, N. C. William Washington Bryan, General Harry Bryan, and David
Bryan were three of his children.

Blake moved to Georgia and married Betsy Blackshear, sister of General David
Blackshear, and half-sister to Col. William Bush, your father, and to John Bush.

John Bryan married Patsy Hinton, daughter of James Hinton and Delfilah Hunter
(his wife), daughter of old Col. Theophilus Hunter, and sister of Theophilus
Hunter, who lived near Raleigh, N. C. James Hinton, father of Patsy, was brother
of Major John Hinton, and son of old John Hinton, whose wife was a Kimbrough.

After John Bryan's death, Patsy married Rev. Lewis Whitfield, and died a few
years before him. Patsy had three Bryan children, viz., Bythan, who married
Julia Smith, sister of Edwin Smith of Johnston County, N. C., who died two years
ago, leaving his widow without issue.

Nancy, Patsy's daughter, who married James H. Smith son of Edwin Smith above,
and nephew of Bythan's wife. They are now living in Tuskegee, Macon County, Ala.
and have three interesting grown daughters—Martha, Julia and Anne—sons named
Bythan and, I think, two or three more sons, all doing well.

Elizabeth Bryan married Josiah Sasser, and had a son, William Sasser.
Josiah died, and she married William Blackman, and had a daughter, who first
married William Stevens, all of Johnston County, N. C., had two sons, Josiah and
Edmund, and then married Benjamin Bryan, grandson of Needham Bryan and son of
Needham Bryan, whose wife was Sallie Hinton sister of Major John Hinton.

Benjamin Bryan lived in Georgia, Twiggs County. I think, near Macon.

Esther Bryan married Jonathan Smith, son of old Col. Sam Smith of Johnston
County, N. C.

Susannah married John Bush, half-brother to General Blackshear, and moved
to Georgia.

Col. Needham Bryan, Jr., brother of William and Rachel, married Nancy Smith,
sister to William's wife, and had sons—Needham (who married Sally Hinton), and
Kedar. They had daughters—Winifred and Nancy. His Smith wife died, and Need-
ham then married a daughter of old Col. Joe Moore of Sampson County, N. C.—
Charlotte Moore, and had a daughter Charlotte, and a son Rigdon.

Needham Bryan, who married Sally Hinton, had sons, Lovered, Clement and
Benjamin— one daughter, Sally.

Lovered married my cousin, Elizabeth Green, daughter of Col. Joe Green.
Lovered died, leaving one son, Needham Green Bryan, since dead. Elizabeth
then married Probate Collier (both dead).

Clement Bryan married my cousin, Edith, daughter of David Smith, and moved
to Georgia. Their descendants are perhaps in Monroe County, Ga.

Benjamin Bryan married the widow Stevens, as before mentioned.

Sally married Jack Hinton, son of Major John Hinton, lived and died six
miles North of Raleigh. Their children live in Madison, Ga.

Kedar Bryan had four wives. First, was a daughter of Alex Smith. Second wife
was my father's sister, Mary Whitfield, daughter of William and Rachel (Bryan)
Whitfield. Third wife was Betsy James. Fourth wife was Nancy Dixon (Dickson),
daughter of Robert Dixon (Dickson) of Duplin County, N. C.

Winifred Bryan married Col. Nathan Bryan of Jones County, N. C., and are my
grandfather and grandmother on my mother's side.

Nancy Bryan was first wife to my uncle, Rev. Lewis Whitfield, whose last
wife was Patsy Bryan (John Bryan's widow).

I do not know what became of Rigdon Bryan. My impression is he died single.

-2-
Kedar Bryan had a son and daughter by my aunt, Mary Whitfield, his second wife, viz., Needham Bryan, and Rachel Bryan, who married Gibson Sloan, and lived in Duplin, or Sampson County, N.C. Their descendants are, and in Wayne, yet.

The above contains all that I suppose to be material to your inquiry. Should there be anything else in connection with it not fully answered, I will be pleased, if in my power, to add it in another communication.

Truly your affectionate friend,

Nathan Bryan Whitfield.

Copies of two letters from Rev. John Bryan Williams.

"910-12th.St., North West,
Washington, D.C. March 20th. 1903.

Mr. Jas. D. Tillman,
Carrollton, Miss.
My dear Mr. Tillman:

Your polite and interesting letter of the 17 inst. came to me today. For twenty five years I have been the genealogist of the Bryans, Smiths and Whitfields of Va. and N.C., following Gen. Martin of La. and Gen. Nathan Bryan Whitfield of Demopolis, Ala. Judge Whitfield of Jackson, Miss. descends from my family. My Bryan family comes from the Wexford Bryans of Ireland. Sir Ernest Bryan of Elizabeth City Co., Va. had three children:

1. Ann Butler Bryan, who md. a Spottswood.
3. William Bryan, who md. Alice Needham 1688. William had three sons:
   1. Needham, born 1690.
   2. William.
   3. John, (Bertie Co.N.C.)

(Rev. Williams was in error in above arrangement of these Bryans as will be shown later in the records, JDF)

Needham md. Annie Rambeau, Feb. 1711, had;
   Needham Bryan,Jr.
   Kedar "
   Winnefred Bryan
   Nancy Bryan.

William Bryan my greatgreatgrandfather had nine children:
4. Eliz Bryan " 1751 " Sasser and Blackman.
5. Hardy Bryan " 1753 " McCullers.

I have a book of genealogy of 140 pages with 3500 names- Sam never occurs in the records. But there is a collateral Bryan family descended from Henry and Edward of Va. that came to Bertie, Craven, Jones, Johnston as early as 1690-1715. They have married in my family. John Bryan of Bertie md. 1760 prox.,Mary Averett daughter of my great uncle Henry Averett, and moved to Johnston 1765, Neuse River upper Johnston. He had these children:
1. William born near 1760
3. John Averett Bryan (no record of this son has been found, and he seems to be confused with John Arthur Bryan, JDT)


Wm. and Charity with their father John witnessed the will of my greatgrandmother Sarah Averett wife of Col. Nathan Williams, 1796. John A. Bryan md. 1815-20 and had children—John H. Bryan among them who md. and had Addie and Geo. Bryan of Scotland Neck, Halifax Co. N.C., who can tell you more. This is your family. Needham came from Sir. Robert Needham of Lambeth, England, 1657, and has been used by many—as in your family. Smiths descend from Sir Thomas Smith of Ostenhanger Castle, Kent Co., Eng., and Alice Judd dau. of Sir Andrew Judd, Lord Mayor of London, 1755. Alexander came to Middlesex Co. 1634. His grandson John Smith md. Elizabeth Whiffield, dau. of Mathew Whiffield of Nansemond Co. Va., 1708. Had six children:


Col. Sam Smith had ten children, five boys and five girls; Nancy md. Turner near 1795 (this date an error, JDT). Turners and Watsons come of this marriage. Smiths lived in Marengo Co. Ala., and Hon. Money of Miss. descends from Col. Sam's grandson Allan who md. a Miss Prince in Ala.

George Bryan and you can find out much, and you can have William Stevens search records for time of John Bryan's location in Johnston, whom Charity md., John A. Bryan's children, etc. $5.00 will secure William's work. He descends from Bryans, Smiths and Whiffields.

John B. Williams.

2nd. Letter.

Same address, dated March 31 1903.

Mr. James D. Tillman,
Carrolton, Miss.

My dear Sir:

Your letter of the 27 inst. in hand. The mother of Edith Turner was Nancy Smith who md. a Turner near 1780. Nancy's father was Col. Sam Smith son of John Smith and Elizabeth Whiffield of Va. Col. Sam was born May 27 1709, Va. His wife was Edith Whiffield, his mother's niece. She was born March 17 1717. John Smith was born in Middlesex Co. Va. 1684, son of Alexander Smith, Jr. Alexander Smith came to Va. 1634. He was the son of Sir Richard or Sir John Smith bro. to Sir Thomas Smith of the Va. Co., and son of Sir Thomas Smith who md. Alice Judd near 1556.

John Bryan may have been a grandson of William or John brother to Needham Bryan. We do not know. We have found no trace of William in N.C., said to be the ancestor of Wm. Jennings Bryan, and very little of John. If he was not, he was descended from the collateral Bryans of Va. and Bertie, Henry and Edward. Mr. Hathaway may find something of him in his researches for his Genealogical Register. Henry Bryan and Edward are of the Kilkenny, Jenkstone, Ireland. Our family was of the Wexford Bryans. Coats of Arms mean nothing unless attested by the English Court of Heraldry. We have however both Bryan Arms. It would take me ten days to make you a copy of my book. I would rather wait till the return of Mrs. Whitfield Dustan, Demopolis, Ala., from Europe where she has been three years. She wrote from London Dec. 14, saying she would buy the Book of the Smiths, from which we may learn all. She is the daughter of Gen. Nathan Bryan Whitfield of Ala., an uncle of Col. Whitfield to whom you refer.

George Bryan was the son of John H. Bryan of Johnston and grandson of John Averett Bryan or Henry. Do you know whom Charity Bryan md.? John Bryan witnessed the will of my uncle Isaac Williams, 1766. Ga. Ala., and Miss. are full of the
descendants of the Smiths. Mrs. Henley of Pickens, Miss. is a daughter of James Williams whose mother was Rachel Smith daughter of Alexander Smith.

Write again.

Sincerely yours, Jno. B. Williams.

Hon. Senator Money descends from Smiths.

Above two letters were the first I received. Many others followed, and I also copied most of his records which he later sent me. Of course, many of his statements later researches have proven to be in error. I have taken his statement that John Bryan and Mary Averett were the parents of William Bryan, Sr. of Swift Creek, Johnston County, as being correct. Rev. Williams was born in 1837, and as a young man must have been able to obtain much information from older members of the family then living.

Letter from Miss Whitfield.

1800 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va., Aug. 17 1929.

Mr. James D. Tillman, Jr.,
1924-34th Avenue,
Meridian, Miss.

Dear Mr. Tillman:

I am interested in your letter of August 9th relative to family history. It is true that I am trying to collect a history of the Whitfield, Bryan, etc., families, which I hope to publish by subscription. I shall be very glad indeed to have your line and will keep you posted as to the progress of the book.

I am familiar with notes of Rev. John Bryan Williams, as I copied his records and have based much of my material upon his. Since his death I have found a few facts which alter some of his suppositions relative to the earliest Whitfield. He states, as you have copied, that John Smith (1708) married Elizabeth Whitfield, daughter of Mathew Whitfield, emigrant from England in 1679. We have no record of this Elizabeth being the daughter of Mathew Whitfield, nor did he come from England in 1679 on the "Prosperous". The Mathew of 1679 came from Barbadoes, whereas there was another Mathew already in Nansemond County, Va., in 1674, who, I think, belongs to our line. I also think this Mathew of 1674 was the son of William Whitfield of Elizabeth City County, 1636. Dr. Williams knew nothing of either of these men. As the records of both Nansemond and Elizabeth City County were destroyed, further information can be hoped for only from fugitive items.

Colonel Sam Smith married Edith Whitfield and had Nancy Smith, who married Captain Simon Turner. I have this information, but no further in this line. Please send me the names of the children of Simon Turner and Nancy Smith and your line down to the present time, dates, etc.

Although I have about a thousand Bryans, I do not seem to have William Bryan, son of John Bryan and Mary Averett. Please send me information about them.

The Whitfield graves at St. Luke's church, near Smithfield, Va., all bear dates in 1800 and are people who, probably, are related, but prior to William Whitfield 1., who was born 1690.

You spoke of your wife as a relative of Hon. Daniel Grinnan, of Richmond. I know him very pleasantly. I am a member of the Virginia Historical Society. Should you come to Richmond again, I hope you will call and talk over the family book with me.

Very truly yours, Emma M. Whitfield.

Letter from Miss Bessie C. Carman.

Apt. 1, 713-19th St. NW, Washington, D.C.
March 4 1935.

Dear Mrs. Self: (Meridian, Miss)

I thank you for your letter and should have answered sooner, but I was hoping to work out the Bryans and send you a copy. I have settled on nothing,
definate, so am writing you anyway. I don't think Hathaway is very reliable for his records do not check. I think Needham Bryan married Annie Rambeau in Nansemond Co. Va. I have looked over every possible record and do not find a Rambeau, Rombow or any spelling of the name in Virginia. They do appear at a later date in North Carolina. I hope to make a trip to Norfolk and Suffolk this summer to look there. I went to Isle of Wight Co. Va. during the Christmas Holidays. It was just my luck to find Deed Book 1 in Richmond for repairs so I have to make another trip. However, I found the following deed, Deed Book 2 page 265:

An indenture between Needham Bryan and Ann, his wife of upper Nansemond County to James Nolliby, for the natural love and affection I have for my brother John Bryan, To said Nolliby for the use of my brother John, part of 400 acres which were granted John Bryan 20 of April 1682.

Reg. 17 Feb. 1713 /s/ Needham Bryan

Ann Bryan

From this deed, Needham and Ann Bryan were living in Nansemond County, Va. in 1713- Also if John Bryan who took the grant of land 20 Apr. 1682, is the brother of Needham, then he was born 1661, for a minor could not hold and transfer land by any binding contract legally. It is safe to assume that John was born before 1661. The grant of land appears in the Richmond Land Grant Office. I found it there, but did not think at the time it was our family. If John were born in 1661, then Needham was certainly born not so long after that, probably. If this John is not the brother of Needham (the John who took the grant of land in 1682) then he must be the father, as no others had the right to dispose of land that was granted and not sold, but still in the possession of the grantee. As Needham's will is dated 1770, he must have lived to be 100 years old or more, and I doubt that. There is a will of James Bryan in Isle of Wight who died 1663. I never thought to look at this will, but I believe he is the brother of this family, or some relationship. My notes are closely connected with this family, and as all of them came to North Carolina and all lived in about the same part of Virginia, it looks as if there is some connection. In 1713-William Bryan conveys land to his son-in-law, John Gay-Isle of Wight. In 1737- William Bryan of North Carolina and Sara his wife convey their land in Isle of Wight. The name is spelled, Bryan, Brian, Briand, and Bryant. You will find it spelled both ways in N.C. There are Needham Bryants in North Carolina.

The Edward and Christiana Bryan of Craven County appear to be from this family, and I wonder if he is not the son of James who died 1663. They are the parents of Hardy, William, Lewis, John, Edward and Council apparently. Christiana Bryan or Bryant was the daughter of Hodges Council who married Lucy Hardy in Isle of Wight before 1670. Lucy Hardy was the daughter of John Hardy. These wills show:

Will of John Hardy- prob. 10/7/1670- Isle of Wight

a legacy to my daughter Lucy Hardy, wife of Hodges Council and her three children.


Witnesses; Joseph Bridgers and John Kator.

I found two more Councils who are brothers evidently of Hodges. James Council who married Elizabeth Briant daughter of James Briant in 1666 and John Council. Hardy Council moved to North Carolina, and I believe Hodges, Jr., moved there too, both in Bertie. I am very desirous of going back to Isle of Wight, Suffolk County, which was a part of the old county of Norfolk, Bertie Co. N.C. and other counties in that vicinity. I searched the Sussex Co. Va. records very thoroughly and found nothing on Bryans. They evidently went south, rather than west.

It is safe to assume that Annie Rambeau and Needham Bryan had more children than the three mentioned in Hathaway. If they are married by 1711, the first record of a child is in 1724. I feel sure a daughter married a Williams, and another a Gardner. There is still a Bryan Gardner who lives in Grifton, N.C. who comes from this family, evidently.

The name of the person who is writing a history of the Bryan family is Mrs. Marshall Williams, but I do not have her address. I have written to Goldsboro,
N. C. to see if I can find it. I would like to have it too. I would like to turn over my notes to some one who can put this family together. So many people stick to family traditions, that it is hard to change them. The Bryans in New Bern will consistently swear that Hardy, Council, William, Edward and John came from Ireland to N. C., and that Council died at sea. I don't see very clearly why they are not the children of Edward and Christiana. There are too many of Christiana's family names in them to be just a coincidence. Of course it is possible but not probable that they came from Ireland, but I doubt it. I am firmly convinced that they are the children of Edward and Christiana.

If you find anything on the Bryans I will appreciate it if you will send me a copy or even your solution. If I find anything I will be glad to send you a copy. If I obtain Mrs. William's address I will let you know. The Williams family intermarried with the Popes great-grandfather of Geo. Washington. Do you have a Williams line? I found a lot of Williams data in Isle of Wight, but have not had time to straighten it out yet. I have been too busy with the Bryans.

Sincerely, Bessie C. Carman.

Another letter from Miss Carman

Mr. J. D. Tillman, Jr.,
1924-34th Ave.,
Meridian, Miss.
Dear Mr. Tillman:

I wish I could give you a satisfactory answer to your letter, but am afraid I cannot. You are apparently descended from one of the three Bryan brothers, William, John and Needham. I think Mr. J. Bryan Williams stated that two of them came to North Carolina and the other one remained in Virginia. You are descended of Needham- I believe his name was John- who moved into North Carolina. I would suggest that you write Mr. Theodore Whitfield, Westminster, Maryland, who has Miss Emma Whitfield's book on the Bryans of North Carolina. Miss Whitfield was planning to have the book on the Bryan-Whitfield Families and Connections published, and had spent years and many thousands of dollars collecting these family records. Also a Mrs. Laura Chamberlin of Kinston, N. C., I think was descended from the same man from whom you descend. She descends from Elias Bryan son of Robert, son of John. You evidently descend from William, son of John.

The only proof I have of the Bryans of Swift Creek is from the pension of a William Bryan, son of Lewis. I thought at first, he descended from Lewis, brother of Needham, but from the dates of birth, find that impossible. He states that his father Lewis Bryan of Johnston had three sons, John, William and Asa born about 1756-60 and 63 or thereabouts. He gives the exact dates in his pension, but I do not have it with me. He further states, there are three Bryan Families in Johnston Co.-all related- one on Swift Creek, his in the middle and another in the southern part (the pension Paper shows his in southern part, JDT). He names none of them, except his two brothers. However, he says that William Bryan died 20 years ago (he makes this statement in 1853) and was known as the Swift Creek Bryan. That in all probability, the Swift Creek Bryans were included in Wake County, when it was formed. This old man was not so ignorant. He represented the county in the Legislature for many years, and his father held quite a number of offices.

I am trying to connect my families and will send Mrs. Self the families as I get them together. I thank you for your line. I did not have any of the Johnston County Bryans. I have not spent much time on them as I thought Miss Whitfield would collect them. I have spent my time on the Lewis Hunter Bryan-John Bryan- son of Edward and some others that appear one time Bryan and the next time Bryant. I am planning to go to Bertie after Christmas. I see so many things left undone in the notes I took years ago that I think they should be done over. I will try to get all the Bryans from 1830- back to the first deed. I abstracted those in Chowan very thoroughly. The deeds were very short-not more than 12 or 15 lines and had little information in them. I hope you will be able
to find your line. I know many people who have lost Bryan lines in Eastern North Carolina. If I find your line, I will be very glad to send you the references. I am sure you descend from the brother of the Needham Bryan who married Anne Rambeau (another name with no origin).

While in Richmond in Sept. I found in the Hist. Comm. there, the abstract of a will of Jno. Macland dated 6/1/1705. To his daughter Alice Bryan, and mentions grandchildren, Needham, John and William Bryan and Catherine and Mary Bryan. This will is recorded in Isle of Wight. Sounds as if it may be our Needham, John and William. I am anxious to go to Isle of Wight and see the original. I shall make an effort to get it during the Xmas holidays.

Yours truly, Bessie C. Carman.

Letter from Theodore M. Whitfield

My dear Mr. Tillman:

I am sending you herewith the photostat copy of the Mackland will. You will probably agree that the handwriting is too plain to admit of Mackland being taken for Needham. Hence my exciting speculation was vain. However, taking the Mackland will at face value, it does not tell us who was the father of the grandchildren mentioned, does not give the Christian name of the husband of his daughter Alice. I wish we could identify the husband of this Alice. Keep this for a time and if you get any exciting ideas, please let me know.

I am about to begin work on the material you sent me along with your letter of Sept. 18 1955.

You ask about the death dates of old Col. John Smith and his son Samuel. I presume you mean our John Smith (S 1) and (S 2) Samuel. The date of John Smith (S 1) was declared by "Your Orator Samuel Smith admir," in the copy of the suit records sent you have been about "the month of February 1793". From this suit it is plain that Samuel (S 2) was alive after the death of his father, for he is the one giving the 1793 date of death for John Senr. The date on the top of the second page I sent you is 1794. In a film I have not copied for you yet it is stated that at the court term in 1795 the death of Samuel was sufficient cause for dropping the suit. If the dates in the material I copied are correct then we can feel sure that Samuel died after Aug. 13 1794 and before Oct. 1795. I am not happy about this copy I have photographed, so I plan to secure a photographic copy of the court records. When I do, I'll let you see it.

Yours truly, Theodore M. Whitfield.

Bryan Family Record

In searching the records, it is found the "Bryan" family has been much written of, and here quoting from "A Genealogical History of Irish Families" by John Rooney, takes us back to A.D. 148, he says:

"The O'Brien family descended from Milesius, King of Spain, through the line of Heber, third son of that Monarch. The Founders of the family were Brian Boromin, or Boru, King of Ireland, A.D. 1002-1014, and Morietack O'Brien, last King of Ireland, of the race of Brian Boru, A.D. 1039, through their descent from Cormac Cas, son of Oeliol Ollum, King of Munster, A.D. 177, and his consort Sabia, daughter of Con Keal Caha, or Con of the Hundred Battles, King of Ireland, A.D. 148, the blood of both Heber Heremon is united in this family. The Ancient name was Brian, and signifies "The Author". The titles of the chief of the Sept, Prince of Thomond, and King of Cashel and Munster, and their possessions were located in the present counties of Cork, Limerick and Clare, then known as O'Brien's Country. This territory has been in the possession of the O'Brien Sept from the time of Heber, and most of the Kings of Munster were of the O'Brien branch, from this stem sprung all nobility and gentry of Munster. In 1002 A.D., Brian Boru, then King of Thomond, was ruler of Munster, usurped the throne of Ireland, as has been truly said, by the right divine of being the fittest man
to rule. He was the greatest of Irish Monarchs and were it not for his death at Clontarf, he would have consolidated the Irish monarchy and rendered the nation proof against all designs and attacks on the part of Dane or Anglo-Saxon. During his reign, order prevailed, the wrangling and predatory chiefs were crushed, internal improvements were promoted, churches and schools sprang up again and the arts of peace were cultivated."

Another authority says the family tree of the O'Briens bend beneath the weight of it's royal ancestry and that "On every branch hangs a monarch" was almost true at one time. King of Thomond, of Munster and Limerick, Earls of Ichquin and Barons of Tadcaster are all of this line. In 1014 Brian Boru was killed in the battle Clontarf. It is said this Brian Boru is responsible for the surname of Bryan as we have it today. "O" means son of or a descendant of Brian or Brien, no difference how the name is spelled Brien, O'Brien, O'Bryan or Bryan, they are all of the same family from Machias O'Brian, who came to America and settled in Maine with his six fighting sons, down to Joseph Bryan, who was an English Planter and came to America and settled in S.C. before 1700.

In "Notable Southern Families" in Vol. one by Zella Armstrong we find: "Pennsylvania, Virginia and North Carolina received their quota of emigrants of the name, these three main lines all add to the same story of political intrigue in the old country, showing a common ancestor. Many believe this to be William Smith deported to the colony of Virginia in 1650. He was deported because of being an undesirable citizen, with his family goods and chattels consisting of a shipload (See McKinzie's Colonial Families, Vol. 11). He was the son of Sir Francis Bryan, a prominent man of Ireland about the middle of the 16th. century. Francis Bryan, so some authorities say, was the son of William Smith Bryan who arrived in Virginia about 1615, and states that from 1623 to 1666, there were twenty-one Bryans, sons and grandsons of William Smith Bryan, who took up land in Virginia. Positive records give John Bryan age 25 transported on the boat "Bonaventure" to Virginia, January 2nd, 1631. Wm. Smith Bryan is said to be the ancestor of Sir Edward O'Brien, of William Smith O'Brien and Lord Ichquin. "Notable Southern Families, Vol. 11 by Zella Armstrong" says that Edward O'Brien line settled in North Carolina. Edward was the oldest of five sons and brought with him the coronet, which was his birthright. Needham Bryan born in Va. in 1690 settled in N.C., urged by relatives who were already there. Wm. Smith Bryan, first in Va. son of Sir Francis Bryan, settled in Gloucester Co. Va., and had eleven sons. We are only sure of one, Francis, the eldest, although Morgan Bryan in Norfolk Co., 1693, is thought to be a son. It is thought of James Bryan, a landowner in Isle of Wight Co. Va., and his brother William Bryan (father of Needham) who settled in Isle of Wight Co. in 1688, Richard in King George Co., 1694, and John Bryan, father of five O'Briens who settled in N.C. (Edward, William, John Council and Hardy). In Vol. six Virginia Colonial Records, page 12, the will of Thomas Wight, Sept. 20, 1672, of Moratico Creek, mentions sons-in-law, Thomas and Robert Bryan.

Francis Bryan, eldest son of William Smith Bryan, born about 1630, returned to Ireland in 1667 and endeavored to recover his hereditary titles and estates, but was so persecuted by the English Government that he sought refuge in Denmark, where he married Sara Brinker or Brunker. He later returned to Ireland where he died in 1694. His son Morgan was born in Denmark in 1681 and William who was in Ireland 1685, no birth date given. The fact that no record of the arrival of this William can be found in early records makes it seem possible that he was one of the eleven sons of William Smith Bryan in Va. in 1650. This William Bryan who was in Ireland in 1685 is said by some authorities to be Marquis of Thomond. He married about 1689 in England, Alice Needham, daughter of Lord Needham of Kilmoriey. They came to America and settled in Isle of Wight County in Virginia.
The family of O'Briens is one of the few native Irish houses at present to be found in the Peerage of Ireland. Deduces it's descent from the Royal line of Thomond, a race of princes, of whom was the celebrated monarch;

(1) Brian Boromhe, who commenced his reign 1002, and was killed in battle with the Danes at Clontarf 1014. He resided at his palace of Ceon Cora, in a state of regal splendor unequaled by any of the Irish Kings, since the days of Cormac Mac Art in the 3rd. century. He married Cormflaith, daughter of Murrogh Mac Finn, and a sister of Maolmhorda, King of Leinster, Province Ireland, and widow of Humphrey- a Danish commander. Her mother was the Princess Eachraidh, daughter of Cearbhall.

(2) Teige O'Briain, King of Thomond, (2nd. son) married Moreny Mochoig, dau. of Giolla Brida O'Mulloy, Ruler over Cineal Faichadh and Fearceall.

(3) Turlough Mor O'Briain, King of Munster, and principal King of Ireland. He died 1086, leaving a dau., More O'Briain, who married Roderick O'Connor, King of Connaught, and by his first wife-More- the dau. of O'Heyne, had

(4) Dermot O'Briain, King of Thomond, died 1118. Married Sarah, dau. of Teige McCarthy, Ruler over Eoghanacht Caisil.

(5) Turlogh O'Briain, King of Thomond, who, by right of birth, should have been King of Ireland, died 1167. Married Raghnait, dau. of Foghartie-Lord of Ely Deisceart, Tipperary.

(6) Donald Mor O'Briain, last King of Thomond. By right of birth should have been King of all Ireland, died 1194. Married Oslacan, dau. of Dermod, King of Leinster.

(7) Donoch Cair breach O'Brien, Prince of Thomond, died 1242. Married Sabina, dau. of Donogh Naffinghty O'Kennedie, Lord of Musery Tire.


(9) Teige, Gaol Uisge O'Brien, Prince of Thomond, died 1259. Married Fynnola, dau. of Kennedie O'Brien (cousin).

(10) Turlogh Mor O'Brien, Prince of Thomond, killed 1300-1309. Married Aurianna, daughter of Daniel Mac Carthy Mor.


(12) Maithain Maonmaighe O'Brien, Prince of Thomond, died May 1, 1360, married Edina, dau. of Darybarch, son of Cahir Mor, King of Leinster. Married second, Winnifred, dau. of O'Connor Core.

(13) Brian Catha Na Aghnaigh O'Brien, Prince of Thomond, died 1399. Married Slony, dau. of Lochlan Macnamara.

(14) Turlogh Bog O'Brien, Prinve of Thomond, died 1459. Married Catherine, dau. of Ulick Fitzwalter Burke.
Issues
(15) Teigh Au Chomhard O'Brien, Prince of Thomond, died 1466, Married Anna-
bella, dau. of Urtigan Pina Mac William.
Issue:
(16) Turlogh Donn O'Brien, Prince of Thomond, died 1528, Married Lady Joan,
daau. of Thomas, 8th. Lord of Kerry. Married second, Narait, dau. of
John Mac Namara, of Clan Colcain.
Issue:
(17) Murrough O'Brien, surrendered his royalty to King Henry VIII of Eng-
land, who by patent, on July 1 1543, created him Earl of Thomond-
with remainder for life, also to his deposed nephew, Donough O'Brien.
He also created Murrough O'Bryen (O'Brien) Baron of Inchiquin with
remainder to his male heirs forever. One of his gr. gr.nephews was
created Viscount Clare, 1662, and Barnaby O'Bryen was created Mar-
quis of Billings, 1645, but did not pass. Another of his gr.gr.
nephews, Henry O'Brien, married Catherine Stewart, sister of Charles
Stewart, Duke of Lennow-by descent—Baroness Clifton. Another Henry
O'Bryen, the 8th. Earl of Thomond, was created Viscount Tadcaster in
the Peerage of Great Britain, and married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles
Seymore, 6th. Duke of Somerset. Died without heirs and title became
dormant. Murrough O'Brien married Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Fitz-
gerald, Knight of Glynn (Glyn), said to be descended from royal blood.
He died 1551. All of the Briens, or Bryans, who settled in Virginia,
North Carolina, South Carolina and the New England States, are
descendants of the House of Thomond, of Ireland.

Bryan Family Notes
Collected from Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Bertie County, North Carolina
and adjoining Counties.

Many Bryans were in Virginia at an early date. A few of the many land grants
show the following:
1652, to John Bryan 168 acres in Nansemond County, Virginia.
1662, " John Bryan 160 " " " " "
1666, " John Bryan 350 " " " " "
1669, " William Bryan 200 " " " " "

August 15 1659, Lewes Brian of Bitton near Bristol, bound to John Brian, planter,
for four years in Virginia. (See Greer's Lists, Bristol Sailings)
Robert Brian of same place bound to same John Brian, for five years.
John Bryant, Sr., of Lower Parish of Isle of Wight, for love to my son Samuel 220
acres, after my life and my wife's life, part of a Patent of 1000 acres which
was in possession of Thomas Mason and by said Mason sold to Isaac Bolter by deed
20 Nov. 1666, and by said Bolter sold to John Bryan by deed dated 14 Dec. 1668,
and by said John Bryan devised to his son John Feb. 14 1680 who now conveys it to
his son Samuel Bryan.

Isle of Wight Great Book Vol.1, Part 1, p.685.
John Bryant, Sr. of Lower Parish of Isle of Wight, to my son William of the same
County and same Parish, a conveyance of land being part of a Patent to the said
John Bryant, Sr. dated 20 April 1692.
Recorded 23 Dec. 1725.
Land Office Richmond Va., Book 7 p.133, dated 20 April 1682.
To John Bryan of Nansemond County, 470 acres of land on the head of a branch of the southern Branch of Nansemond, beginning near Robert Johnson's line then South to the line of Thomas Mason, which land was granted to the said Mason, 8 Oct. 1672, then joining the above, for the Transportation of 7 persons.

Isle of Wight Book 2, p.265-Recorded 25 March 1713
On 17 Feb. agreement between Bryant of the Upper Parish of Nansemond County and James Nolliby of the Isle of Wight, the said Needham Bryan for love and affection I bear to my loving brother John Bryan, and for a valuable consideration of 1800 lbs.of tobacco, to him my said brother John Bryan, in hand and when paid by the said James Nolliby at or before sealed and delivery of these ye the said Needham and do hereby acknowledge etc., discharge to James Nolliby, his heirs etc., and said Needham hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth fully clearly and absolutely give, granted, bargained, enfeoffed and confirmed a certain tract of land of 270 acres near the Northeast line dividing Nansemond and Isle of Wight, bounded as follows; beginning at a pine at the road of Edward Bryan's land, and south along the 1st. line of the patent at a white oak at corner tree, thence along the 2nd.line to Mason's to 2nd.station, same being part of a Patent of 344 acres of land granted to John Bryan, deceased, bearing date 20 April 1682, the said 270 acres of land is now in the occupation of the aforesaid John Bryan, all water etc., privileges, woods, saw mill etc., in uninterrupted or disturbed by him the said Needham Bryan or John Bryan, his brother, their or either of their lives.
The foregoing clearly shows that Needham and John Bryan were descended from John Bryan, and their land adjoined that of Edward Bryan.

Chowan County N. C. Book C No.1 page 221, dated 18 Dec. 1721
William Gray of Chowan to John Bryan of Isle of Wight Co. Va., land on south side of Murratake River, being 320 acres beginning at John Nairn's corner to the river. Wts.; John Gray, William Conrie, Seth

Grant to John Bryan 640 acres in Chowan on the south side of Murratack at Cypress Swamp, extending to John Bryan's corner tree, then to John Hamilton's line, to Arthur Davis line.

Same Book Page 74, dated March 30 1721
To John Bryan 640 acres in St.John's Neck in Chowan beginning at a pine on Cypress Swamp to Henry Turner's line.

Same Book page 174., dated Nov. 7 1723.
To John Bryan, son to William, 190 acres on the Meherrin River on Cypress Swamp to Henry Turner's line.
(There were two John Bryans in Chowan at same time, one was son of William Bryan and the other son of Edward Bryan, JDT)

Bertie County N. C. Book C page 41, Nov. Ct. 1728.

I, Bridgman Joyner for love and affection to my son-in-law John Bryan, and daughter Elizabeth his wife, 200 acres of land.
Wts.; John Smith, Arthur Smith Signed; Bridgman Joyner, Ann Joyner
Will of John Bryan, dated 14 May 1734, pro. May Ct. 1735.
To wife Elizabeth.
To son William, land on Cypress Swamp, known as Ballard, land on Deep Creek
and Indian Path and Beaver Dam Swamp.
To son Arthur.
To son William land on Beaver Dam Swamp.
To son David Hopper, land at Fork of Beaver Dam Swamp.
Friend James Turner and sons William Bryan and David Hopper Bryan, Executors.

A conveyance by William Bryan of Pasquotank to Charles Ricketts, land lying on
St. John Neck beginning at a pine on the East side of Cypress Swamp to William
West's line, land left me by my father's will.
Witness: Lewis Bryan.

William Bryan and Elizabeth Bryan his mother to John Ballard and Ann his wife,
on the South side of Morratak River at a marked cypress in the river pocosin,
the said land being 400 acres.

Will of John Mackland.

In the name of God Amen, I John Mackland of Isle of Wight County, being weak
of body but of perfect mind thanks be to God, make this my last will and
Testament in manner and form following;
Imprimis; I give my soul to Almighty God, hoping through the merritts of my
Blessed Saviour Jesus Christ to have free pardon of all of my sins, and my body
to be buried by my executor hereafter named.
Item; I give and bequeath unto my daughter Alice Bryant two pewter dishes.
Item; I give unto my grandchildren, Nicholas Perry, John Perry, Elizabeth
Perry, Needham Bryant, William Bryant, John Bryant, Mary Bryant, and
Alice Bryant, three hundred pounds of Tobacco apeice, (that is to say)
every one of aforesaid grandchildren, to have three hundred pounds of
Tobacco to be paid by my executor hereafter named.
Item; I give unto my loving wife Elizabeth all and singular the rest of my
goods and chattells, whatsoever I have, be it movable or immovable, soo
long as she remains a widdow, and if she marries, then my said grand¬
children is to have the two thirds, to be equally divided amongst them,
and I ordain my loving wife Elizabeth to be my whole and sole execuror
of this my last will and Testament as witness my hand this 1st of June
1705.

Teste Arthur Smith
Mary Smith
Eliza Ward(?)
her mark

Proved in Open Court held for the Isle of
Wight County the 9th of November 1705 by
the Oaths of the Court Arthur Smith and
Elizabeth Ward (possibly Wood) and Probate
ordered to the executor.
Teste Charles Chapman, C.C.
A careful study of the preceding notes and records will lead to the conclusion that John Bryan, who had land grant in Nansemond Co. Va., 168 acres in 1652, and many grants later (See Vol.2 pages 3 and 5, Whitfield, Bryan, Smith and Allied Families by T.M. Whitfield) was the father of John Bryan, to whom he gave 1000 acres of land in Lower Parish of Isle of Wight, Feb. 14 1680. This land had been purchased from John Bolter, Dec. 14 1668. The name of the wife of the first John Bryan has not been found. He had at least these children:

1. John Bryan, who died after 1725, and whose father gave him the above 1000 acres, had wife Sara ————, had children:
   1. Samuel Bryan, who was given 220 acres of above 1000, Jan. 23 1725.
   2. William Bryan, given land by his father on Dec. 23 1725.
   3. Walter Bryan, gave brother-in-law, Richard Gay, 200 acres of above (part of Thomas Mason patent, March 29 1668) except 10 square feet where his mother Sarah was buried.

William Bryan was evidently son of above John Bryan, who was deceased by Feb. 17 1713, as on that date, Needham Bryan and his wife Ann of Nansemond Co. Upper Parish, signed an agreement with James Nollity of Isle of Wight, in behalf of his brother John Bryan, a sale of 270 acres of land, part of a grant of 470 acres, April 20 1682, to John Bryan on line dividing Nansemond and Isle of Wight. This appears to be part of the home place, and it adjoined Edward Bryan (evidently a near relative). Now the traditions in the family have William Bryan as being born in Ireland, about 1655, and marrying Alice Needham in 1689. The will of John Macland (see page 13) probated in Isle of Wight Co. Va., Nov. 9 1705, clearly shows that Alice Macland married Bryan. John Macland may have married a Needham, or the father of William Bryan may have married a Needham. There must be a Needham ancestor some where, to account for the persistance of the name Needham in so many of the Bryan descendants. William Bryan must have married Alice Mackland in Isle of Wight Co. Va., before 1680. They moved to Pasquotank Co. N. C., near 1722, where he was Justice of Peace, Sheriff, and delegate to the Colonial Assembly. He possibly died near 1742. Children as given in the will of John Macland were:

2. William Bryan, born near 1682.
3. Mary Bryan.
4. Alice Bryan.

Needham Bryan (see No. 2) son of William Bryan and Alice Macland, was born in Isle of Wight Co. Va., or possibly just over the line in Nansemond Co. He patented 640 acres in Bertie Co. N. C., 1721. (See Whitfield-Bryan-Smith and Related Families, Vol. 2, by Whitfield, for detailed records of this family). It should be noted that Arthur Smith and Mary Smith were witnesses to John Mackland's will. Needham Bryan was a prominent man in Bertie County, Sheriff, member of the Colonial Assembly, and held other important official positions. He died there Jan. or June 2 1770. He married 1st. Nov. 16 1711 Anne Rambeau; 2nd., August 14 1732 1732, Susanna Harrell, who died June 14 1752, and 3rd., June 20 1753, Sarah Woodward, who died June 19 1776. His first wife Anne Rambeau was born 1695, and died March 1730. Children given are all probably by his first wife. It may be he had children also by 2nd. wife, but none are shown. (See his will dated Sept. 23 1767, Bertie County, W. B. A, page 125).

Children:
3. (continued)

1. Elizabeth Bryan, said to have married Capt. Sam Williams, and they were parents of Zekiel Williams, mentioned in will.

2. -------------- Bryan, another daughter, who married -------------- Gardner, and were parents of Lewis Gardner, also mentioned in the will as a grandson.

3. -------------- Bryan, another daughter, married Jacob Jernigan, son of Henry Jernigan (1675-1736), (See Historic Southern Families, Vol. IV, p. 123, by Boddie). They were parents of Joseph Jernigan, mentioned in the will as a grandson.

(15) 4. Rachel Bryan, born June 10 1723, married William Whitfield. (See Whitfield Fam. No. 3)

(16) 5. William Bryan, born Oct. 31 1724, died Nov. 28 1781.


4. William Bryan (see No. 2) son of William Bryan and Alice Mackland, was probably born about 1682 in Isle of Wight Co. Va. It was stated as a tradition, that he remained in Virginia, and was ancestor of William Jennings Bryan of Nebraska, three times nominated for President by the Democrats. Later records showed this not correct. In order to place and explain the many Bryans in early North Carolina, there is evidence that William Bryan also came to that State, where his father and brothers Needham and John Bryan had already settled. It is thought he first settled in Northampton Co. N.C., and was later in Bertie and Edgecombe Counties. It is reasonable to suppose that all of the Bryan families using the name Needham were connected. In the year 1737, William Bryan of North Carolina and Sarah his wife, sell their land in Isle of Wight Co. Va., (see D.B.5, p. 214, Feb. 1 1737) to -------------- Joyner on Southside of Blackwater, part of a Patent to Bridgeman Joyner, Dec. 16 1714. It should be noted that his brother John Bryan (see No. 134) married Elizabeth Joyner, daughter of Bridgeman Joyner in Virginia. July 30 1744, William Bryan and wife Sarah of Edgecomb Co. N.C. sell their land in Northampton Co. (Northampton.Deed Book 1, p. 131). There were so many Bryans of same names in the Counties of Bertie, Edgecomb and those adjoining, it is almost impossible to establish their relationship. We must therefore assume without positive proof, that William Bryan and wife Sarah probably had these children:

(5) 1. Robert Bryan.
3. John Bryan. This record is found in Bertie Co. (Book E, p. 32), 1736, John Bryan to his son William, and if he die without issue, to Barnaby Bryan. In 1740, John Bryan signed a petition in Bertie Co., and on a list of Jurymen for Bertie and Edgecombe Counties, were Needham Bryan, Thomas Bryan, Barnaby Bryan and Simon Turner.
5. -------------- Bryan.

5. Robert Bryan (see No. 4) thought to be son of William Bryan and wife Sarah, died in Martin Co. N.C. (this County formed from Halifax 1774, which was formed from Edgecombe 1753, which was formed from Bertie, 1741). His will was dated Dec. 26 1773, and was probated July Court 1774, his wife was named Ann (said by Mrs. Chamberlain to be Ann Hickman). All of his children seemed not to be mentioned in his will, but are indicated by other records. His sons Needham and Elias Bryan were Executors.

-15-
Robert Bryan and wife Ann were the parents of these children:

1. Elias Bryan.
2. John Bryan.
5. Robert Bryan, married Rosanna Everett.
6. William Bryan. This son is probably the William Bryan whose will dated May 30 1773 in Martin Co.; to wife Elizabeth, and if she marry, to be divided between his four children, by his brother Needham Bryan.

John Bryan (see No. 5) son of Robert Bryan and Ann is thought to be the John Bryan who lived in Bertie Co., N.C. According to Rev. John Bryan Williams, he married near 1758 in Bertie Co., Mary Averett, daughter of Henry Averett (see Averett Fam. No. 13) Sr., whose will was probated at Sept. Ct. 1772, Bertie Co., dated July 9 1772, among his children he mentions his daughter Mary Bryan, to whom he gave a tract of land in Johnston Co., N.C. Under date 1777 (Bertie Co. D.B.L, page 334), John Bryan sold to George Lockhart part of a patent of land to William West, and given by him at his death to Robert and Thomas West in 1774, This deed was signed:

John Bryan
Mary Bryan.

John Bryan and wife Mary Averett moved to Johnston Co., N.C., and settled on her land in Upper Johnston on the Neuse River. (Robert Lanier in his will 1744, mentions a grandson John Bryan).

The children of John Bryan and Mary Averett were given in a letter to me from Rev. John Bryan Williams in 1903. He stated that John Bryan and two of his children, William Bryan and Charity Bryan, witnessed the will of his great-grandmother Sarah Averett, wife of Col. Nathan Williams, in Johnston Co., 1796.

Children as given were:
1. William Bryan, born near 1760.
2. Charity Bryan, no record.
4. John Averett Bryan, no record has been found of this son. I think Rev. Williams confused him with John Arthur Bryan son of Col. William Bryan (see No. 47).

William Bryan (see No. 6) son of John Bryan and Mary Averett, served in the Revolution, and was later a member of the State Legislature, from Johnston Co., N.C. The 1784 Tax Lists from Johnston Co. (Archives, File No. LP 64-1) show under Capt. William Bryan's list:

William Bryan-2048 acres-1 free poll-2 black polls. From all of the Bryans listed this is evidently our William Bryan. It is thought by some of the family he may have married three times, but there is no record. He married August 1793, Amelia Vinson, who died Oct. 7 1814. He then married Edith Turner widow of Hardy Sanders (see Turner Fam. No. 58), she was born August 26 1777, and died 1837, at Denmark in Madison Co. Tenn. She was a daughter of Major Simon Turner of Bertie and Wake Counties, N.C. (see Turner Family No. 3). Major Turner died in Wake Co., leaving will, April 9 1783, his wife was Ann Smith daughter of Col. Samuel Smith of Johnston Co. (Col. Samuel Smith was born May 27 1709, and died Sept. 14 1783, his wife Edith Whitfield, and he was son of John Smith, for whom it is thought Smithfield in Johnston Co. was named. See Smith Family No. 4). William Bryan was known as William Bryan Sr. of Swift Creek, to distinguish him from other Bryans in the County.
(See Pension Papers of William Bryan of Mile Creek in NOTES following).

William Bryan died Oct. 14 1821 leaving this will:

"In the name of God, Amen, I William Bryan Sr., of Swift Creek in the County of Johnston and State of North Carolina, being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory for which I am truly thankful to the great and wise disposition of all events, do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows to wit:

First- I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Betsy Vinson Hinton wife of William Hinton one negro man Rederick and one negro woman named Hannah now in their possession, one feather bed, bedstead and furniture now in their possession together with other small property formerly my own but now in their possession, also fifty dollars in cash to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Ulseca Stallings, wife of James Stallings one negro man named Hampton, one negro woman named Amy and her child names Simon, one bed, bedstead and furniture together with other small articles of property now in their possession, and also fifty dollars in cash which I advanced and paid over to the said James Stallings sometime past, to her and her assigns, her heirs forever.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, Needham Bryan all the land I own on the east side below Holders branch, one negro man named Peter, one negro woman named Bethy, one bay horse called Buck, three cows and calves, two young steers, six ewes and lambs, all my hogs which he feeds on said land except those of two years old, one feather bed, bedstead and furniture and about one fourth part of my working and plantation tools to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my beloved son, Samuel Washington Bryan all my lands on the West side and above Holders branch on the north side of Swift Creek, together with about fifty or sixty acres of my land on the South side of said Creek adjoining the land of Benjamin Cassell, to him and heirs and assigns forever.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Emelia Jane Bryan my beloved son Samuel Washington Bryan and to my beloved daughter Mary Turner Bryan, the following negroes to wit: One woman named Doll and her child Dorcas, one woman named Judy and her child York, one woman named Lydia, one boy named Sandy, one boy named George in common and those equal part to be by them or either of them possessed when they or either of them marry or arrive at full age, it is my desire that the survivor or survivors of them, enjoy and hold the whole of the aforesaid one negro boy named Ruffin and to each of them one feather bed, bedstead and furniture, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, and all and further one negro boy named Guilford.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Edith Bryan for and during her natural life the use of my land and plantation which I heretofore in this will give and bequeath to my son Samuel Washington Bryan and also during his natural life, the use of the aforesaid nine negroes given as aforesaid to my said three children in common, unless they or either of them should marry or arrive at full age then and in that case to have their equal part as aforesaid and also for and during her natural life one negro man named Brittain, one named Dick, one named Moses, and it is considered and is my desire that this gift be for the benefit of my said wife and three youngest children for supporting her and the said three children and also educating them, also my household and kitchen furniture, my working tools, excepted such part thereof given to my son Needham as aforesaid, three head of horses called Doll, Jack and one mule and also all of my stock of cattle, hogs and sheep except such part thereof which are thereinafter directed to be sold, also my cider casks and still worm, and cap, and a sufficient support
for my wife and family for one year, to be allotted to her by my executors hereinafter named, also my work steers and cart.

**Item**—It is my will and desire after the death of my wife, Edith, the aforesaid three negroes, Brittain, Dick and Moses shall belong equally to my three eldest children, Betsy Vinson Hinton, Ulsica Stallings and Needham Bryan, which I give to them their heirs and assigns forever, and it is my further will and desire that the residue of my property willed to my wife Edith except the last named three negroes go and hereby I give the same to my three youngest children to them and their heirs forever.

**Item**—It is my will and desire that my two negroes, Mingo and Tena be hired out by my executors for the space of seven years and the monies arising therefrom together with the said negroes Mingo and Tena, I give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Patsy Vinson to her and to her heirs and assigns forever except one hundred dollars of said hire which I give to my grandson John William Watson, but should the Patsy Vinson die before she marries or becomes of lawful age, the said hire of negro and the said negroes revert to my lawful heirs in common.

**Item**—It is my will and desire that my executors hereafter named sell at their discretion and at private sale there be no publick sale my residue of the crop and stock except for the support of my wife and family as aforesaid, they first fattening the hogs and keeping the residue of the corn until next summer.

**Item**—I give and bequeath unto my grandson, John William Watson one negro woman named Hagar, and one hundred dollars, as aforesaid to him his heirs and assigns forever.

**Item**—It is my will and desire that my executors sell at twelve months credit one small tract of land containing about forty or fifty acres on the south side of Swift Creek adjoining the lands of Jesse Woods, Jr. and monies arising therefrom to be equally divided amongst my six children, together with my note standing debts, and I hereby appoint my son in law James Stallings and William Hinton executors to this my last will and testament revoking and making void all wills and testaments by me heretofore made satisfying and confirming this to be, and only this, my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said William Bryan have to this my last will and testament set my hand and affixed my seal the seventh day of October, A.D., 1821.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator in presence of us.

R. Sanders, George Parish, Esther Parish

State of North Carolina,  
Johnston County.  
November Term, 1821.

Then was the execution of this will proven in open Court by the oaths of Reubin Sanders and George Parish, and ordered to be recorded.

R. Sanders, Clerk.

Recorded in Will Book No.1, p.439, office of Clerk of Superior Court, Johnston County, Smithfield, N.C.

**NOTES**

Samuel Washington Bryan, went with his mother to Madison Co., Tenn., where some of the Sanders children were living. After her death in 1837, he moved to Carroll Co., Miss., where some of the Turners and Sanders had settled.

Pension Papers of William Bryan of Mile Creek, Johnston Co., N.C. are given in full in order to show the location of the Bryan families living there. Papers on file in Washington D.C., Claim S. 6699. Affidavits attached: William Bryan, Johnston County, N.C. 1845, 26th. April. William Bryan, before the Justicies of Johnston County, made affidavit that
the first served under Capt. John Whitley in 1783 and under Col. Needham Bryan. The later under Capt. Raiford, they marched down the Neuse River and encamped near Green's Ferry, then occupied by Thomas Gray, a lawyer. This tour of duty was in the latter part of the summer 1780-81, for they had to forage to get corn for their horses and they got soft corn from Gray's field. In 1781 under Col. Edward Griffin, they marched to Wilmington, N.C., and remained there until the capture of Cornwallis.

He further certifies that there is another William Bryan (our William, JDT) in North end of the county, known as Swift Creek Bryans. He knew him well and they were near the same age, and he thinks William served in the Revolution, but did not serve in Whitley or Raiford's regiments.

He gave a supplementary statement that the family of Bryans was a very numerous one, widely connected and influential in this county, long before the Revolutionary War, and so continued during the for independance. The name and connection have continued up to this period. Many have undergone reverses of fortune. The Bryans located in Johnston Co. before and during the Revolution. They contributed largely to the war with their means. There were three families of Bryans living in Johnston Co. during the Revolutionary War, one in the northern end of the county, now Wake Co., one in the extreme southern end where this declarant lived. His father was Lewis Bryan and raised three sons, viz., Asa, born 1750, John born 1753, and William born 1760. The distinction of this family from the others was "Mile Creek" Bryans. All three sons of his father served in the Revolutionary War. His brother John was a man of official distinction for many years before he moved to Ga., where he died 30 years ago. Asa Bryan, his brother, served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and died 20 years ago. William is a man of very large statue. He weighed 157 pounds at the age of 16.

Cumberland Co.
15 Dec. 1845. Certificate of Nancy Hobby-age 97, who states she was born in 1748 and lived in Johnston County, although she now lives in Cumberland County, just 6 miles from William Bryan of Johnston Co. In 1770 she married Ruben Hobby and lived near Lewis Bryan of Mile Creek who raised 3 sons. Asa the eldest, was her age. John Bryan was high sheriff and surveyor. She recalls that William went to the war and came home scarred with smallpox which he caught at Wilmington, N.C.

Certificate of James Hodges that Ann Hobby has an astonishing mind and memory.

Declaration of William Bryan dated 26 April 1845- who states that he 85 years old and that in 1778 he served under John Whitley, Arthur Bryan and Needham Bryan. Certificate of Peter Lee (age 74) on 29 April 1845. Certificate of Jesse Adams, a minister of the gospel, age 60, dated 2nd. May 1845. Certificate of Ashley Sanders, dated Jan. 2 1847. He states that William Bryan was a candidate for the legislature and was always referred to as a Revolutionary soldier. That he knew him in the legislature and had known him since 1825, and he was above reproach.

Certificate of John McLeod who had known him since 1820-25.

The above certificates were made for establishing his character and reputation. William Bryan died 11 Feb. 1846. He left the following surviving children: Asa H. Bryan, Janet Bryan, Joseph Bryan, Eliza Bryan, Alice Bryan, and Joanna Thornton. His pension number 32561-Inscribed on the rolls of North Carolina Agency @ $26.66 per annum. His pension to commence 4 March 1831. Certificate of pension issued 24 April 1847- under the act of June 7 1832.
William Bryan, Sr., of Swift Creek, Johnston Co. N.C., by his two wives had these children:

By Amelia Vinson
1. Elizabeth Vinson Bryan, married William Hinton (see Smith Family No. 66)
4. Needham Bryan, m. 1830, Sallie Jones.
5. Martha Bryan, probably died young.
6. Sarah Bryan, " " "

By Edith Turner, widow of Hardy Sanders.
8. Mary Turner Bryan, b. Sept. 5 1820, died Oct. 29 1837. Married Alex Ray, had one child:
   1. Ellen Ray, married --------- Mathews, moved to Utah, no record.

NOTE (continued)
Asa Bryan, brother of William died June 1823. His widow Ann Bryan was allowed pension on her application dated Apr. 22 1845, at which time she was in her 85th. year, and a resident of Johnston Co. N.C. Pension claim No. W 23666- Asa Bryan. It stated that Asa Bryan served under Capt. Hardy Bryan, and when Hardy was elected to the General Assembly of North Carolina, he succeeded him as captain. That Asa Bryan married in 1778, Johnston Co., Ann Lee, marriage bond dated August 18 1778, and signed by Asa Bryan and James Lee. That in 1845 Ann Bryan stated that her oldest child, Lewis Bryan was then aged 65 years, and her next child, Mary wife of Jonathan Wood was aged 63 years. That Ann Bryan, widow of Asa Bryan died in Cumberland Co. N.C., Jan. 6th. 1847.

Under date Jan. 17 1955, Mr. John T. Cupit of Rosepine, La., wrote me that his ancestor John Bryan died in Craven Co. N.C., 1741, leaving issue Lewis Bryan, who he said was the father of above William Bryan, Asa Bryan and John Bryan.
Sarah Bryan, who married Solomon Griffin.
Mary Bryan, who married Benjamin Griffin.
Alice Bryan, who married Jonas Griffin, brother of her sister's husbands. He also stated his family is shown in a law suit on the estate of Moses Griffin in Craven County.
He also believed his Bryan ancestor was one of the "FIVE BROTHERS" who settled in Craven Co., North Carolina.
Needham Bryan (see No. 7) son of William Bryan and Amelia Vinson, was born near 1800. He married about 1830, Sallie Jones in Johnston Co. N.C. They lived near what is now Garner in Wake Co. N.C.

Children:

(9) 1. Angus M. Bryan, born 1831.
2. Samuel Bryan, killed at Battle of Cold Harbor, in Civil War.
3. Lenawka Bryan, living 1903, not married.
5. Rowan Bryan, twin of Needham Bryan.

Angus M. Bryan (see No. 8) son of Needham Bryan and Sallie Jones, lived near Garner, N.C., and died July 16 1904. (I saw and talked to him a few months before his death. He was an invalid, and not able to remember facts about the family, JDT). He married Martha Stevens.

Children:

2. Claude Bryan, married Gertrude Moore. Had two children, and was living in Waco, Texas, in 1904.
6. Hubert Bryan.

Rowan Bryan (see No. 8) daughter of Needham Bryan and Sallie Jones, married D.B. Buffaloe, lived near Garner, N.C.

Children:

1. Dr. J.S. Buffaloe, married Minnie Perry, lived in Garner, N.C. Had one child in 1904.
3. Henry Buffaloe.
4. Agnes Buffaloe.
5. Geneva Buffaloe, (visited my home in Carrollton, Miss., 1905, JDT)

Lynn Bryan (see No. 8) son of Needham Bryan and Sallie Jones, married Martha Jewell.

Children:

2. George C. Bryan, married Lillie Parrish; had 2 children.

William Bryan (see No. 8) son of Needham Bryan and Sallie Jones, married Julia Penny, (her father died Oct. 1904, age 87 years). They lived near Garner, N.C.

Children:

1. Needham B. Bryan, lived in Garner, N.C. (I visited him in 1904, and he carried me to see nearly all of the descendants of his grandfather Needham Bryan, living in that vicinity, JDT).
2. Romulus Bryan, died young.
3. Alice Bryan.
13. Thomas Bryan (see No. 8) son of Needham Bryan and Sallie Jones, married Caroline Newsome, and lived near Garner, N.C.
Children:
1. Mary Bryan, died young.
2. James N. Bryan.
5. Kate Bryan.

14. George Bryan (see No. 8) son of Needham Bryan and Sallie Jones, married Flora Rand, lived near Garner, N.C.
Children:
2. Walter Bryan.
3. Phillip Bryan, married his cousin Sallie Bryan (see No. 9).

15. Rachel Bryan (see No. 3) daughter of Needham Bryan and Anne Rambeau, married Nov. 6 1741, William Whitfield (see Whitfield Family No. 3) who was born in Virginia, May 20 1715, and died March 31 1795 at Snowfield, Wayne Co. N.C. He was son of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman who were killed by Indians. Rachel Bryan died Nov. 1780.
Children:
1. William Whitfield (see Whitfield Family No. 4).
2. Elizabeth Whitfield, born 1745, died 1800. She married Ist., Alexander Smith (see Smith Family No. 63), 2nd., Sir Farquhard Campbell. She died in Cumberland Co. N.C. (see Whitfield Family No. 12).
3. Sarah Whitfield. (See Whitfield Family No. 91)
5. Charity Whitfield, born 1756, died 1818. She married David Smith (see Smith Family No. 29).
6. Needham Whitfield (see Whitfield Family No. 93).
8. Mary Whitfield, born May 1763, died 1784 in Duplin Co. N.C.

(The above Whitfield children are given in detail in Vol. 1, Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Families, by Theodore Marshall Whitfield. This book was based on records collected by Rev. John Bryan Williams many years ago, with many additions by the late Miss Emma Morehead Whitfield).

16. Col. William Bryan (see No. 3) son of Needham Bryan and his first wife Anne Rambeau. He received a grant of land from the Crown, 1767, on Swift Creek in Johnston Co. N.C., where he was a very prominent man, Justice of Peace, Sheriff, and delegate to the Continental Congress at Halifax. He was Colonel of a Regiment of Johnston County Militia during the Revolution. He lived and died in that County, and was buried four miles west of Smithfield at Springhill. His will dated Jan. 12 1780, is on file in Raleigh N.C., although in very bad condition, it shows he willed many acres of land to his sons, located on south side of Swift Creek, south side of Middle Creek, forks of Swift and Middle Creeks, Black Creek, land by Patent to him Dec. 17 1765 on Swift Creek, also land granted to him by John Smith, Sr., and adjoining to Col. John Smith other land, also lots in Smithfield.
He married in Johnston County, about 1744, Elizabeth Smith, daughter
Children:

1. Lewis Bryan, born Nov. 24 1745 in Johnston County. He married, Oct. 26 1769, Sarah Hinton, dau. of Maj. John Hinton and Sallie Smith of Raleigh, N.C. The last record of him is where he was a member of the Commons from Johnston Co., 1779. He may have died near 1782.

2. William Bryan, born July 8 1747.

3. Arthur Bryan, born May 12 1749, he was named for his uncle Arthur Smith of Middlesex Co. Va.

4. Hardy Bryan, born June 24 1753.


6. Elizabeth Bryan, born May 2 1751.


William Bryan (see No. 16) son of William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, died in Bertie Co. N.C., Sept. 14 1800, where he was reared by his grandfather. He married in Bertie Co., Oct. 28 1778, Elizabeth Gray (1759-1839) daughter of William Gray and wife Frances Lee, (he was son of John Gray and Anne Bryan of Bertie Co., she was dau. of Lewis Bryan and Elizabeth Hunter, who came to Bertie 1713 from Surry Co. Va.). William Bryan was buried at Snowfield on the Albermarle Sound, in Bertie Co.

Children:

1. Frances Lee Bryan, b. Sept. 30 1779, died Nov. 5 1850 in Windsor, and is buried at Snowfield.


5. Janet Smith Bryan, born April 24 1786.


8. John Stevens Bryan, born April 1797.

9. James Lewis Bryan, b. Aug. 12 1799, died Nov. 2 1856, Windsor, N.C. He owned Snowfield, and was buried there. He kept the grounds and place in good condition until his death.


Children:

1. Frances Helen Hyman, b. Feb. 11 1811.

2. Elizabeth Janet Hyman, born Jan. 14 1812.

3. John Hyman, b. June 22 1813, was living in 1879.


7. Mary Susan Hyman, born Jan. 16 1821.

19. Frances Helen Hyman (see No.18) dau. of Ann Gray Bryan and Samuel Hyman, married William I. Ellison of Martin Co. N.C., Jan. 5 1836. She died August 9 1849, in Bertie Co. N.C.

Children:
2. Emma Frances Ellison, b. Apr. 29 1838, died 1839.
5. Sam Hyman Ellison, born April 5 1847.

20. William Bryan Hyman (see No.18) son of Ann Gray Bryan and Samuel Hyman, married June 7 1847, in New Orleans, La., Dolores Hermenegha Gonzales. He was appointed Chief Justice of La., Apr. 1 1865, d. 1884.

Children:
2. Gertrude Hyman, b. 1858, m. William Mithoff, and had:
   1. Dolores Mithoff.
   2. Haynes Mithoff.
4. Margaret D. Hyman, died young.
5. Thomas McCabe Hyman, m. Annie Laville Man.
6. Robert Hyman.
7. John W. Hyman, born 1868.
8. William Ira Paul Hyman, born 1861.


Children:
(22) 1. Ann Bryan Strange, b. Nov. 18 1848.
(23) 3. Eliza Hyman Strange, b. Aug. 17 1853.
4. Margaret Kirkland Strange, b. March 17 1856.
5. Frances Hyman Strange, b. Dec. 10 1857.
(24) 7. Sam Hyman Strange, b. Oct. 10 1861.

22. Ann Bryan Strange (see No.21) dau. of Mary Susan Hyman and James W. Strange, m. Nov. 20 1873, John Wright Mallett of Fayetteville, N.C.

Children:
2. Charles Mercer Mallett, b. Apr. 11 1876, d. 1926.

23. Elizabeth Hyman Strange (see No. 21) dau. of Mary Susan Hyman and James W. Strange, m. Nov. 18 1874, James Dobbins McNeill, and had children:
2. Elizabeth Strange McNeill, b. Apr. 15 1878.
Samuel Hyman Strange (see No. 21) son of Mary Susan Hyman and James W. Strange, married Laura Banks, June 24 1876, and had:
1. Samuel Hyman Strange, born Feb. 1900, died 1926.

Janet Smith Bryan (see No. 17) dau. of William Bryan and Elizabeth Gray, married Peter Boyd Martin, Feb. 13 1812, in Bertie Co. N.C., where she died Feb. 12 1818.
Children:
(26) 1. Robert Campbell Martin, b. March 25 1813.
2. Elizabeth Gray Martin, b. Sept. 20 1814, died 1833.
5. Peter Boyd Martin, born 1812.

Robert Campbell Martin (see No. 25) son of Janet Smith Bryan and Peter Boyd Martin, married in La., Apr. 9 1835, Mary Winnefred Hill Pugh, dau. of Dr. Whitmell Hill Pugh and Mary Bryan of the Lewis Bryan Family. She was b. Jan. 8 1815, and d. Feb. 1850. He died July 4 1881. (In 1850, he turned his records over to Rev. John Bryan Williams).
Children:
1. Mary Janet Martin, b. June 27, d. 1839.
(27) 2. Robert Campbell Martin, Jr., b. June 5 1837.
3. William Whitmell Martin, b. July 24 1840. He was a Major in Confederate Army, and was killed at Vicksburg, Miss., June 21 1863.
4. Peter Boyd Martin, died 1843.
(29) 6. Thomas Pugh Martin, b. Apr. 16 1846.

Robert Campbell Martin, Jr., (see No. 26) son of Robert Campbell Martin and Mary Winnefred Hill Pugh, m. in La., Apr. 24 1861, Margaret Chisholm Littlejohn. He was a Lieut. in the Civil War. Lived in Assumption Par., La. Children:
3. Whitmell Pugh Martin, b. Aug. 12 1867. He was in Congress from La., (1915-1929), m. Apr. 14 1896, Amey Williamson, who died 1923. Thibodeaux, La. Their children were:
1. Amey Williamson Martin.
2. Whitmell Pugh Martin.
4. Robert Campbell Martin.

James Bryan Martin (see No. 26) son of Robert Campbell Martin and Mary Pugh, m. in Bertie Co. N.C., 1868, Sophia Elizabeth Capehart. He was a Lieut. in Civil War.
Children:
1. James Bryan Martin, Jr., b. 1870.
4. Thomas Pugh Martin.
29. Thomas Pugh Martin (see No. 26) son of Robert Campbell Martin and Mary Pugh, m. 1st., Oct. 12, 1866 in Texas. Cornelia M. Taylor, dau. of John B. E. Taylor and Cornelia Hubbard of S. C., m. 2nd., in Ft. Worth, Tex. He was a Lieut., C.S.A.

Children:

30. Susan Bryan Martin (see No. 25) dau. of Janet Smith Bryan and Peter Boyd Martin, m. in Bertie Co. N. C., Nov. 28, 1833, George W. Capehart, son of Cullen Capehart and Elizabeth Rhodes.

Children:
1. Dr. William Rhodes Capehart, b. Oct. 31, 1836, m. Clara Bonn, and had:
   1. William Rhodes Capehart.
   2. Clara Bonn Capehart.
2. Susan Martin Capehart, b. Aug. 27, 1838.

31. Mary Martin Capehart (see No. 30) dau. of Susan Bryan Martin and George W. Capehart, married 1865, Cadmus Capehart, a cousin.

Children:
1. Susan Martin Capehart, m. Nov. 23, 1886, a cousin, Joseph Eugene Nicholls, and had 10 children.
2. Mary Grant Capehart, m., Shepherd Winthrop Wells.
3. Cadmus Capehart, m., Martha Moore Capehart.
4. Margaret Rhodes Capehart, m. Bert Gray Willis.
5. Catherine Armistead Capehart, m. Holly Mackey Bell.
6. Elizabeth Sophie Capehart, m. Gerald Burke Newby.

32. John Stevens Bryan (see No. 17) son of William Bryan and Elizabeth Gray, died Feb. 24, 1848. He m. in Raleigh N. C., Jan. 21, 1830, Lucy Davis Haywood, dau. of Eleanor Hawkins and Sherwood Haywood. She d. Dec. 26, 1885 in Salisbury N. C., where she lived with John Stevens Bryan, Jr., and Mrs. Basil Manly. Children were:

   (33) 1. Janet Bryan, born Feb. 9, 1831.
   (38) 5. Eleanor Hawkins Bryan, b. Nov. 11, 1847.
   7. Alice Bryan, died young.

33. Janet Bryan (see No. 32) dau. of John Stevens Bryan and Lucy Davis Haywood, m. 1857, Dr. Thomas Devereaux Hogg of Raleigh N. C.

Children:

   (34) 3. Lucy Hogg.

-26-
Lucy Hogg (see No. 33) dau. of Janet Bryan and Dr. Thomas Devereaux Hogg, m. Oct. 6 1875, Isaac Foote Dortch of Goldsboro N.C., son of Hon. William T. Dortch. Children were:
1. Sallie Hogg Dortch, born 1876.
3. Janet Hogg Dortch, b. May 13 1881, m. April 19 1911, George Evertson Dix, had 3 children.
5. Ellen Sasser Dortch, b. Feb. 8 1886, m. 1914, Clarence Albert Short, Raleigh, N.C.
7. Lucy Haywood Dortch, b. Dec. 5 1892.

William Sherwood Bryan (see No. 32) son of John Stevens Bryan and Lucy Davis Haywood, m. 1858, his cousin, Annie Haywood Badger, Raleigh, N.C., dau. of Hon. George C. Badger and Delia Haywood. Children were:
1. Delia Haywood Bryan, b. May 9 1859, m. 1884, John A. Duncan, Beaufort, N.C. She died 1888. Children were:
   1. Annie Badger Duncan, m. Rev. Henry C. Gregory.
   2. Delia Bryan Duncan, m. Paul F. Smith.
2. John S. Bryan, died young.

Lucy Haywood Bryan (see No. 32), dau. of John Stevens Bryan and Lucy Davis Haywood, m. Nov. 7 1866, Basil Charles Manly, Major in C.S.A., son of George Manly and Charity Haywood. He died 1883. Children were:

Eleanor Hawkins Bryan (see No. 32) dau. of John Stevens Bryan and Lucy Davis Haywood, m. 1868, Thomas Badger son of Hon. George E. Badger and Delia Haywood. He was Lieut., C.S.A., and Mayor of Raleigh, N.C., d. 1911. Children:
1. Thomas Badger, Jr., m. Janet Stranach, Fayetteville, N.C., 3 children.
3. Catherine Badger, b. 1874, m. Benjamin Moore.
4. George Edmond Badger, b. Dec. 10 1879, m. Blanche Heartt, La Grange, N.C. They had:
   1. Isabel Badger, b. Jan. 17 1918.

Elizabeth Gray Bryan (see No. 32) dau. of John Stevens Bryan and Lucy Davis Haywood, m. 1870, William Hamilton Young of Granville Co. N.C. He was a Lieut. in C.S.A., during the Civil War. Lived in Henderson, N.C. Children:
1. Alice Hamilton Young, b. 1871, m. John D. Rose of Henderson, N.C.
2. Lucy Haywood Young, m. Walter H. Powell of Louisville, Ky.
3. William Hamilton Young, b. 1880, lived in Washington, D.C.

Arthur Bryan (see No. 16) son of Col. William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, m. in Johnston Co. N.C., Dec. 10 1773, Mary McCullers. He was a member of the N.C. Senate and House of Commons a number of Terms, d. in Johnston Co., 1792, she died about 1790. They had:
(47) 1. John Arthur Bryan, m. in Johnston Co., Nov. 25 1801, 1st., Elizabeth Smith, 2nd., Elizabeth (or Edith) Robertson. Following his father's death in 1792, he chose as Guardian, John Bryan, Esq.
Sarah Elizabeth Bryan (see No. 16) dau. of Col. William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, m. Dec. 10 1770, in Johnston Co. N.C., 1st., Col. Josiah Sasser of Wayne Co. N.C., who died 1781. She m. 2nd., 1784, Col. William Blackman. She moved to Twiggs Co. Ga., 1843, with all her children, except Mary, and died there in 1845. Children were:
1. Lewis Sasser; b. 1774, went to Ga., 1843.
2. William Sasser.
3. Mary Sasser, born 1775.

By 2nd wife
5. Elizabeth Bryan Blackman.

Mary Sasser (see No. 40) dau. of Sarah Elizabeth Bryan and Col. Josiah Sasser, died in Twiggs Co. Ga., 1863, when 88, and was buried with her mother who died there in 1845. She m. in Johnston Co. N.C., Aug. 28 1792, 1st., William Stevens, son of John Stevens, and 2nd., June 14 1800, Benjamin Bryan (see No. 94) son of Needham Bryan, Jr., and Sallie Hinton. He was b. 1769, and died in Twiggs Co. Ga., 1863. Children were:
1. Henry Stevens, born 1793.
2. Josiah Stevens.
3. Edward Stevens, killed by accident in Ga.
4. Benjamin, Jr.,
5. William M. Bryan, born 1804.
9. Roba Bryan, b. Dec. 21 1813. All moved to Georgia, 1818.

Henry Stevens (see No. 41) son of Mary Sasser and William Stevens, m. in N.C., 1821, Mary Bass. Children were:
1. Judge Julius Stevens, died 1875, in Holly Springs, Miss.
2. Mary Stevens.
3. Needham Bryan Stevens, b. 1823, d. 1898. Married 1st., Mar. 1 1848, Mary Everitt Smith in Wayne Co. N.C., descendant of Arthur Smith who settle near Goldsboro, 1760. She was sister of Everitt Smith. He m. 2nd., Mary J. Kennedy, and died 1898. Children were:

Ist. wife
1. Edgar Stevens.
2. William Smith Stevens, m. Mary Boddie Sanders. Had two children.
3. Samuel Stevens, m. ———— Sanders.
4. Elizabeth Stevens, m. ———— Tolar.
5. John Stevens, m. Julia Durham.
6. Everett Stevens, m. Mamie Durham.

2nd. wife
8. Sallie Kennedy Stevens.
9. Amy Stevens.


Josiah Stevens (see No. 41) son of William Stevens and Mary Sasser, m. in Ga., about 1820, 1st. Margaret Milton, 2nd., Miss Christie. Children:

Ist. wife
1. Elizabeth Stevens, m. William Strong Lowry, and had:
   1. Rev. Josiah Stevens Lowry, of Presbyterian Church, Ala.
   2. William Joseph Lowry.

2nd. wife
3. Edmund M. Stevens.
44. William Jasper Stevens (see No. 43) son of Josiah Stevens and Miss Christie, m. 1845, Susan A. Pierce, b. in Ga., July 13 1828, lived in Dawson, Ga. Children:
1. Hon. O. B. Stevens, b. Aug. 1 1847, Dawson, Ga., m. 1867, Julia C. Loftin born Sept. 8 1850, in Edgefield S. C. He was Commissioner of Agriculture, and Pres. of Cotton Exchange. Their children were:
   1. Jennie Stevens, b. 1868, m. Frank Norworthy.
   2. William Jasper Stevens.
   4. Ella C. Stevens.
   5. Obadiah B. Stevens.
   6. Robert L. Stevens, b. 1890, d. 1912.
   7. Susie S. Stevens, married Mark James.
2. Catherine Stevens.
4. Willie Stevens, married George Cannon.
5. Ella Stevens.

45. Benjamin Bryan, Jr., (see No. 41) m., 1825, Nancy Exum in Twiggs Co. Ga. He was son of Benjamin Bryan and Mary Sasser. Children were:
1. Matthew Bryan.
3. Dorsey Bryan.

46. William M. Bryan (see No. 41) son of Benjamin Bryan and Mary Sasser, m. Feb. 14 1836, Winifred Massey. He died Feb. 14 1887. Children were:
(50) 2. Roba Bryan, born 1844.
(51) 3. William Bryan, Jr.
(52) 4. Benjamin Daniel Bryan.
(53) 5. Mary Frances Bryan.
(54) 6. Lucy Maria Bryan.
(56) 8. John Randolph.

47. John Arthur Bryan (see No. 39) son of Arthur Bryan and Mary McCullers, m. 1st. Elizabeth Smith, m. 2nd., Elizabeth (or Edith) Robertson, dau. of Herbert Robertson of Wake Co. N. C. Children were:
2nd. wife
2. John Henry Bryan, m. Lucy Ellen Wall, and had son:
(48) 2. George Sloan Bryan.
(49) 8. Ennis Bryan.

-29-
48. George Sloan Bryan (see No. 47) son of George Washington Bryan and Ellen Hawkins, was b. Dec. 23 1884, at Scotland Neck N.C. Graduated at U.S. Naval Academy, promoted to Rear Admiral in 1949. Lived in Clark's Green, Pa., after retirement. He married Mary Frances Littell of Elizabeth, N.J. Children:
   1. George Sloan Bryan.

49. Ennis Bryan (see No. 47) son of George Washington Bryan and Ellen Hawkins, was b. June 29 1898, in Scotland Neck, N.C. He m. Dec. 12 1936, Etta Edmondson Dunn. In the year 1949, he was Secty-Treas. of Halifax County Hosiery Mills, Scotland Neck, N.C. They had:

50. Roba Bryan (see No. 46) dau. of William M. Bryan and Winnefred Massey, was b. 1844, m. 1861, Noah Alfred Megrath of Mass. In 1929, they were living in Macon, Ga. Children were:
   4. Mary Lou Megrath.
   5. Rosa Megrath.

51. William Bryan (see No. 46) son of William M. Bryan and Winnefred Massey, was b. Dec. 8 1841, and was a Confederate soldier, died Mar. 26 1909. He married 1875, Addie Davis. Children were:
   1. Charles M. Bryan, killed in R.R. accident, Bessemer, Ala. He married Pearl McLean. Children were:
      2. Clara Bryan.
   2. Benjamin Bryan, died in childhood.
   3. Hattie Patterson Bryan.
   4. Mary Agnes Bryan.

   1. Martha Winnefred Bryan, b. Nov. 10 1869, m. Henry Tazewell Conner.

53. Mary Frances Bryan (see No. 46) son of William M. Bryan and Winnefred Massey, was b. Dec. 2 1848, m. Feb. 18 1869, Thomas Jacob Owen, Vienna, Ga. Had:
   1. Carrie Lucy Owen, b. May 8 1871, m. Wilhelm Glenn Robinson. They live in Tampa, Fla., and have three children.
   2. Thomas Owen, Jr., died in childhood.
   3. Penelope Owen, b. Aug. 10 1875, m. Hubert M. Embry, Kirkwood, Ga., 3 chil.
   4. Harry Lee Owen.
   5. George Owen, died in childhood.
   6. Emma Madeline Owen, m. George Hartwell Swearingen, Atlanta.

-30-
54. Lucy Maria Bryan (see No.46) dau. of William M. Bryan and Winnefred Massey, was b. 1851, m. Oliver Perry Swearingen, Vienna, Ga. Children were:
1. Lila Swearingen, died in childhood.
2. William Everett Swearingen, m. Mary Conner, Vienna, Ga., 2 children.
4. Williard Oliver Swearingen, m. , Detroit, Mich.
5. George Hartwell Swearingen, m., Emma Madeline Owen, Philadelphia, Pa.

55. Penelope Bryan (see No.46) dau. of William M. Bryan and Winnefred Massey, was b. Oct. 21, 1853, and m., Dec. 17, 1874, James Wilson Edwards. Children:

56. John Randolph Bryan (see No.46) son of William M. Bryan and Winnefred Massey, m. Kate Redding, Vienna, Ga. Children were:
1. Clifford Anderson Bryan, m. Emma Tompkins, and had:
   1. Clifford A. Bryan.
2. William Megrah Bryan, m. , Minnie Whitfley, and had:
   1. Catherine Bryan.

57. Penelope Bryan (see No.41) dau. of Ben Bryan and Mary Sasser, was born near 1816. She m. 1st., Nov. 8, 1842, Joseph J. Boynton, m. 2nd., 1853, Robert Rutherford Wimberly (see No.76). Children were:
2. Benjamin Bryan Wimberly, born 1853.
5. Mary Martha Wimberly.
7. Frederic Wimberly.

58. Algernon Sydney Bryan (see No.41) son of Ben Bryan and Mary Sasser, was born Feb. 12, 1812, married 1838, Sarah Oliver. Their children were:
1. George Whitfield Bryan, b. 1840, Houston Co. Ga., married 1861, Cornelia Stokes of McDonough, Ga. Children were:
   2. Pierce Bryan.
3. Algernon Sydney Bryan, killed accidently.
4. Lois Oliver Bryan, b. 1872, m. C.B. Strobaher, Atlanta, Ga.

59. Roba Bryan (see No.41) ninth and last child of Benjamin Bryan and Mary Sasser, was b. Dec. 21, 1813, m. in Ga., Feb. 22, 1829, William Boynton of New Hampshire. She d. in Lumpkin Co. Ga., 1893. Children were:
(60) 1. Benjamin Joseph Boynton, b. Dec. 21, 1829.
(61) 3. Mary Arathusa Boynton, b. 1833.
(62) 5. Floretta S. Boynton, b. Sept. 18, 1841.
(64) 7. Clarence Jerome Boynton, b. July 11, 1847.
Ben Joseph Boynton (see No. 59) son Roba Bryan and William Boynton, was m. 1st., May 11 1852 to Martha J. Jenkins, 2nd., McGaskill, Arlington, Ga. Served in C.S.A., children were:
1. William H. Boynton, born 1853.
4. Paul Boynton.
5. ------ Boynton, twin to Paul.

Mary Arathusa Boynton (see No. 59) dau. of Roba Bryan and William Boynton, was b. 1833, m. Dec. 2 1849, Dr. William T. Park of Atlanta, Ga. They moved to Decatur, Ga. Children were:
1. Roba Boynton Park, b. 1853, m. 1876, Thomas T. Hill, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Floretta Adella Park, b. May 31 1855, m. 1874, John Hamilton Goss.
4. Ida Hinton Park, m. John Shelton, St. Louis, Mo.
5. Leila May Park, m. 1st., Frank M. Jack, 2nd., Edward M. Coffin, Atlanta, Ga.
6. Minnie Park, b. 1865, m. Homer Reed, Atlanta.

Floretta S. Boynton (see No. 59) dau. of Roba Bryan and William Boynton, was b. Sept. 18 1841, m. March 1861, Dr. James R. Barnum, Lumpkin, Ga. Had:
1. Dr. Robert E. Lee Barnum, b. 1863, m. 1892, Alice Burche, Thomasville, Ga. Children were:
   1. James E. Barnum.
   2. William B. Barnum.
(63) 2. Flossie Barnum.
3. Alice May Barnum, b. Dec. 13 1875, m. Louis B. Robertson, and had:
   1. Mareau Roberson.
4. Minervay Reid Barnum, born Nov. 11 1879.

Flossie Barnum (see No. 62) dau. of Dr. James R. Barnum and Floretta S. Boynton, married Dr. William P. Carter, Lumpkin, Ga. Children were:
2. Floretta B. Carter.
5. Gussie Carter.
6. ------ Carter.

Clarence Jerome Boynton (see No. 59) son of Roba Bryan and William Boynton, was b. July 11 1847, m. Stella Priscilla Stron, Arlington, Ga. Had:
1. Langdon Hinton Boynton, b. 1877, living in Los Angeles, 1929.
4. Clarence Boynton, b. 1881, died 1884.
Elizabeth Bryan Blackman (see No. 40) dau. of Sarah Elizabeth Bryan and Col. William Blackman, was b. 1787, m. 1805, Isaac Williams (son of Col. Nathan Williams, of Revolutionary Fame, and Sarah Averett, dau. of Hon. Alexander Averett, see Averett Fam. No. 14). He d. Jan. 13 1830, will probated in Johnston Co. N.C., Feb. 1830. She d. Aug. 2 1811. Children were:

(69) 2. Mary Williams, b. 1811, d. 1847.
(70) 3. Susan Williams, b. 1808, died 1885.
(71) 4. Elizabeth Williams, b. 1809, died 1891.

Maj. Nathan Williams (see No. 65) son of Elizabeth Bryan Blackman and Isaac Williams, married Nov. 24 1829, Martha Averett, dau. of Henry Averett and Cecelia Thorpe (dau. of John Thorpe of Southampton, Va., and wife Mary Cheves. See Averett Fam. No. 21). Children were:

2. Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. Apr. 24 1833, d. Dec. 16 1889. She m. 1st., about 1855, Sydney A. Smith (see Smith No. 31), m. 2nd., William Robert Smith. Children were:
   1st. husband
   1. Nathan W. Smith, b. 1836.
   2. Mary R. Smith, married Willis Sanders.
   3. Sydney A. Smith, Jr.
   2nd. husband

(68) 4. Esther Williams, b. Aug. 8 1839, died July 9 1854.
(69) 5. Nancy Rebecca Williams, born Feb. 16 1842.

Rev. John Bryan Williams (see No. 66) son of Maj. Nathan Williams and Martha Averett, m. Jan. 25 1865, Ann Little Skinner, dau. of Dr. Charles Skinner and Susan E. Little of Warrenton, N.C., grand-daughter of William P. Little and Ann Hawkins, and great-grand-daughter of Chief Justice William B. Little of N.C. John Bryan Williams was the compiler of the greater part of the Bryan-Whitfield records, and probably had more information about the various families than any other descendant at the time of his death, March 3 1907. (Besides the many letters I had from him, he sent me his entire records to be copied, JDT). He was an Episcopal Clergyman, a grand old gentleman. His only child was:


Nancy Rebecca Williams (see No. 66) dau. of Maj. Nathan Williams and Martha Averett, married 1st. 1867, Henry F. Grainger of Goldsboro, N.C. He died 1884, and she then married 2nd., Roby, a Methodist minister.

They had one child:

69. Mary Williams (see No.65) dau. of Elizabeth Bryan Blackman and Isaac Williams, m. 1825, Robert W. Snead of Wilmington, N.C., son of Thomas Snead and Sarena Ward, dau. of Seth Ward. Their children were:
1. Margaret Snead m. U.Z. Cox of S.C. They had:
   1. Claudia Cox, who m. —— Kilpatrick of Montgomery, Ala.
2. Thomas Devereaux Snead, b. Jan.22 1832, m. Bettie Sanders, and had:
   1. Annie Snead, m. John Sanders
3. George Snead, m. Mary Sanders, and had: 1. Willie Snead.
4. Dr. Edward Dudley Snead, b.1837, m. Anna Claiborne of Farmville, Va. Children:
   1. Mary Snead.
   2. Laura Snead, married ———— Sanders.
5. Laura Snead, married Patrick Massey.
6. Dr. Walter R. Snead, b. 1846, was a Lieut., C.S.A. He m. in Augusta, Ga., Martha E. Thigpen, and lived in Marianna, Fla.
8. Agnes Snead, married David Boykin, had 2 children.

Susan Williams (see No.65) dau. of Elizabeth Bryan Blackman and Isaac Williams, b. 1809, d. 1885. She m. 1828, Henry Eason, son of Col. John Eason and Olive Avery. Children were:
1. Mary Eason, born 1829.
2. John William Eason, killed in Civil War.
3. James Eason, killed in Confederate Army.
4. William Eason, " " "
5. Martha Eason, married ———— Lee.
6. Isaac Eason, m. Addie Bryan, dau. of John H. Bryan of Pender Co. N.C
7. Charles Eason, married Miss Mouring.
8. Leonidas Eason, died 1896.

Elizabeth Williams (see No.65) dau. of Elizabeth Bryan Blackman and Isaac Williams, was b. 1810, d. 1891, m. Col. John Eason Jr., Jan.28 1828. Children:
1. Sarah Eason, b.1829, m.1st., Dr. Vinson, had one child who lived at Danville, Va. She m. 2nd., William Hardy Bryan (1817-1897) son of Gen. Harry Bryan, they had one son:
(73)
   1. James Williams Bryan, who lived on the old plantation.
3. Euphemia Eason, married Dr. John Monk.
4. John Eason, m. ———— Underwood, and died 1900.
5. Emily Eason, married W. Vinson, died 1850.
6. Amanda Eason, died 1845.

Hardy Bryan (see No.16) son of Col. William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, died near Smithfield, Johnston Co. N.C., Aug.14 1832, m., Mar.6 1777, Winnefred McCullers, who d. May 8 1833. He was a Captain in the Revolution (see Pension Claim No. S-6756), a member of the N.C. Legislature, and also appointed General. Children were:
(73)
5. John Gray Bryan, born Nov.1792, died 1795.
(74)
8. " " "
9. " " "
10. " " "
11. " " "
12. " " "
13. " " "
14. " " "
15. " " "
16. " " "
17. " " "
18. " " "
19. " " "
20. " " "
21. " " "
22. " " "
23. " " "
24. " " "
25. " " "
26. " " "
27. " " "
28. " " "
29. " " "
30. " " "
31. " " "
32. " " "
33. " " "
34. " " "
35. " " "
36. " " "
37. " " "
38. " " "
39. " " "
40. " " "
41. " " "
42. " " "
43. " " "
44. " " "
45. " " "
46. " " "
47. " " "
48. " " "
49. " " "
50. " " "
51. " " "
52. " " "
53. " " "
54. " " "
55. " " "
56. " " "
57. " " "
58. " " "
59. " " "
60. " " "
61. " " "
62. " " "
63. " " "
64. " " "
65. " " "
66. " " "
67. " " "
68. " " "
69. " " "
70. " " "
71. " " "
72. " " "
73. " " "
74. " " "
Gen. Harry (or Henry) (see No. 72) Bryan, son of Hardy Bryan and Winnefred McCullers, m. 1815, Susan Blackman dau. of Josiah Blackman and Esther Williams. He served as Captain in War of 1812, and was a member House of Commons from Johnston Co. N.C., 1815-1817 and 1819. He d. in Sampson Co. N.C., Mar. 16 1857. She was grand-daughter of Col. Nathan Williams, and they moved to Sampson Co. Settled at old John Avery place. Children:

1. William Hardy Bryan, b. 1817, d. 1897, m. Mrs. Sarah Eason Vinson (see No. 71). They lived at Newton Grove, Sampson Co. N.C., and he served in the State Legislature. Children were:
   1. James Williams Bryan.
   2. Joe Bryan.
   3. Susan Bryan, married Joab Cox,
   5. John Bryan, died in Roberson Co. N.C.
   6. James Bryan, Capt. of Goldsboro Rifles, Civil War, killed Bristol Sta.

David H. Bryan (see No. 72) son of Hardy Bryan and Winnefred McCullers, m. 1820, Elizabeth McCullers, who was widow of Edwin Smith (see Smith Fam. No. 11) a brother of Julia Smith (wife of Bythan Bryan son of John Bryan. Children were:

3. Henry Bryan.

David H. Bryan (see No. 72) son of Hardy Bryan and Winnefred McCullers, m. 1820, Elizabeth McCullers, who was widow of Edwin Smith (see Smith Fam. No. 11) a brother of Julia Smith (wife of Bythan Bryan son of John Bryan. Children were:

3. Henry Bryan.

Blake Bryan (see No. 16) son of Col. William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, was b. June 12 1757 in Johnston Co. N.C., died in Twiggs Co. Ga., March 1820. He m. near 1791, Elizabeth Blackshear of Jones Co. N.C., she was b. Sept. 16 1765, and was sister of Gen. David Blackshear of Ga. She was dau. of Catherine Francks, who when widow of Hardy Bush (with two sons, Col. William and John Bush) m. James Blackshear, by whom she had 3 girls and 7 boys, and the girls all married Bryans, and went to Ga. by 1830. Had:

1. Mary Bryan, born in N.C., Johnston Co., 1792.
3. Elizabeth Bryan, b. Dec. 9 1795.

Mary Bryan (see No. 75) dau. of Blake Bryan and Elizabeth Blackshear, was b. in Johnston Co. N.C., m. in Ga., July 18 1809, Maj. Gen. Ezekiel Wimberly, one of Gen. Jackson's Aides in the Indian Wars of 1814-15. He served in Ga. State Senate, 1815-1825. They had these children:

1. Robert Rutherford Wimberly, b. Nov. 27 1823, d. 1899. He m. 1st. 1848, Elizabeth Culins, 2nd. 1853, Mrs. Penelope Bryan Boynton (see No. 57), 3rd., 1875, Zilphia Peacock, 4th., 1879, Sarah E. Jesup.
2. Elizabeth Bryan Wimberly, b. 1810, m. Elijah Evans Crocker, d. 1896, Ga.
3. Ezekiel Abner Wimberly, Jr.
6. Mary M. Wimberly, b. 1818, died 1822.
8. Martha Wimberly, b. Nov. 23 1815, married Nov. 23 1830, Augustus Howard. They had:
   1. John Tyler Howard.
77. Ezekial Abner Wimberly (see No. 76) son of Mary Bryan and Gen. Ezekial Wimberly, was b. in Johnston Co. N.C. He m. 1st., in N. C., Anne E. Denson, 2nd., Louisa Horne. They lived at Henderson, Ga. Children were:
1. William R. Wimberly.
2. George W. Wimberly.
3. B. C. Wimberly.
4. Augustus E. Wimberly.
5. Ezekial Wimberly.
7. Morgan Wimberly.

78. Joseph William Wimberly (see No. 76) son of Mary Bryan and Gen. Wimberly, m., Mary Amanda Brown. He d. 1893, lived in Henderson, Ga. Children:
1. Dempsey Brown Wimberly, b. Oct. 10 1846, Vineville, La., married, Oct. 27 1875, Julia Byrom, lived in Macon, Ga. Children were:
   1. Mary Amanda Wimberly, m. Norwood Robson.
2. Joseph William Wimberly, Jr., m. 1st., Laidlaw Pate, 2nd., Mrs. Mattie Taylor. Children were:
   1. Perry Wimberly.

79. Elizabeth Bryan (see No. 75) dau. of Blake Bryan and Elizabeth Blackshear, married in Ga., Nov. 14 1814, Joel O. Walker. Children were:
10. David C. Walker, b. Aug. 17 1839, d. 1896, m., 2nd., . Children were:
   1. Thomas Walker.
   2. David Walker.

80. Joseph Bryan (see No. 75) son of Blake Bryan and Elizabeth Blackshear, was b. in Johnston Co. N.C., 1786, married 1st., 1819 in Ga., Mary Duhart Walker, 2nd., Mrs. Dunn. Children were:
1. Mary E. Bryan, b. Jan. 18 1817, d. 1861, in Ark. She m. 1836, Osborne Wimberly, and were in Desoto Co. Miss., 1856. Had six children.
3. Emily Antoinette Bryan, b. 1819, d. 1891, m. Sept. 4 1836, Jesse Smith, and moved to Bienville Parish, La., 1848. Children were:
   1. Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. 1837, m. Dr. William L. Phillips.
   2. Mary Amanda Smith, b. 1839, m. James Wimberly Tooke.
   3. Robert Augustus Smith, b. 1841, m. Anne Dunham.
   4. William Henry Smith, b. 1843, d. 1845.
   5. Ellen Elvira Smith, b. 1844, d. 1885, m. Thomas Augustus Tooke.
   7. William Morgan Smith, b. 1847, m. 1871, Nannie Wood.
   8. Annie Dean Smith, b. 1850, m. John O'Leary of Shreveport, La.
   9. Georgia DeLaura Smith, b. 1851, m. 1st. J. D. Pennington, 2nd., S. A. Dean.
4. George Walker Bryan, b. 1812, died in Miss. 1899.
5. Elizabeth Bryan, b. 1825, m. 1850, Dr. Ellis of Arkadelphia, Ark.
6. Mourning Bryan, m. Sam Poole, and went to Ga.
Patsey Bryan (see No. 75) dau. of Blake Bryan and Elizabeth Blackshear, was b. 1797, m. 1813, Col. James Wimberly, lived Muscogee Co. Ga. Children:
2. Elizabeth Wimberly.
3. Chloe Wimberly.
4. Roba Wimberly.
5. Frances Wimberly.

Elizabeth Wimberly (see No. 81) dau. of Patsey Bryan and Col. James Wimberly, was b. Sept. 18 1818, m. 1838, as 2nd. wife, Rev. Caleb W. Key, (father of Bishop Joseph S. Key) in Bibb Co. Ga. Children were:
1. Ella Key, b. 1846, m. 1872, Maj. Brown who was Mayor of Augusta, Ga., in 1896. Mrs. Key was living with her daughter.
2. Isabella Chauncey Key, b. 1848, m. William G. Mahone, Talbotton, Ga.

Susanna Bryan (see No. 16) dau. of Col. William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, was b. Nov. 28 1783. She m. 1785, John Bush of Jones Co. N.C., bro. of William Bush, they moved to Talbotton, Ga., she d. 1820. Children were:
1. David Blackshear Bush, b. 1786, he visited his cousin Dr. Lewis Bryan Bush at Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co. Ala., 1852, on way to Tex. Not md.
2. Elizabeth Bush.
4. Mary Bush, b. 1790, m. ——— Gibson, had dau. Mrs. Copeland of La.

Elizabeth Bush (see No. 83) dau. of Susanna Bryan and John Bush, m. 1805, James Tooke of Ga. She died 1860. Children were:
1. Rev. James J. Tooke, b. 1806, died at Mt. Lebanon, La., May 13 1881.
2. Elizabeth Tooke, m. 1827, Humphrey Jamison.
3. Thomas B. Tooke, m. Ellen Williams.
4. Jane Tooke, m., Dr. Thomas B. Gordon.
5. John Arthur Tooke, m., Miss Buckner of Ky.

Rev. James Jefferson Tooke (see No. 84) son of Elizabeth Bush and James Tooke, was a Methodist minister, and d. in La., 1881. He m. 1st., 1836, Sarah Wimberly dau. of Col. James Wimberly and Patsey Bryan, his cousin. He m. 2nd., Maria Jones. Children were:
1st. wife
1. James Wimberly Tooke, born 1836.
2. Thomas Augustus Tooke, b. 1838, d. 1896, in Bienville Parish, La.
3. Mary Josephine Tooke, b. 1840, m. 1860, George Edwin Walker, and d. 1863.
4. Ezekial Blake Tooke, b. 1844, killed in Civil War.

2nd. wife
5. John Fletcher Tooke, born 1845.
6. Frances Elizabeth Tooke, b. 1846, m. 1865, George Walker.

John Fletcher Tooke (see No. 85) son Rev. James J. Tooke, m. Nov. 9 1865, in Bienville Parish, La., Virginia Catherine Graham. Children were:
2. Anna Corinne Tooke, b. Sept. 10 1871, m., William T. Oakes.
3. Louis Marbury Tooke, b. May 27 1876, m. Feb. 1899, Mary Smith.
5. Robert G. Tooke, b. Apr. 15 1882, m. 1st., Margaret Louise Randall, 2nd., Kate Sutton, Lebanon, La.

"37-"
Col. John Bryan (see No.16) son of Col. William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, was b. Jan. 14 1765 at Springfield near Smithfield, Johnston Co. N.C. He d. near 1815, and was the 9th, and last child. He m. in Johnston Co., 1795, Patsey Hinton, b. July 25 1775, dau. of Col. James Hinton and Delilah Hunter (dau. of Col. Theophilus Hunter, who was presiding Justice of first Court of Appeals in Wake Co. N.C., June 4 1771) (see Smith Family No.15). She m., when a widow, Rev. Lewis Whitfield (see Whitfield No.124). Children:

1. Bythan Bryan, b. 1795, will prob. in Johnston Co., May 1849. He m., June 1821, Julia Smith, dau. of Maj. Samuel Smith (see Smith No.7). She died 1866, no children.

3. Julia Bryan, m., her cousin John Smith, and moved to Miss.
4. Theophilus Bryan, died young.

Nancy Bryan (see No.87) dau. of Col. John Bryan and Patsey Hinton, m., Aug.8 1825, in Johnston Co., James Hinton Smith (see Smith Fam.No.12) son of Edwin Smith and Temperance Hinton. Nancy Bryan d. in Johnston Co. 1866, at the Bythan Bryan place. (The family owned Springfield, where all the children of William Bryan were born). The children of Nancy Bryan and James Hinton Smith were b. at Tuskegee, Ala., as follows:

1. Dallas Smith, b. 1826, died 1850.
2. Bythan Bryan Smith.
3. Martha J. Smith, died 1850.
4. Julia Mary Smith.
5. Anna Maria Smith.
6. James Hinton Smith, Jr., m. ———— Campbell, dau. of Judge Campbell, Fla.

Julia Mary Smith (see No.88) dau. of Nancy Bryan and James Hinton Smith, m. as 2nd wife, William Banks Bowen. Lived in Tuskegee, 1854. Children:

1. Martha Smith Bowen, m., Robert Moss Gonzalez, Pensacola, Fla.
2. Ida Bowen, m., Robert T.M. Henderson, had: Julia Mae Henderson.

Anna Maria Smith (see No.88) dau. of Nancy Bryan and James Hinton Smith, m. in Tuskegee, Ala., 1856, Edward William Pou, returned to N.C. 1866, had:

1. James Hinton Pou.
3. Mattie Temperance Pou, lived in Smithfield, N.C., not married

James Hinton Pou (see No.90) son of Anna Maria Smith and Edward William Pou, was b. in Tuskegee, Ala. He m., Oct. 9 1889, Ann Elizabeth Walker of Randolph Co. N.C., was an attorney in Smithfield and Raleigh, N.C., also member of N.C. State Senate. Children were:

2. James Hinton Pou, b. June 3 1893, in Raleigh, N.C.

Hon. Edward William Pou (see No.90) son of Anna Maria Smith and Edward William Pou, was b. Sept. 9 1863, Tuskegee, Ala., m. Oct. 18 1887, Carrie Haughton Thrie, dau. of Dr. Thrie of Pittsboro, N.C. He was an attorney in Smithfield, N.C., and also a member of U.S. Congress. They had:

4. ———— Pou, married Carleton E. Moran
93. Needham Bryan (see No. 3) son of Needham Bryan and Anne Rambeau, was b., Oct. 31, 1726, probably in Johnston Co. N.C., and d. there possibly, 1782. The records of these Bryans, and their connections were compiled over many years by Rev. John Bryan Williams. The revised records with many additions were published in two volumes, 1950, by T. M. Whitfield, (Whitfield-Bryan-Smith and Related Families).

During the Revolution, Col. Needham Bryan was a member of the Provincial Congress from Johnston Co., also a Colonel in the armed forces. He m., 1st., Feb. 5, 1743, Nancy Smith, dau. of John Smith. (See Smith Fam. No. 2). She d. 1760, and he m. 2nd., Charlotte Moore of Sampson Co. N.C. Children:

1st. wife
(94) 1. Needham Bryan, Jr., born 1750.
(114) 2. Kedar Bryan, born 1752.
(122) 3. Winniefred Bryan, born May 5, 1754.

2nd. wife
6. Rigdon Bryan, died 1793 in Sampson Co. N.C.
7. Esther Bryan, married Christopher Curtis.

94. Needham Bryan, Jr. (see No. 93) son of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, his will was probated in Johnston Co. N.C., Feb. 1787. He m., 1768, Sallie Hinton, b. 1750, dau. of Col. John Hinton and Grizelle Kimbrough (They had John, Sallie and James Hinton, and a dau., m. Judge Seawell), and had:

(95) 1. Loverd Bryan, born 1769.
(96) 2. Clement Bryan.
(41) 3. Benjamin Bryan, born 1773.
(100) 4. Sarah Bryan, b. 1775, d. Mar., 1815, m. 1797, John Hinton (see Smith 66)

95. Loverd Bryan (see No. 94) son of Needham Bryan, Jr. and Sallie Hinton, was b. 1769. He m. 1791, his cousin Elizabeth Green, b. Dec. 27, 1775, d., Feb. 9, 1852, dau. of Col. Joseph Green and Sarah Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 91), after his death she m. Probert Collier. Children were:

1. Needham Green Bryan, b. 1792. (He lived on n. side of Neuse River ten miles below the county town near the homestead of Col. Ben Williams, and Gov. Ben Williams, across the river from my father's place. He died Mar. 4, 1837 in Smithfield, and was buried on the Col. Needham Bryan place two miles below Smithfield on the n. side of the river, situated on a high Bluff overlooking the river, and beautiful. The tombs were as fresh as if put there yesterday. Sept. 10, 1902-JBW).
2. Elizabeth Green Bryan.
3. Nancy Bryan, b. 1790, d. 1794.

His widow by her 2nd. marriage to Probert Collier, had these Children:
1. Sarah Maria Collier, m. Willis Hallby.
3. Probert Collier, Jr., m. Susan Bryan.
6. Col. George W. Collier, m., Caroline Oliver. Their children were:
   1. Elizabeth Collier, m., Capt. Fulgham.
   2. Samuel Collier, married Emma Knight.
   4. Jack Collier, married Callie Fuller.
Clement Bryan (see No.94) son of Needham Bryan, Jr. and Sallie Hinton, was b. Oct. 13 1770, m. Aug. 19 1792, his cousin, Edith Smith (see Smith No. 29) dau. of David Smith and Charity Whitfield (See Smith No. 6). They moved to Ga., 1805. He d. in Montgomery Co. Ga., Jan. 31 1839, and she, Mar. 5 1844. Children:

2. Margaret Smith Bryan, b. in N.C., Jan. 16 1795, m. George Wythe.
7. Needham Rupert Bryan, b. in Ga., Aug. 26 1806, m. Martha Battle, Mar. 4 1832, and died in Ga., 1844.

Sarah Hinton Bryan (see No.96) dau. of Clement Bryan and Edith Smith was b. Aug. 8 1793 in Johnston Co. N.C., and d. in Lumpkin Co. Ga. She m. Oct. 20 1824, in Stewart Co. Ga., Anselm Lynch Evans. Children were:

1. Sarah Jane Evans, b. 1825, m. Peyton D. Hill, and had children:
   1. Peyton J. Hill.
   2. Georgia Hill.
2. Martha Ann Evans, b. 1826, married John Graham, and had children:
   1. James Graham.
   2. Sydney Graham.
   4. Emma Graham.

Gen. Clement Anselm Evans (see No.97) son of Sarah Hinton Bryan and Anselm Lynch Evans, died in Atlanta, Ga., July 2 1911. He was a brigadier General in the Confederate Army. He became a Methodist minister after the war, and later was Commander-in-Chief of the United Confederate Veterans. He m. 1st, Feb. 8 1854, Mary Allen Walton, m. 2nd, Oct. 14 1886, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Avery) Howard who d. Oct. 11 1902, dau. of Dr. James Avery of Atlanta, Ga. His first wife d. Jan. 17 1885. Children were:

1. Ida Evans, b. 1885, m. May 16 1876, Judge Wm. Frederick Eve, 6 children.
2. Paul Hinton Evans. He was an Engineer in Mexico.
4. Lavton Bryan Evans, b. 1862, m. 1887, Florence Eve Campbell. 3 children.
5. Martha Lucy Evans, b. Nov. 17 1879, m. 1907, Dr. Robert Grice Stephens of Atlanta, Ga. They have four children.

Judge Loverd Bryan (see No.96) son of Clement Bryan and Edith Smith, was one of the early settlers of Stewart Co. Ga. He m. Jan. 21 1826, Eliza Wyche (1809-1877), dau. of Littleton Wyche of Thomas Co. Ga. Loverd Bryan was Judge of the Superior Court, also a State Senator. He was interested in the family history, and furnished much data. Children:

2. Martha Ann Bryan, b. Mar. 28 1828, m. 1843, Col. Edmund Jackson Harris, and had 12 children.
5. Whitfield Clement Bryan, b., Aug. 7 1836, m. 1864, Margaretta L. Gun-
ton. They had four children.
7. Needham L. Bryan, b. 1840, d. 1892, m., Sallie Lawhon, Terrell Co. Ga. Had:

Sarah Bryan (see No.94) dau. of Needham Bryan, Jr. and Sallie Hinton, was
b. 1775, m., near 1797 in Johnston Co. N.C., John Hinton, b., 1770 (see
1844. She d. Mar. 1 1815, buried at the Hinton place near Raleigh. Had:
1. Martha Hinton, b. 1798, m. John William Graves, and lived in Ga. Had:
   1. Elizabeth Graves. 2. Iverson Graves. 3. Charles Graves.
3. John Hinton, Jr. lived in Newton, Ga., where he died leaving children,
one of whom, Mary Hinton, m., Rev. Dr. Isaac L. Hopkins, St. Louis, Mo.
4. Sally Hinton, b. 1804, after mother's death in 1870, moved to Ga.
6. Dr. Robert Hinton, b. 1808, died at Chapel Hill, N.C., 1833.
(?) 10. William Hinton, m., Elizabeth Vinson Bryan (see Smith No.66).

Kedar Bryan (1752-1835) (see No.93) son of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith,
was a Justice of Court of Pleas in Wake Co. N.C., 1777, also a J.P. He moved
to Sampson Co. N.C., and in 1797-8, represented that County in House of
Commons. He m. st., near 1784, his cousin Elizabeth Smith (see Whitfield
No.12) dau. of Alexander Smith and Elizabeth Whitfield. He m. 2nd., Mary
Whitfield, m., 3rd., Betsey James. He m., 4th., Nancy Dickson, dau. of
Robert Dickson of Duplin Co. N.C. Children were:
1st. wife
(102) 1. John Bryan, born 1786.
2nd. wife
(106) 2. Rachel Bryan, born 1788.
4th. wife
5. Robert Bryan, born 1795, died young.
7. Catherine Bryan, married Dickson Sizar, and had:
   1. William David Sloan.
   2. George Sloan.
8. Elizabeth B. Bryan, married, George Fennell.

John Bryan (see No.101) son of Kedar Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, was b.
near 1780, m. 1810, Eleanor Torrence of Sampson Co. N.C., and d. there
Feb. 18 1840. Children:
1. Eliza Bryan, b. 1812, m. 1st., James Holmes of Sampson Co. N.C., 2nd.,
   Lafayette Franks of Onslow Co. N.C.
2. Eleanor T. Bryan, b. 1815, m., Robert J. M. Pearsall, and d., in Samp-
   son Co. N.C., Sept. 1896. Had four children.
(103) 3. Susan Mary Bryan, born 1817.
4. Thomas Kenan Bryan, m., Shaw sister of Abram Faison. Had children:
102. (continued)
8. William Bryan.

103. Susan Mary Bryan (see No. 102) dau. of John Bryan and Eleanor Torrence, m., 1st., 1840, Franklin J. Faison, Lt. Col. C.S.A., killed 1862. She m., 2nd., Dr. James Richard Marable. Children were:
1. Prudence Faison, died unmarried.
2. Susan Eleanor Faison, m., Ransom Monroe Middleton.
3. Mary Amelia Faison, b. 1852, m. John William Shaw Miller.
4. Franklin John Faison.
5. Eliza Faison, m., Walter Livingston Hicks.

104. John Alexander Bryan (see No. 102) son of John Bryan and Eleanor Torrence, was b. Apr. 22 1821, d. July 22 1903, four miles from Kenansville. He was member of the N.C. Legislature, 1879. He m., 1st., June 12 1845, Mary Oliver, and 2nd., Pherabee Kate Oliver in 1869. Children by first wife:
1. Walter A. Bryan, b. 1846, d. 1908. He m., Louisa Nancy Ward.
2. John Oliver Bryan (1849-1930), m. Hannah Green McGowen, Jacksonville, Fla. They had four children.
7. Sarah Frances Catherine Bryan, b. Aug. 26 1862, m. 1891, David L. Farror, had four children.

105. Kedar Bryan (see No. 102) son of John Bryan and Eleanor Torrence, b. 1824, m., 1862, Ruth Nancy Spicer. Lt. and Surgeon C.S.A., d. 1895. Children:
1. Eleanor Spicer Bryan, b. June 12 1865, died 1866.
2. Florence Isabella Bryan.
3. Egbert Kedar Bryan, b. Aug. 23 1870, m., Mary Isabel O'Connor. He was a Judge in Wilmington, N.C.
5. William Thomas Bryan, b. Nov. 11 1878, Warsaw, N.C., m. Cleora Williams, lived in Jacksonville, Fla. Children were:
1. Ruth Bryan.
2. Kedar Fonville Bryan.
3. a daughter.
106. Rachel Bryan (see No. 101) dau. of Kedar Bryan and Mary Whitfield, b. 1773, m., 1798, Gibson Sloan, Sampson Co. N.C. He d. Aug. 16 1834, in Duplin Co. N.C., and she d. 1842, in Montgomery, Ala. Children were:
(107) 2. Mary Jane Sloan.
5. Susan Sloan, married Alonzo Williams of S.C.
7. Hugh Sloan, m. Eliza Colvin, went to Texas.
11. Eliza Catherine Sloan, b. 1825, m. Stephen Miller Grady.

107. Mary Jane Sloan (see No. 106) dau. of Rachel Bryan and Gibson Sloan, m., Allen Whitfield of Wayne Co. N.C., as 2nd wife (m. 1st., Edith Whitfield) son of Rev. Lewis Whitfield. (see Whitfield No. 124). Children were:
1. Lewis Whitfield, b. Jan. 23 1822, m. Maria Louise Faison. 7 children.
3. William Bryan Whitfield, b. 1828, d. Sept. 3 1904, Seven Springs, N.C.
8. Gibson Whitfield, died young.

108. Ann Sloan (see No. 106) dau. of Rachel Bryan and Gibson Sloan, m., Nov. 11 1830, Alex Outlaw Grady, b. Feb. 17 1800, d. 1867, Duplin Co. N.C. Children:
3. Amanda Malvina Grady.
5. Rachel Elizabeth Grady.
8. Margaret Anne Grady, married James Bryan Wooten.

109. Hon. Benjamin Franklin Grady (see No. 108) son of Ann Sloan and Alex Outlaw Grady, was b. Oct. 10 1831; d. Mar. 6 1914, Duplin Co. N.C. He m., 1st., 1861 at Huntsville, Tex., Olivia Penelope Hamilton, dau. of Dr. Hamilton and Miss Green of S.C. He m., 2nd., Mary Charlotte Bizzell, and was a member of Congress 1890-1894. Children were:
1. Franklin Grady, lawyer in New York, m. Miss Davis, dau. of the Editor of the Sun.
2. Henry Alex Grady, by 2nd. wife Mary Charlotte Bizzell, a descendant of Arthur Smith of Virginia.
3. Cleburne Grady.
5. Stephen Sloan Grady.
Kedar Bryan, Jr. (see No. 101) son of Kedar Bryan and Nancy Dickson, was b. about 1795 in Cumberland Co., N.C., and d. Nov. 24, 1828. He m. May 1, 1817, Mary Evans. Children were:

2. Robert Kedar Bryan, died 1898.
3. Rebecca Ann Bryan, died in infancy.

Josiah Evans Bryan (see No. 110) son of Kedar Bryan, Jr., and Mary Evans, was b. Feb. 26, 1824, d. in Confederate Army, m. Sarah P. Hodges, Jan. 22, 1846. Children were:

2. John Needham Bryan, died young.
3. George Hodges Bryan, died infancy.

Josephine Bryan (see No. 111) dau. of Josiah Evans Bryan and Sarah P. Hodges, was b. 1848, m., 1871, John M. Worth, Fayetteville, N.C. They had:

1. Joseph Addison Worth, lived in Washington, D.C.
2. Georgia Bryan Worth, b. 1874, d. 1905.

Robert Kedar Bryan (see No. 110) son of Kedar Bryan, Jr., and Mary Evans, was b. Jan. 22, 1827, Sampson Co., N.C., d. June 9, 1898, m. Susan H. Loftin. Had:

1. Robert Kedar Bryan, b. 1853, m., Gertrude Shepard. They had:
5. Lewis Loftin Bryan, (1861-1867).

Winnefred Bryan (see No. 93) dau. of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, was b. May 5, 1754, d. Apr. 5, 1783. She m., near 1773, Col. Nathan Bryan of Jones Co., N.C., as 1st wife. He d. in Philadelphia, 1798, while a member of the National Congress. He was son of Col. Hardy Bryan and Mrs. Sarah Worsely (b. 1724, dau. of Col. Thomas Bonner) of the New Germany Bryans on Trent River, N.C. (Col. Hardy Bryan was son of Edward Bryan, b. 1663, d. 1739 in Craven Co., N.C., and Christine Council, or Christianna, dau. of Hodges Council and Lucy Hardy, Isle of Wight Co., Va.). Col. John Bryan who m. Elizabeth Oliver was also son of Edward Bryan who was son of Josiah Bryan and Mary Langland of Devonshire, England. Edward Bryan was great-grandson of Sir Francis Bryan and Lady Phillipa Montgomery, and came from England to Nansemond Co., Va., about 1685, and to N.C., near 1690.)

Children were:

3. Winnefred Bryan, b. Dec. 21, 1778, d. Oct. 26, 1828, m. 1st., as 2nd., wife, Gen. Bryan Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 127), b. 1754, d. 1817, son of Rachel Bryan (see No. 15) and William Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 3).
Mary Bryan (see No. 114) dau. of Winnefred Bryan and Col. Nathan Bryan, m. 1st., 1797, as 3rd. wife, Gen. William Croom of Lenoir Co. N. C., m. 2nd., Lewis Cox Bryan. Children were:

1. Hardy Bryan Croom, b. 1798, was State Senator from Lenoir Co., 1828. He m. Frances Smith, dau. of Col. Nathan Smith of New Berne, N. C. All were lost off Cape Hatteras, Oct. 9, 1837, on ship home.

2. Susan Matilda Croom, b. Feb. 14, 1800, d. 1816, m. Edmond Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 100), and had dau., Susan Croom Whitfield, d. infant.

3. Bryan Croom, b. Oct. 8, 1803, m. 1826, Evelyn Hawks, dau. of Samuel Hawks and Elizabeth Pugh Guion, and sister of Bishop Hawks and Rev. Dr. Frank Hawks, grandchildren of Col. John Williams. Bryan Croom built a beautiful house near Marianna, Fla., which stands there today (1904). He and his wife were buried in Montgomery, Ala.

4. Richard Croom, born 1805.

Richard C. Croom (see No. 115) son of Mary Bryan and Gen. William Croom, m. 1830, Winnefred Bryan Whitfield, dau. of Bryan Whitfield (see No. 4) and Whitfield No. 127). Children were:


2. Nicholas Pavolich Croom, b. 1832, d. 1866.


5. Susan Matilda Croom, b. 1841, m. James George Whitfield, Dec. 31, 1861. He was son of James Bryan Whitfield. Lived in Sumter Co. Ala. Had:
   1. Mary Croom Whitfield.
   2. Susie Eveline Whitfield.
   3. Leonie Sauvalf Whitfield.

Needham Bryan (see No. 114) son of Winnefred Bryan and Col. Nathan Bryan, m. Susan Barfield. He d. Aug. 2, 1837, lived in Marengo Co. Ala. Children:


2. Nathan Bryan, b. 1810, d. 1858, m. 1st., Elizabeth Whitehead, 2nd., Mrs. Mary Underwood Bohannon, near Demopolis, Ala., d. 1858 at Gaineswood in Ala.

3. Needham Bryan, b. 1812, moved to Tenn., and married.


5. Winnefred Bryan, b. 1816, married ———— Hogan.

6. Nancy Lane Bryan, b. Aug. 28, 1820, m. Oct. 4, 1833, John Simpson Thompson. Children were:
   3. Elizabeth Jane Thompson.
   5. John Simpson Thompson.
   6. Nancy Lane Thompson.
   7. Anna Myers Thompson.
   8. Mary Susan Thompson.


117. (Continued)

10. Elizabeth Bryan, b. 1825, m. 1st., Henry Curtis, 2nd., Smith. They lived in Marengo Co. Ala.
11. Andrew Jackson Bryan, b. May 4 1829, m. Sarah Whitfield. Lived in Demopolis, Ala., but later moved to Texas. Children were:
   1. Levin Lane Bryan, b. 1862.
   2. Mary Elizabeth Bryan, b. 1864.
   4. Margaret Michael Bryan, b. 1868.
12. George Washington Bryan, lived at one time near Demopolis.

118. Mary Bryan (see No. 117) dau. of Needham Bryan and Susan Barfield, m. Andrew Hamilton of Tenn., son of Haine Hamilton and Mary McNary. He died 1859. Children:

119. America Hamilton (see No. 118) dau. of Andrew Hamilton and Mary Bryan, m. in Ala., May 28 1846, James Welch. They had:

120. Mary Welch (see No. 119) dau. of James Welch and America Hamilton, m. June 18 1867, J.C. Carson, in Meridian, Miss. Had child:
   (121) 1. Annie Bryan Carson, born 1870.

121. Annie Bryan Carson (see No. 120) dau. of J.C. Carson and Mary Welch, m. 1897, E.D. Self, b. 1866. They lived in Meridian, Miss, where she died 1946. (She was very much interested in the family history, and before her death gave most of her records, JDT). Children were:
   1. Marie Self, b. 1898, died 1901.
   2. Lenora Self, born 1900, married F. Cannon.
   3. E. Davis Self, born 1903.
   5. Annie Lou Self, born 1910.

122. Nancy Bryan (see No. 93) dau. of Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, m. 1780, her cousin Gen. Bryan Whitfield of Lenoir Co., N.C. (see Whitfield No. 127). He m. 2nd., 1798, Winnefred Bryan, his wife's niece. Children were:
   1. Bryan Whitfield, b. Mar. 1782, m. 1844, Elizabeth Turner (see Turner No. 4) dau. of John Turner and Mary Smith (see Whitfield No. 72). John Turner was son of Simon Turner and Nancy Smith (see Smith No. 4 and Turner No. 1).
   3. Rachel Whitfield, b. May 3 1783, m. 1st., Nathan Bryan (see No. 114), no issue. She m. 2nd., William Herring (see Whitfield No. 127).
   4. Nancy Whitfield, m. Jan. 13 1803, John Cobb. Children were:
      1. William Donald Cobb.
      2. Nancy Cobb.
      3. Elizabeth Cobb.
Winifred Bryan (see No. 114) dau. of Col. Nathan Bryan and Winifred Bryan, m., her cousin, Gen. Bryan Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 127, as 2nd. wife. (She m. 2nd. 1820, William Blakelys of New N.C.) Children:

2. George Whitfield.
3. Lewis Whitfield.
(125) 4. James Bryan Whitfield.
6. Mary Anne Whitfield, m. Gains Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 93), July 15 1834, born at White Hall in N.C., Apr. 21 1807. Moved to Miss.

Gen. Nathan Bryan Whitfield (see No. 123) son of Gen. Bryan Whitfield and Winifred Bryan, m. 1st., Feb. 16 1819, Elizabeth Watkins Whitfield, dau. of Needham Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 93) and Sarah Watkins. He m. 2nd., in Baltimore by Bishop Whittingham, Elizabeth Whitfield dau. of John Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 101) and Mary Lewis Slade. They moved to Marengo Co. Ala., where he bought land from George B. Gaines an agent of the U.S. Government. He improved this property and erected the famous mansion "Gaineswood". Children were:

1st. wife
2. Winifred Bryan Whitfield, b. Sept. 4 1822, died 1822.
11. Edith Frances Whitfield, b. Feb. 4 1842, m. 1865, Gen. Charles William Dustin. Children were:
   1. Lois Edith Dustin, born March 6 1867.

2nd. wife
13. Natalie Ashe Whitfield, b. Nov. 27 1859, m. Nov. 5 1884, Col. Norman Griffin Winn. They had: Elizabeth Whitfield Winn.

James Bryan Whitfield (see No. 123) son of Gen. Bryan Whitfield and Winifred Bryan, was b. May 23 1809, m., Nov. 10 1829, Sarah Elizabeth Wooten, Lenoir Co. N.C. Children were:

(126) 1. Richard Allen Whitfield, born 1831.
3. Lucy Wooten Whitfield, b. Feb. 10 1834, m. Needham James Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 95).
(116) 5. James George Whitfield, m. Susan Croom.
(128) 7. Sarah Elizabeth Whitfield.

Richard Allen Whitfield (see No. 125) son of James Bryan Whitfield and Elizabeth Wooten, was b. 1832 in Wayne Co. N.C., m. 1st., 1858, Mary Whitfield Croom, m. 2nd., July 21 1872, Anna Maria Talbot of Baltimore, Md. He was a Judge in Leon Co. Fla. Children were:
126. (continued)

2. Bryan Groom Whitfield, m. Feb. 12 1897, Susie Egerton Cameron of Petersburg, Va., dau. of William E. Egerton, Governor of Virginia.
5. Louis Talbot Whitfield, Tallahassee, Fla.

127. Nathan Bryan Whitfield (see No. 125) son of James Bryan Whitfield and Sarah Elizabeth Wooten, was b. Dec. 14 1835, m. 1858, Lucy Green Cobb, his cousin. They lived in Kinston, N.C. Children were:
1. Dr. William Cobb Whitfield, married -- Barber.
4. Elizabeth Whitfield.

128. Sally Elizabeth Whitfield (see No. 125) dau. of James Bryan Whitfield and Sarah Elizabeth Wooten, was b. Nov. 13 1837, m. Dec. 7 1865, John Probert Cobb, Brooksville, Florida. Children were:
1. Sallie Elizabeth Cobb, b. Sept. 27 1866.
2. William Donnell Cobb.
3. Lucy Whitfield Cobb.
5. Mary Ella Cobb.

129. Benjamin Bryan Wimberly (see No. 57) son Penelope Bryan and Robert Rutherford Wimberly, was b. 1853, m. Jan. 20 1876, Elizabeth Ann Wilson (1851-1920), Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co. Ga. Children:
1. Leila Leola Wimberly, born 1876.
2. -------- Wimberly, died in infancy.
4. and 5, twins died June 1883.
6. Robert James Wimberly, b. June 21 1884, m., Annie Winburn of Jeffersonville, Ga. They were Methodists. Children were:
2. Martha Susan Wimberly.

130. James Williams Bryan (see No. 71) son of William Hardy Bryan and Sarah Eason, was b. July 22 1863, m. Dec. 20 1893, Irene Carroll, Sampson County N.C. Children were:
3. James E. Bryan, b. May 5 1897, m., Elizabeth Hix Allen, Raleigh, N.C.
4. Raymond Arthur Bryan, m., Ruby Morris, Goldsboro, N.C.
6. Margaret Eloise Bryan, m., Dr. H. E. Weeks, Tarboro, N.C.
James Wimberly Tooke (see No. 85) son of Rev. James J. Tooke and Sarah Wimberly, m. 1st., Mary Amanda Smith, 2nd., Mrs. Nannie McDaniel Theus, 3rd., Sallie Bell. He was for 16 years, Clerk of the Court, Bienville Parish, La. Children were:

1st. wife
1. George Walker Tooke, died unmarried.
2nd. wife
2. William Burt Tooke, “ “
3rd. wife
4. Gussie Tooke, m., Dr. A. S. Hill, Lake Providence, La.
5. Charles E. Tooke.
7. Mary Tooke, m., W. Y. Rockwell.
9. C. Ardis Tooke.

Rachel Sloan (see No. 106) dau. of Rachel Bryan and Gibson Sloan, was b. Aug. 4 1809, d. May 18, 1865, m., April 15 1833, Rev. John Avarett Fonville, a Baptist minister, b. in Orange Co., N.C., July 21 1809, and d., Apr. 7 1870, in Lowndes Co., Ala. He m. 2nd., Anna Jane (Colvin) Sloan, widow of Bryan Whitfield Sloan. Children by Rachel Sloan were:

1. Mary Sloan Fonville, died an infant.
2. Margaret Edna Fonville, died unmarried.
4. Frederick Gibson Fonville, b. 1841, Col. C.S.A., killed July 30 1864.
1. Ella Peurifoy Burgamy.
2. Alma Gibson Burgamy, b. Nov. 7 1865. She was member of the D.A.R., Colonial Dames and other organizations. She did much work on the family records. She was living in Birmingham, Ala., 1932, unmarried.

Nancy Bryan (see No. 114) dau. of Winifred Bryan and Col. Nathan Bryan, was b. Dec. 5 1781, d. May 1854. She m. Levin Lane (1772-1832) son of Ezekial Lane, a wealthy planter. They lived near Newbern N.C. Children:
1. Winifred Bryan Lane, b. 1800, m., Dr. Alexander Sledge, moved to Ala. Had 8 children.
2. Levin Bryan Lane, b. 1801, m., Jan. 1826, Jane Kornegay. They lived in Marengo Co. Ala. Had 3 children.
4. Mary Lane, married Williams.
7. Jane Lane.
8. Penelope Lane, died young.
134. John Bryan (see No. 2) son of William Bryan and Alice Mackland, was born in Isle of Wight Co. Va., on the border of Nansemond Co. He m. there before Nov. 26 1716, Elizabeth Joyner, as on that date, Bridgman Joyner and wife Ann, gave their daughter Elizabeth and her husband John Bryan, 200 acres of land, the deed being witnessed by John Smith and Arthur Smith. John Bryan and his wife moved to Chowan Co. N.C., and was granted 640 acres on southside of Morratuck River and Cypress Swamp, Sept. 8 1722. He and wife Elizabeth sold this land to John Gray, Nov. 1723, they were then living in Bertie Co. N.C. His will (on file N.C. wills, Vol. v p. 8, State Dept. Archives & History, Raleigh, N.C.) was probated in Edgecombe Co. N.C., May 1735. A brief abstract gives date Sept. 14 1734, and left wife Elizabeth, a negro girl called Bess, household furniture etc., 3 horses, 25 head of cattle and 4 sheep. To son William several tracts of land on Cypress Swamp, Ballards, Fishing Creek, Deep Creek, Beaver Dam Swamp etc., 2 negroes, 15 or 20 head of horses, also cattle, hogs etc., 4 head sheep. To son Arthur, home plantation and other land on Deep Creek, and in Canahoo Swamp, two negroes, house furniture, 25 head of cattle, 4 sheep. To son David Hopper Bryan, 160 acres land adjoining William, in the forks of Beaver Dam Swamp, two thousand weight of pork, 20 pounds of current money. Also gave to James Turner living in Va. remainder of the tract of land he left son Hopper. Sons David Hopper and William Bryan to be executors. Signed John Bryan.

Children as listed in the will were:

1. William Bryan, m. Sarah Smith (see Nicholas Smith Family No. 2)
   Children:
   1. Needham Bryan.
   2. Nicholas Bryan.
   4. Mary Bryan, born 1752.
3. David Hopper Bryan.

135. William Bryan (see No. 134) son of John Bryan and Elizabeth Joyner. John Bryan's will was probated in Edgecombe Co. May Court 1735, and in 1736, William Bryan and his mother Elizabeth, sold 400 acres of the land on southside of Roanoke River. He m. Sarah Smith, and they lived on southside of Fishing Creek in Edgecombe Co. (see Hist. Southern Families, pp. 243-245, Vol. IV, by Boddie). He died May 14 1761, leaving nuncupative will (see Will Book A, 1759-1764, Edgecombe Co. N.C.). Gave his son Smith Bryan land on Fishing Creek, to son Arthur Bryan land, to son William plantation on which he then lived on Crooked Swamp etc., to son Brittain land on upper side Crooked Swamp, to son John land below Crooked Swamp, rest of his estate to wife Sarah Bryan. (Edgecomb Wills 1758-1830 Vol. 11, page 59). Their children were:

1. Smith Bryan, m. 1st. Lucy Barlow, 2nd. Martha Weeks, and died in Edgecombe Co. N.C., May 1811. Children were:
   1. Drew Bryan.
   2. James Bryan.
   3. Nancy Bryan. 4. Silas Bryan. 5. Catey Bryan, m. Murph Murphy. and 6. Dempsey Bryan, b. Sept. 4 1774, said to have m. Mary Lee, and was a large land owner in Edgecombe. His will prob. 1847.
3. John Bryan, m. Sarah Hobby, July 1 1766.
4. Brittain Bryan, m. Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Thomas Harris.
5. William Bryan, not traced.
136. Samuel Washington Bryan (see No. 7) son of Edith Turner (widow of Hardy Sanders) and William Bryan, Sr., of Swift Creek, Johnston Co., N.C. After the death of his father, his mother moved to Denmark, Madison Co., Tenn., where she d. 1837, he then moved to Carroll Co., Miss., where many of his Sanders and Turner relatives had already settled. His plantation was about 3 miles west of Carrollton, Miss., on south side of Big Sand Creek. He m., Jan. 11 1844, Martha Ann Marshall, who was b. in Warren Co., Miss., April 23 1827, she was dau. of Reuben Marshall (see Tillman and Hamilton, Vol. 2, Marshall No. 24 and Eastman No. 5) and Rachel Eastman, whose father Abel Eastman, was b. in Hopkinton, N.H., and moved to Miss. Territory before 1792. He was a steward in the Methodist Church over 20 years. He d. Oct. 18 1884, and she d., Oct. 15 1906. Children were:
1. Edith Bryan, born Nov. 10 1844, died infant.
8. Margaret Ella Bryan, b. July 1 1859.
12. Marvin Wightman Bryan, b. Apr. 4 1869, d. in Carroll Co., Miss., Feb. 26 1924. He m. Birt Harris, a grand-daughter of Greenwood Leflore, a Chief of the Choctaw Indians. She d. a year after marriage, no issue.

137. William Reuben Bryan (see No. 136) son of Samuel Washington Bryan and Martha Ann Marshall, was b. and d. in Carrollton, Miss. He served in Civil War, member of Black Hawk Rifles under Capt. H. Reid, before age 16, and saw much service. He m. Ella Russell, dau. of Col. Daniel Russell of Carroll Co. He died June 1928. Children were:
1. Nellie Bryan, b. 1875.
2. William Bryan, b. 1881, went to Spanish American War, as mascot with the Carrollton Company (George Rifles), and d. of typhoid fever while in camp at Jacksonville, Fla.
3. Mary Bryan, died as a young girl

138. Nellie Bryan (see No. 137) dau. of William Reuben Bryan and Ella Russell, m. H. Alex Alston of Carroll Co., who d. 1904. She d. in Carrollton, Miss. Nov. 22 1957. She was a graduate of Grenada College, and active in the Methodist Church, and member of a number of Clubs. Children were:
1. Reuben J. Alston.
2. Alex Armstrong Alston, b. in Carrollton, Miss., lived in Hollandale, Miss., m. Sept. 13 1930, Elizabeth Davidson. Children were:
   2. Alex Armstrong Alston, graduated at Millsaps College, and a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity, m. June 1959, Sarah Jane Givens.
3. Annie May Alston, m. John S. Ray, and lived in Carrollton, Miss. Had:
   1. Nellie Alston Ray
4. Lucile Alston.
139. Reuben J. Alston (see No. 138) son of H. Alex Alston and Nellie Bryan, was b. in Carrollton, Miss., m. Freda Mirk. In 1962, they lived in Corinth, Miss. Children were:
1. Elizabeth Alston, graduated Cleveland, Miss. High School, and attended M.S.C.W. She m. June 10 1946, Robert Porter Duncan, son of O.J. Duncan of North Carrollton, Miss. He served 4 years in Marines, W.W.11.
2. ---------- Alston.
3. ---------- Alston.

140. Lucile Alston (see No. 138) dau. of H. Alex Alston and Nellie Bryan, m. Henry Hart Neill, of Carrollton, Miss. Children were:
1. Lucile Neill.
5. ---------- Neill.

141. Nellie Alston Ray (see No. 138) dau. of John S. Ray and Annie May Alston of Carrollton, Miss., married June 13 1947, Eugene Walton Atkinson, son of Mrs. Bettie Scales Atkinson. She attended Miss. State College for Women, and he the University of Miss. He served in the Navy two years. Children not given.

142. Rachel Caroline Bryan (see No. 136) dau. of Samuel Washington Bryan and Martha Ann Marshall (see Marshall Family No. 24, T. & H. Records Vol. 2), m. in Carroll Co. Miss., Dec. 21 1880, James David Tillman (See Tillman Family No. 58, and also Vol. 1 and 2, T & H Records) who was b. in Anson Co N.C., Nov. 8 1842. He was s. of Dr. Richard Henry Tillman and Narcissa Bennett, dau. of James Charles Bennett of Wadesboro, N.C. Dr. Tillman studied Medicine in Philadelphia, Pa., 1841-1842. He served throughout the Civil War, a member of the "Anson Guards" (Co. C 14th. N.C. Regt.). He moved to Miss. in 1867, and settled at Carrollton, Miss., where he lived until he moved to Meridian, Miss., Nov. 1920, where he d., Jan. 1 1932, and she d., Dec. 26 1946. All the children were b. in Carrollton, Miss. They were members of the Methodist Church. Children were:

(143) 1. James David Tillman, Jr., born Feb. 6 1882.
3. Anne Bolyn Tillman, b. Mar. 14 1886, m. June 18 1913, Albert Hutchins McLemore of Greenwood, Miss. They had no children. She was living in Jackson, Miss., July 1963.
5. Addie ("Bob") Tillman, b. Aug. 8 1889, living in Meridian, Miss., July 1963, member of Methodist Church, and a member of DAR (No. 243144).

143. James David Tillman, Jr. (see No. 142) son of Rachel Caroline Bryan and James David Tillman. Received B.A. Degree from Millsaps College, 1902, a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He was a member of both York and Scottish Rite Masonic Order, 32 degree, Shriner etc. also member of the Sons of the American Revolution (No. 47432). Served five years in Miss. National Guard. He was for some years in the mercantile business with his father in Carrollton, Miss. He m. Jan. 3 1911, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (see Vol. 2 T. & H. Records, Hamilton No. 18), dau. of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah E. Collins. She was a member of the DAR (No. 139905), and descended from a long line of Colonial ancestors, Hamiltons, Taylors, Morgans, Footes, Bedingers, McClungs, Stuarts, Alexanders, etc. Her
great-grandfather was, Joseph Daviess Hamilton was son of William Hamilton who came from Rockbridge Co. Va., and was a leading citizen of Fayette Co., Ky., whose sister Jean Hamilton m. Joseph Daviess and was the mother of Col. Joseph Hamilton Daviess who m. Nancy Marshall, sister of Chief Justice John Marshall. Mrs. Tillman graduated at Moffatt-McLaurin Institute in Meridian, Miss., and finished her musical education at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. She was instantly killed by a tornado in Meridian, Apr. 20, 1920. The family were Methodists. Children were:

1. James David Tillman, b. Apr. 3, 1912, Carrollton, Miss. Graduated at Georgia School of Technology. In World War II he was in the Coast Artillery, was at the Pearl Harbor Attack, and later served in France and Germany, held rank of Lieut. Col. at close of the War. He m. 1st. Sara Gaither of Atlanta, Ga., one child: Floyd Gaither Tillman. He m. 2nd., Mildred Boucher of Murphysboro, Ill., then living in Cape Girardeau, Mo. They now live in Atlanta, Ga.

2. Sara Hamilton Tillman, b. Mar. 6, 1914. She graduated at Miss. State College for Women. She m. Aug. 27, 1939, Dwight Farriss Blissard of Okolona, Miss. They have one child: Dwight F. Blissard, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1943.


Rachel Anne Tillman (see No. 143) dau. of James David Tillman, Jr. and Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, graduated at M.S.C.W., and received an M.A. degree from the University of Miss., where she was a member of Delta Gamma. She served in the Waves, World War II, Lieut. Jr. Grade at close of war. She m., Dec. 19, 1947, Frank M. Laney, Jr. of Tupelo, Miss. He was a Major of Ordnance Dept., during World War II, serving in the Asiatic-Pacific area. He graduated from University of Miss., and received his Ph.D. in History from University of Virginia, and was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He is now, 1963, Dean of the Faculty at Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss. Children are:

1. David McLemore Laney, b. in Atlanta, Ga., June 20, 1950.
2. Frank Tillman Laney, b. in Atlanta, Ga., July 23, 1953.

Carrie Bryan Tillman (see No. 142) dau. of James David Tillman and Rachel Caroline Bryan was b. in Carrollton, Miss. She attended Centenary College at Cleveland, Tenn., and m., Nov. 11, 1908, John Taylor Hamilton of Meridian, Miss. He was bro. of Anne Sigismunda Hamilton who m. her bro., James David Tillman, Jr. He attended Miss. A. & M. College (now Miss. State University), and died Dec. 1, 1956, in Meridian. Children were:


John Taylor Hamilton (see No. 145) son of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, graduated from Miss. State College, and served in World War II, with rank of captain. He is now with the U.S. Engineers at Galveston, Tex. He m., Oct. 18, 1941, Frances Jane Hines of Galveston. Children:


James David Tillman Hamilton (see No. 145) son of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, graduated from University of Miss., where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta. Had Master's Degree, University of Miss.
Served in World War II, and after the war remained in the Army, and was stationed in Greenland, Washington D.C., and at time of his death, June 3, 1959, was completing a tour of duty as Engineering Officer for the Munich District, Germany, with rank of Lt. Col. of Engineers. (For complete record, see Vol. 2 page 58, Hamilton and Tillman Records). He m. Dec. 19, 1942, Nancy Laprade dau. of Dr. W. H. Laprade, Dean of History at Duke University, Durham, N.C. Col. Hamilton was buried in Meridian, Miss., where his wife and family now reside. Children were:
2. Susan Elizabeth Hamilton, born May 12, 1946.

William Morgan Hamilton (see No. 145) son of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, attended University of Miss., where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta. He is a Consulting and Professional Engineer, and lives in Meridian, Miss. He m. Oct. 12, 1945, his cousin Anne Tobias, dau. of Col. Robert B. Tobias, retired Colonel U.S. Army (Dental), and his wife Mary Inez Dunlap (See Vol. 2 T. & H. History, page 58 for other data). Anne Tobias graduated from Duke University, where she was a member Delta Delta Delta Sorority. During World War II, she was a Lt. Jr. Grade in the Waves. Children:

Rachel Elizabeth Hamilton (see No. 145) dau. of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, was b. in Meridian, Miss., graduated from University of Miss., where she was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She m. Dec. 20, 1943, William Hailey Willis, son of William W. Willis and Clara Hailey of Meridian, Miss. He graduated from Miss. College at Clinton, Miss., and received his Ph. D. from Yale University. He was a Captain in World War II, and is now a Major in the Reserves (1959). He is a Professor at University of Mississippi. Children are:
1. Caroline Claire Willis, born Nov. 17, 1944.

Margaret Ella Bryan (see No. 136) dau. of Samuel Washington Bryan and Martha Ann Marshall, lived in Carrollton, Miss., later in Greenwood, Miss. She m. Rev. J. Loton Barnes, a Presbyterian Minister of Danville, Ky., son of James Charles Barnes. After her husband's death she moved to Fredericksburg, Va., where her children were educated. Children were:
1. Martha Marie Barnes.
2. Will Pillow Barnes.
3. Marguerite Barnes, died.
Martha Marie Barnes (see No. 150) dau. of Rev. J. Loton Barnes and Margaret Ella Bryan, m., June 14 1900, at the home of her aunt Mrs. James D. Tillman, Sr., Carrollton, Miss., Dr. Samuel Lennox Rambo, a prominent dentist of Marietta, Ga. He died there in 1943. Children were:
1. Samuel Lennox Rambo, m., Margaret Hamilton; they live in LaGrange, Ga. and have: 1. Merideth Rambo.
2. David Bryan Rambo, m. Betty Baskin.
3. Albert Loton Rambo.

David Bryan Rambo (see No. 151) son of Martha Marie Barnes and Dr. Samuel Lennox Rambo, m., lived in Marietta, Ga. They had:
1. Bryan Rambo.
2. Betty Rambo.
3. Elizabeth Rambo.
4. Tillman Rambo, (a girl).

Albert Loton Rambo (see No. 151) son of Martha Marie Barnes and Dr. Samuel Lennox Rambo, m., Mary ——, live in Marietta, Ga. Children are:
1. Albert Loton Rambo.
2. Martha Rambo.
3. James Rambo.

Will Pillow Barnes (see No. 150) dau. of Rev. J. Loton Barnes and Margaret Ella Bryan, married Hanks G. Flanagan of Greenwood, Miss. He has for many been Tax Assessor for Leflore County. Children are:
1. James Loton Flanagan, m. Rosalyn Huffer of Dover, N. H., and had:
   He m. 2nd., ——
2. Thomas Marion Flanagan, m. May 20, 1950, Barbara Sue Dillard. They live in Greenwood, Miss., and have: 1. Thomas Marion Flanagan.

Albert Clowe Bryan (see No. 136) son of Samuel Washington Bryan and Martha Ann Marshall, was b. near Carrollton, Miss. He was a farmer, and a steward in the Methodist Church. He d. July 4 1956, at Greenwood, Miss., age 92 years, buried at Carrollton, Miss. He m. Emma Redditt of Carroll Co., Miss. Children were:

(156) 1. Rebecca Bryan.
(157) 2. Martha Bryan.
3. Margaret Bryan, m. George C. Turner, Aug. 1937, lived in Houlka, Miss. Children:
   1. Rebecca Ann Turner.
   2. George Carlton Turner.

Rebecca Bryan (see No. 155) dau. of Albert Clowe Bryan and Emma Redditt, m., 1st., Benj. F. Lee, b. 1895, d. Jan. 12 1937, Greenwood, Miss. She m., 2nd., Ezra Eugene Davenport, living in Columbus, Miss., 1962. Children:
1. Rev. Benjamin Franklin Lee, graduated from Millsaps College and Vanderbilt University. He is a member of the Methodist Conference. He married Aug. 21 1955, Ruth Elaine White, dau. of Oren Abe White of West Point, Miss. She graduated at Miss. State College for Women.
2. Albert Bryan Lee, living at Pompano Beach, Fla., 1962. Wife named Cookie ———. They have two sons.
3. Margaret Joan Lee, attended Millsaps College, where she was a member of Chi Omega. She m., Sept. 1954, William Frank Powell of Memphis, Tenn. He graduated from Millsaps College, and was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. They have children:
   1. Martha Powell.
Martha Bryan (see No. 155) daughter of Albert Clowe Bryan and Emma Redditt, married Lawrence J. Kerr, of Greenwood, Miss, where he is a prominent business man.

Children:
1. Lawrence James Kerr.
2. Katherine Kerr.
3. David Bryan Kerr.


Had one child:
1. Louise Estelle Bryan, married Lloyd Elmore Angell in Dallas, Texas. She attended Southern Methodist University and was living in Hico, Texas, 1957, a teacher in the High School.

Children:
1. Lloyd Elmore Angell, born Nov. 24 1928
2. Frances Angell, married ------

Katherine Bryan (see No. 137) daughter of Daniel Russell Bryan and Katie Sikes, graduated at Sunflower Junior College. She married Jack Campbell and lived in Greenwood, Miss.

Children:
1. Jack Campbell, Jr.
2. Bryan Campbell.
3. Katherine Campbell.
4. Russell Campbell.
The data on this family is based mainly on information shown in Virginia Historical Genealogies (pp.351-359) and Southside Virginia Families (pp. 374-377) both by John Bennett Boddie. Thomas Smith made will in Surry Co. Va., March 29 1669, list of children not shown. It appears he may have been a brother of Arthur Smith first, of Isle of Wight Co. Va., who was a son of Arthur Smith of Blackmore, who died 1622. (See 17th. Century Isle of Wight, page 247, by Boddie). Richard Smith and Nicholas Smith of Surry, could well have been sons of above Thomas Smith. The Nicholas Smith family is included in the records in order to show the Bryan connections, and also to aid in placing some of the other Smith families.

1. Richard Smith of Surry Co. Va., sold John Drew, July 5 1674, some steers. He m. before March 4 1678, Mary widow of John Twyford, and made his will Feb. 24 1712. Children were:
   1. __________ Smith, a dau., married __________ Sessum.
   2. Elizabeth Smith, married __________ Boon.
   4. Thomas Smith, moved to Isle of Wight Co. Va., had wife Elizabeth. August 1 1698, he sold land and mill to William Goodman who later moved to North Carolina.

(2) 5. Nicholas Smith.

2. Nicholas Smith (see No. 1) son of Richard Smith, moved to North Carolina. He bought 450 acres in Chowan Precinct on south side of Moratock River (now Roanoke River), then Bertie Co. (after 1740, Edgecombe Co., after 1759, Halifax Co.). He witnessed in 1737 Deed from William Drew of Surry Co. Va. The last record we find is his Inventory in Edgecombe Co., 1745. His children are given in the will of Drew Smith as follows:

(3) 1. Drew Smith.
(4) 2. Capt. James Smith, b. near 1720.
3. Mary Smith, married Arthur Bryan. (See Bryan Family No. 134)
4. Sarah Smith, married William Bryan, bro. of Arthur. (See Bryan No. 135)
5. Richard Smith, married Anne __________, and died without issue. She then married Francis Bythell Haynes, who divided the Estate in behalf of the widow and the Smith brothers, Nov. 10 1751 (Edgecombe Co. Court Minutes, p. 137) also (see Tillman & Hamilton Records Vol. 2, page 107)


3. Drew Smith (see No. 2) son of Nicholas Smith, was born near 1718. He left will dated 1762 in Halifax Co. N.C. Wife Elizabeth and these children:
1. Millea Smith, married Jacob Barrow, Halifax Co. N.C.
2. Priscilla Smith, m., Col. Thomas Hunter of Nash Co. N.C.
3. Anne Smith, m. Thomas Blount Whitmel of Nash Co. N.C.
4. Temperance Smith, m., Philip Alston of Halifax Co. and Moore Co. N.C.

4. Capt. James Smith (see No. 2) son of Nicholas Smith, d. in Halifax Co. N.C., Feb. 13 1811. Said to have m. three times, 1st., Mary Edwards, 2nd., Milly Turner, b. 1729, d. July 27 1766, dau. of Thomas Turner, 3rd., Mrs. Sarah Hill Ruffin. Children were:
   1st. wife
   1. Lucy Smith, b. Oct. 17 1746, m. 1st., Thomas Langley, who d. 1762, m. 2nd., Reuben Norfleet of Bertie Co. N.C. Children were:
      1. Penelope Langley, m., 1st. Mr. Edwards, 2nd., Jacob Battle.
4. (continued)

2nd wife
   Had: 1. Mary Turner Smith, m. Dr. Simmons J. Baker.
3. James Smith, Jr., b. March 1 1763, m. Mary Norfleet, dau. of James
   Norfleet and Sarah Gordon of Gates Co. N.C., moved to Tenn. Had:

Arthur Smith (see No. 2) son of Nicholas Smith, b. Nov. 14 1732, m. near
1753, Anne Ruffin, b. Apr. 6 1737, dau. of Robert Ruffin and Anne Bennett
of Northampton Co. N.C. Arthur Smith left will dated Feb. 7 1789, in Hali-
fax Co. N.C. He also left a pen etched chart with the Peacocks Arms of
the Blackmore Smiths, giving births of the children. This chart is in
possession of the family in Scotland Neck, N.C.  Children were:
1. Mollie Smith, b. Jan. 22 1754, m. Lemuel Hogan, moved to Tenn. 9 children.
2. Pattie Smith (1757-1766).
5. Arthur Smith, b. Apr. 6 1765.
6. Martha Smith, b. Jan. 2 1768, m. 1st., Marmaduke Bell, 2nd., Richard
   Harrison.
7. James Smith, b. May 4 1770, died 1770.
    June 22 1845, m. Sarah Walton Norfleet. He had much land, 12000, acres.

6. Drew Smith (see No. 5) son of Arthur Smith and Anne Ruffin, m., 1st. Sarah
   Bell, 2nd., Elizabeth Slatter of Halifax Co. He d. 1816.  Children:
1st wife
1. Richard Smith, m. Anna Maria Baker.
2. Absilla Smith, not married.
3. Winnefred Smith, m. Henry C. Bell of Edgecombe Co. N.C.

2nd wife
4. Drew Smith.
5. James Smith.
6. Elizabeth Smith.
7. Polly Smith.

7. Arthur Smith (see No. 5) son of Arthur Smith and Anne Ruffin, m., Sarah
   Dickinson of Northampton Co. N.C. He died 1800.  Children were:
1. Sally Smith, m. Michael Haynes of Rowan Co. N.C.
2. Richard Smith.
3. David Smith.
5. Drew Smith.
TURNER FAMILY
Virginia and North Carolina.

By James D. Tillman, Jr.

This family seems to have first settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. I have made no search of the Virginia records, but it appears from data in my possession that the Turner family was probably connected with the Bryans and Smiths before settling in North Carolina. It will be noted the names are often associated wherever the family is found. Some random notes taken from "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County Virginia, by Bennett Boddie" give clues as to the family in England and early settlement in Isle of Wight Co. Va. On page 246 under Smiths of Smithfield, Va., we find that Thomas Smith of Essex Co., England, was born 1524 and died May 10 1594, married as 2nd. wife, Margaret Turner, sole heir of John Turner of Cressing Hall in Essex. Their son Arthur Smith married Anne Milward, and died March 7 1622. Their son Arthur Smith grandson of Thomas Smith, is said to be the Arthur Smith who patented land in Isle of Wight Co. Va., Sept. 10 1637. Page 551; Edward Wade of Virginia indebted to John Turner, Ironmonger, of Exeter in Devon, England, for $7200 lbs. tobacco., witnesses, Nicholas and Silvestra Hill. Page 516; Ambrose Bennett, June 23 1641, sold Thomas Turner land in Isle of Wight Co. Va. Page 341; William Boddie, Oct. 24 1661, granted 590 acres of land in Isle of Wight Co., for transportation of 11 persons, among them Thomas Turner. Page 638; Sept. 5 1697, Joshua Turner, witness to a deed to Henry Martin at Arthur Smith's line in Isle of Wight Co. Va. The earliest settler of the name seems to have been Martin Turner, who came to Surry Co. Va., 1621, on ship "George".

James Turner of Isle of Wight Co. Va., made his will in Brunswick Co. Va., Nov. 11 1743, left wife Hannah land, also daughters Charlet and Penelope, his sister Sarah, Elizabeth (Jordamore), to his brother Simon Turner, to his mother Burchet Green, to Harris and Ann Turner, his wife and Thomas Turner son of William Turner were Executors. William Turner of St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick Co., left will dated Nov. 28 1773, prob. Jan. 22 1774, mentions children; John, Patsey, Jennett, Rebecca, Executor, John Turner. Feb. 15 1777, Arthur Turner in his will, Brunswick Co., mentions children; Donaldson Turner, John, Milly, bro., Thomas Turner. John Turner in his will dated 1705, Isle of Wight Co. (See Southside Virginia Families, Vol.2 p.34, by Boddie) mentions; sons, James and John, and sons Joseph and Simon on Boddie's Branch.

Some of the Smiths moved to Brunswick Co. Va. (see Va. Historical Genealogies by Boddie, pages 351 to 354), and Nicholas Smith to North Carolina. In 1723, he was in Chowan Precinct on southside Moratuck River (now Roanoke), in what was then Bertie Co. N.C. Surry Co. Va., Book 1730-1738, page 300, Indenture between Richard and Arthur Smith son of Richard Smith of Brunswick Co. Va., Thomas Smith of Isle of Wight Co. Va., and Nicholas Smith of Province of North Carolina to Blanks Moody. The known children of Nicholas Smith (See Nicholas Smith Family No. 2) are:

1. Mary Smith, m., Arthur Bryan son of John Bryan of Edgecombe Co. N.C., who d. 1734, and was from Isle of Wight Co. Va. Children were; Needham Bryan, James Smith Bryan and Nicholas Bryan (see Bryan Family No.134).
2. Sarah Smith, m. William Bryan, bro. of Arthur Bryan. Children were: Smith, Arthur, John, Brittain and William Bryan
3. Richard Smith, married, had no children.

We find that William Turner made his will in Albermarle Co. N. C., on Little River, dated Apr. 28 1696, probated July 27 1698, mentions sons, William and Joshua (Plantation to each), daughter Sarah Turner, Wife Katherine, executrix. Another will of William Turner, same place, dated Oct. 28 1696, to son William (Orchid on Little Creek), to son John (Joshua?), plantation bought of Patrick Bailey, dau. Sarah Turner. Executors; Matthew Kelly and James Davis. Witnesses to both wills were; Richard Plater, Hugh Campbell, Henry Palin, Thomas Simmons. (The last will was not probated, and it is not known, if the men were the Same).

At a meeting (Friends) in Albermarle, March 5 1693, William Turner married Katherine Kince.

In Bertie or Hertford Co. N. C., about 1710, John Turner bought 100 acres of land. Witnesses; William Turner and Ann Turner.


1. William Turner, married --__________, and lived in Bertie Co. N. C., and as shown in above will, had these children:
   2. William Turner.
   3. Ethelred Turner, m. --__________, had dau., Elizabeth Turner.

2. Sarah Turner (see No. 1) dau. of William Turner, m. John Smith and lived in Johnston Co. N. C. Children were:
   2. Aaron Smith.
   3. John Smith.

3. Simon Turner (see No. 1) son of William Turner, was a large land holder in various N. C. Counties. (The U. S. Census of 1790, shows a Simon Turner in Bertie Co. N. C., 7 in family and 28 slaves. This Simon Turner was probably son of William Turner, Jr.)

Land grants to Simon Turner, show the following;
660 acres in Johnston Co. N. C., Jan. 10 1761.
200 " " Dobbs Co. " Dec. 5 1761.
500 " " Wake Co. " Aug. 9 1779.
372 " " " Aug. 9 1779.
300 " " " Apr. 4 1780
50 " " " Nov. 1790 (This was his son Simon).

Sept. 1764 Simon Turner bought land on Swift Creek in Johnston, Co. He lived just over the line in Wake Co., not far from Col. Samuel Smith who lived in Johnston Co. The Court Minutes for Johnston Co. (Part 111, page 25 folio 3) gives this; "Ordered that the road cut from Col. Samuel Smith, Senior, to Major Simon Turner in Wake Co. be supported to the county line by Joel Johnson, Richard Ryals, Richard Epperson, Levin Cole, William Wood, Jr., Samson Johnson, and that Henry Johnson be overseer of this same, dated May 1779. Simon Turner was a prominent man, and was
Captain in Col. John Hinton's Regiment, Wake Co. Militia, 1772, and April 24 1778, was appointed 1st. Major. (See State Records of N.C., Vol.12, pp.600 and 615) (Also see S.A.R. No.47432, Supplement, James D.Tillman, Jr., and D.A.R. No.349782, Mrs. Fanny Turner Lott). Simon Turner married about 1760, Ann Smith, dau. of Col. Samuel Smith, Sr. (See Smith Family No.4) (1709-1783) and Edith Whitfield, (1717-1785). Ann Smith was born near 1739, died Nov.25 1814 or 1819 (not clear). The old Simon Turner, Jr. Bible, in possession of William S. Turner of Carrollton, Miss., who died 1927, gives the following:
"Simon Turner my father died April 9 1783.
Ann Turner died Nov.25 1814" (or 19, not clear)

Births

Simon Turner, born Sept.16 1766.
Nancy Turner his wife born —— 6th. 1768.
Elizabeth Ann Turner their daughter was born Nov.23 1793.
Parker Turner was born March 1st. A.D.1797.
Mary Susanna Turner born May the 23rd 1800.
John Thomas Turner was born March 5 1804.
Nancy Matilda I.P. Turner was born March 8 1807.
Simon Theop. Turner was born Nov. 1809.
Sally Bustin Turner the second wife of Simon Turner was born May 1st. 1780.
Martha W. Turner their daughter was born Oct.18 ——
David Turner born Apr. —— 18 ——
Martha Ann Clarke his wife born July 29 1817.

Deaths

Nancy Turner died Dec. 14th 1809.
Simon Turner departed this life on Friday the 30th day of April A.D. 1824.
David Bustin Turner died May 29 1862.
William Turner died the 24th of August 1811.
Edith Turner his wife died Oct. 22 1821
Sam'l Washg. Turner their youngest son died Oct. ——

NOTES

David Turner and Edith Smith, Oct. 9, 1812.
James Turner " " Feb. 2 1814.
Wake Co. Marriage Bonds.

Record Book E-2, p.159, Register of Deeds Johnston Co., mentions William Turner of Bertie Co. Last will, 30 May 1770, division of slaves to children of his daughter Sarah who m. John Smith, all named or their husbands.

-61-
Owing to the valuable information contained in it, the will of Simon Turner is given in full as follows:

**IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I Simon Turner of the County of Wake and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and perfect Memory do make, constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following VIZ.**

**IMPRIMIS.** I give and bequeath unto my son John Turner a part of a tract of land bought of James Jones, it being all of the said tract, lying and being on the N. side of Swift Creek—Also a part of the tract whereon I live beginning on Beasley’s line in the racoon Branch, running up the said branch, the East Forks to the back line and thence to conclude the whole of the said tract. Also three hundred acres more or less, lying and being in the County of Duplin.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Winnefred two negroes the one named Siah the other Qushiba, also a bare mare named Mag, and a feather bed and furniture.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son Simon a certain tract of land purchased of Richard Haycock, lying and being on the North side of Swift, joining James Tate’s line thence along the said Tate’s line to his corner which runs East thence to the branch known by the name of Tate’s Branch thence up the said branch to the old road, thence a North course to the back line, from thence to the first station, ALSO; a negro fellow named Hammond and a bay horse named Project.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son David a certain tract or parcel of land on Guffey’s Swamp containing two hundred and fifty acres together with one hundred acres more by a Deed from the State Office joining the said land. ALSO, another tract lying on Buffaloe Branch on the North side of Middle Creek, containing three hundred and seventy two acres, ALSO; two negroes, the one named Violet the other Isaac— together with a horse named Sorrell.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my son William a certain tract of land lying and being on the South side of Swift Creek it being part of a tract purchased of James Tate deceased, BEGINNING, on Swift Creek at the mouth of the Log House Branch running up the said branch to Tate’s back line thence running South to his corner thence East to James Tate’s corner, including between 250 and 300 acres, also a tract of five hundred acres lying on both sides of the Core Branch as by deed will appear bearing date 9th. August 1779, also a negro wench named Hannah and another named Green— together with a (?) named Pleasant.

ITEM. I give unto my son Jonathan the Manor plantation, together with all my lands that are not already given away, exclusive of 140 acres which will appear are hereafter given to my daughter Polly— together with three hundred acres lying in the piney woods, joining James Tate’s line Also a negro wench named Chloe, and a filly named Flora.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Matilda one negro wench named Rachel.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Edith two negroes, the one named Abraham the other Bedford.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my Betsey, two negroes, the one named Toddy, the other named Phillco.

ITEM. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Polly one negro named Hagar together with 140 acres land on the North side of Black Creek in Johnston County.

In the last place I do hereby give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Anne two negroes, the one named Peter and the other Cate, after the decease of my wife, it is my will that the said Peter shall fall to the estate of my son Simon.

ITEM. As for my stock remaining, house, furniture, cattle Etc. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Anne upon condition she shall pay Debts belonging to my estate. Also; I do hereby appoint my wife Anne, my son John and my son Simon, Sole executors of this my Last Will and Testament, utterly revoking and disannulling all other wills and testaments in any wise before named willed or bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 9th. of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty three.

Signed and sealed published and declared by the

Simon Turner (Seal)
said Simon Turner as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us and each other, William Walton, Michael Frederick, William Holland.
The foregoing will was Probated in Wake County, June Term 1783. "Then was the within last will and testament of Simon Turner, dec'd, proved by the oath of William Walton and William Holland witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Same was recorded in the Clerk's office of the County of Wake, Book A, pages 161, 162, 163, 10th of July 1783. Children of Simon Turner and Ann Smith, listed in will were:

1. John Turner, b. Sept. 3 1760, m. Mary Smith. (See Whitfield No. 72).
2. Winifred Turner, m. James Campbell, (see Whitfield No. 39 and 89).
4. David Turner, lived in N.C., d. Oct. 13 1822, m. twice. Children:
   1. David Turner.
   2. John Turner.
   4. Lucinda Turner.
   5. Martha Turner.

5. William Turner.

7. Matilda Turner.
8. Edith Turner, b. Aug. 26 1777, m. 1st., Hardy Sanders, 2nd., William Bryan in Johnston Co. N.C.


John Turner (see No. 3) son of Simon Turner and Ann Smith, lived in Cumberland Co. N.C., m. Mary Smith, b. Nov. 20 1767, d. Apr. 22 1843, dau. of Alexander Smith and Elizabeth Whitfield. They lived on Cape Fear, he died Dec. 3 1787 at Smith's Ferry, N.C., and his widow m. 2nd., George Elliott of Dumfries, Scotland, and had 4 children. (see Whitfield No. 72) Turner children were:

2. Elizabeth Turner, m. Bryan Whitfield. (See Bryan No. 122).

Ann Turner (see No. 4) dau. of John Turner and Mary Smith, m. Nov. 12 1812, William Whitfield (1783-1864) son of Needham Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 72). Children were:
1. Lucy Ann Whitfield, b. 1817, d. Aug. 11 1887, Columbus, Miss. Not md.
2. Mary Whitfield, b. 1814, died 1832, in North Carolina.

3. William W. Whitfield, lived in Columbus, Miss.
5. Jesse Whitfield, b. 1826, died after 1850.

Elizabeth Turner (see No. 4) dau. of John Turner and Mary Smith, m. 1844, Bryan Whitfield, b. 1782, son of Gen. Bryan Whitfield and Nancy Bryan, they had no issue.

Simon Turner (see No. 3) son of Simon Turner and Ann Smith, was b. in Wake Co. N.C., Sept. 16 1766. He m. 1st., Sept. 13 1797, Nancy Peters, dau. of James Peters. She was b. 1768, d. Dec. 14 1809. He m. 2nd., Nov. 3 1811, Sallie Bustin, b. May 1 1780. Simon Turner moved to Madison Co. Tenn., and settled for a time at Denmark, and then moved to Maury Co. Tenn., where he d. Apr. 30 1824 and his will is recorded, as follows;

"In the name of God Amen, I Simon Turner of the County of Maury and State of Tennessee, being weak in body, but of sound and deposing mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say;
First, I will unto my beloved wife Sara Turner during her natural life,
the tract of land and plantation whereon I now live, containing three hundred
and twenty six acres, and after her death, I give and divide the tract to my
two youngest children, Martha W. Turner and David B. Turner, to them their heirs
and forever in the following manner to wit; one hundred and twenty six acres
of the upper northern part of said tract adjoining Mr. Alexander's line I
give and devise to my said daughter, Martha W. Turner to her heirs and assigns
forever. The remainder of said tract hereinbefore bound, to my beloved wife,
containing two hundred acres including my dwelling house- I give and devise
to my son David B. Turner to him, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give
and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Turner and my two children, Martha W.
Turner and David B. Turner to them their heirs and assigns forever fifteen
negroes named as follows to wit: Billy, Luke, Milberney, Caroline, Rhody, Maury,
Balsam, Alfred, Henry, William, Brites, Nellie, Ulsey and Mary, to be equally
divided between them by my executors hereinafter named in the following manner
to wit: one third part of said negroes to be allotted off and set apart to my
said wife by my executors whenever she may desire the same- the other two thirds
of said negroes to be divided between my said two children, Martha W. and
David B. Turner, when either of them marry or arrive at the age of 21 years.
I also give and bequeath to my said wife Sarah Turner, to her heirs and assigns
forever my sorrel horse called Kate and her colt, my gig and harness and
feather bed and furniture, one cow and calf and two heads of hogs, and my secre-
tary. I give and devise to my daughter Eliza Sanders to her and her heirs
forever one hundred and sixty acres of land lying in the waters of Hatcher
River in the tenth surveyor's third district of the State of Tenn. in the west-
ern district being a part of a tract of land which I purchased of Samuel
Dickins, who acted as the agent of Col. Wm. Polk of N.C., beginning at the north-
east corner of said tract, running west two hundred and forty two poles,
then going south ten poles, and thence east and north for compliment, and I also
give and bequeath to my said daughter to her and her heirs and assigns forever,
all the negroes, stock and furniture, etc. which I have heretofore given her,
which is now or has been in her possession. I also give and bequeath to my
daughter Lucy Perkins to her, her heirs and assigns forever 160 acres of land,
being part of the aforesaid tract of land purchased by me from the said Sam-
uel Dickins as agent of Col. Wm. Polk, lying on the south of the tract of 160
acres herebefore devised to Eliza Sanders, and for which I have heretofore
made a deed of gift to my said daughter Lucy Perkins, to her and her assigns
forever, the six negroes already in her possession and also all the stock and
furniture and other property which she has already received from me.
I also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary S. Turner, to her and her assigns
160 acres of land being part of the before mentioned tract of land purchased
by me from Samuel Dickins from Col. Wm. Polk beginning at the south east cor-
er of the tract of 160 acres hereinbefore devised to my daughter Lucy Perkins
etc., I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Mary S. Turner to her heirs
and assigns forever, all the negroes, stock and furniture already in her poss-
session and which she has received from me.
I take, give and bequeath to my daughter Nancy Turner, to her heirs and assigns
forever the five following negroes to wit: David, Eliza, Isaac, Selah and Sack,
my bay horse called "Tom", my bureau and dropping table of glass and one bed
and furniture. I give and and devise to my sons, John T. Turner and Simon
Theophilus Turner to them and their heirs and assigns forever all the balance
of the aforesaid tract of land purchased by me from the said Samuel Dickins
as the purchasing agent of Col. Wm. Polk and which is not here-in-before div-
ided away to be equally divided between them in quantity of acres by my exe-
cutors herein named, by running a line from east to west and when this divi-
sion is made between my two sons, John T. Turner & Simon T. Turner, my will and
desire is that my said son John T. Turner shall have choice of pieces of tracts.
I, also, will and bequeath to my son John T. Turner, to him, his heirs and
assigns forever, three negroes to wit: Toby, Tempy and Henderson, yoke of steers, one cow and calf, my silver tankard and silver, and black horse called Robut, saddle horse and bridle now in his possession, and one bed and furniture, and one fourth part on the present years crop made on Hatcher. I also give and bequeath to my son Simon T. Turner to him, his heirs and assigns forever three negroes, Ellick, Dilly and John, my shot gun, my large silver ladle, one cow and calf. It is my will and desire that all the balance of my property not here-in-before divided and bequeathed away of any kind shall be and remain unsold for support and maintenance of my beloved wife Sara and my four youngest children; Nancy, Simon, Martha and David except so far as my executors here-in-after named may find it necessary to sell the same of any part for the payment of my just debts, and to be equally divided between my said wife and said youngest children to have and share alike, each to receive his or her part as he or she may respectfully marry or arrive at the age of 21 years. It is my will and desire that my executors here-in-after named shall sell the crop of the present year raised, as well on the plantation whereon I now live, as on the plantation on the Hatcher for the payment of my just debts, and also what part there may be to spare after furnishing my wife and the family with a sufficiency for the next year. It is my will and desire that if my executors should find it necessary to sell any of my property for the payment of my debts, that they should not sell any of my property at public sale or auction, but by private sale.

Lastly; I do hereby nominate & appoint my two friends James P. Peters and Jennings Jones executors to my last will and testament and I do hereby make and declare null and void all other wills by me heretofore. I make and declare this to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this 13th. day of April, A.D., 1824.

Signed, sealed & published. S. Turner (Seal)
in presence of us:
Joseph Hill, Jurat Will recorded June 6 1826
David Jones Also July 26 1844, Book D. Page 81.
James K. Polk, Jurat.

Simon Turner's wife Sarah after his death, m. Mr. Parham, and her will is recorded at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Miss., dated June 21 1862, prob. Dec., 1866. In it she mentions: Grandchildren; Henry W. Vaughan, Susan Alice Vaughan (children of Dr. Samuel Vaughan), grandsons, Dr. David B. Turner and William Turner (children of David B. Turner), her stepson Simon T. Turner, and his wife Martha A., children of Simon T. Turner namely; Martha A. E. Turner and Sally Margaret Turner. Her stepson John T. Turner's children; Mary, Martha, Virginia, Lucy, Eveline and Sally. Children of Simon Turner were:

1st. wife
1. Eliza Ann Turner, b., Nov. 23 1793, m. Feb. 5 1812, Reuben H. Sanders.
2. Lucy Parker Turner, b. Mar. 1 1797, d. in Tenn., m., Nicholas T. Perkins.
3. Mary Susanna Turner, b., May 23 1800, m. and d. in Tenn.

(8) 4. John Thomas Turner.


2nd. wife.
7. Martha W. Turner, b. Oct. 18 ----, m. in Tenn., Dec. 24 1829, Dr. Samuel Watkins Vaughan. Children were:
2. Susan Alice Vaughan.

(42) 8. David Bustin Turner, b. April 18 1814.
8. John Thomas Turner (see No. 7) son of Simon Turner and Nancy Peters, lived and died in Tenn. He m., Jane Fort. Children were:

   (9) 1. John T. Turner.
   2. Nancy Turner, m. Green Woods, and had:
      2. Hampton Woods.
   (11) 3. Lucy Turner.
   (14) 4. Jane Turner.
   (15) 5. Evelyn Turner.
   (17) 7. Simon Watkins Turner.
   8. Mary Turner.

9. John T. Turner (see No. 8) son of John Thomas Turner and Jane Fort, b., and d. in Carroll Co. Miss. He m., two sisters, Hattie Newell and Lucretia Newell. Children by last wife:

   1. Ella Turner, m., -------- Phillips, lived in Bolivar Co. Miss.
   2. Sallie Turner, d. 1899, m. Harry Baum, lived in Little Rock, Ark., Had:
      1. Mary Lou Baum.
      2. -------- Baum.
   3. Ida Lou Turner, b. in Carroll Co. Miss, m. Robert Hicks, Sidon, Miss.
      They had: Robert Osborn Hicks.
   (10) 4. Osborne Jones Turner.

10. Osborne Jones Turner (see No. 9) son of John T. Turner and Lucretia Newell, was b. Dec. 15 1883 in Carroll Co. Miss., d. June 22 1930. He m., Oct. 24 1904, Annie Spencer, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Mullen) Spencer of Carrollton, Miss. He was a Methodist, and a member of Rotary. Children were:

   1. Osborne Jones Turner, a druggist in Belzoni, Miss.
   2. Irby Turner, of Belzoni, Miss. He was a planter.
   3. Thomas Newell Turner, m. -------- Bryan. They had:
      1. Thomas Newell Turner, Jr., m. June 15 1960, Rose Marie Noble.
         Both graduated at University of Miss., where he was a Kappa Alpha she a member Chi Omega. They live in Belzoni, Miss.
      2. Sally Turner.

11. Lucy Turner (see No. 8) dau. of John Thomas Turner and Jane Fort, lived and d. in Carroll Co. Miss. She m., James Wiltshire. Had children:

   2. Turner Wiltshire.
   3. Dillard Wiltshire, married Caroline Baskins.
   4. Lucy Wiltshire, m. Rufus Walt, lived in Cleveland, Miss. Children:
      1. Rufus Walt.
      2. Virginia Walt.

12. Vernon Wiltshire (see No. 11) dau. of Lucy Turner, and James Wiltshire, married Henry Marshall Bryan (see Bryan Family No. 136) who was b., Jan. 19 1855 (See Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Families, Vol. 2 p. 257), who was son of Samuel Washington Bryan and Martha Ann Marshall. They lived in Carrollton, Miss., where he was a prominent merchant. They were active members of the Methodist Church. Children were:
1. Henry Percy Bryan, died Aug. 1944 in Carrollton, Miss. He married Mabel Gillespie dau. of Christopher Gillespie. She now lives in Carrollton. Children are:
   2. Christopher Gillespie Bryan, m. 1943, Norris Williams.

2. Vernon Bryan, not married.


5. William James Bryan, b. in Carrollton, Miss., d. Feb. 1946, in West Helena, Ark., age 47. He married Clara ---, and was a veteran of World War II. He was a member of the Masonic Order, and a Shriner. He was a business man, a member of the Methodist Church, and a steward. Children were:
   1. Mary Virginia Bryan.
   2. Linda Bryan, graduated at University of Arkansas, where she was a member of Delta Gamma. She m. Oct. 1962, Don William Carlson.


8. Virginia Bryan, lived in Carrollton, Miss., never married.


10. Annie Bess Bryan (see No. 12) dau. of Henry Marshall Bryan and Vernon Wiltshire, was b. in Carrollton, Miss., married Sept. 15 1919, T. Estill Topp, they lived in West Helena, Ark. Children were:
   1. Elizabeth Estill Topp, graduated at Hendrix College, Ark., where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma. She is a member of the D.A.R., and m. Dec. 3 1950, Frank Winbourne Smith, who was a Major in the War, last, and is now with the Lion Oil Co., in Greenwood, Miss.
   2. James Robert Topp, m. Aug. 20 1948, Virginia Wooten who graduated at Penn Hall Junior College at Chambersburg, Pa. He graduated at Hendrix College, and also University of Miss., where he was pres. of S.A.E. Fraternity.

11. Jane Turner (see No. 8) dau. of John Thomas Turner and Jane Fort, was b. in Carroll Co. Miss., lived in Sunflower Co. Miss., m. J.V. Bishop. Children:
   1. Neva Bishop, lived in Carroll Co. Miss.
   2. Samuel Bishop, lived in Texas.
   3. Wattie Bishop, lived in Cleveland, Miss., where he has been for a long time Mayor of that City. He is a member of the Board of Stewards of the Methodist Church, also member of the Rotary Club.

12. Evelyn Turner (see No. 8) dau. of John Thomas Turner and Jane Fort, lived in Carroll Co. Miss., m. Van Grantham, and had these children:
   1. Jimmie Grantham, married James Barrow.
   3. Vernon Grantham, married --- Barrow.
   5. Dusky Grantham.
   6. --- Grantham.
16. Sallie Amelia Turner (see No.8) dau. of John Thomas Turner and Jane Fort, was b. Feb. 16 1850 in Winona, Miss., and d. in Paris, Tenn., Feb. 6 1916. She m. May 27 1895, Rev. Thomas J. Newell, one time President of Grenada College in Miss. He died Nov. 25 1907. Children were:
5. Sallie Newell, m. D. Bomar Sweeney, Memphis, Tenn.
8. Thomas Newell, " " "

(18) Simon Watkins Turner (see No.8) son of John Thomas Turner and Jane Fort, died near Greenwood, Miss., having moved there from Winona, Miss., d. Nov. 1931. He m. in Carroll Co. Miss., Katie Wellons (see No. 72), and was a member of the Methodist Church. Children were:
1. J. William Turner, m. Nora Wells, Greenwood, Miss.
2. Evelyn Turner, m. William Hendrix.
3. Robert Edward Turner, b. in Carroll Co. Miss., 1882. He d. Feb. 15 1949 in Sumner, Miss., m. 1908, Maggie Dill, and was a Methodist. Children:
4. John T. Turner, lived in Money, Miss.
5. Frank Wellons Turner, of Sumner, Miss., m. --------, and had:
   1. Emily Turner, m. Oct. 1950, Angelo LaBathe, Jr., Jackson, Tenn.
   2. -------- Turner, m. Harold R. Combs, of Lexington, Ky.
6. S. Watkins Turner, of Magee, Miss.

17. Nancy Newell (see No.16) dau. of Sallie Amelia Turner and Rev. Thomas J. Newell, married J.O. Walker, Jackson, Tenn. They had children:
1. Rev. James T. Walker, a Methodist minister, attended Emory University. He m. Annie Rachel Caldwell dau. of Robert A. Caldwell of Milan, Tenn.
2. Virginia Walker.
3. Pettus Walker.

19. Simon Theophilus Turner (see No.7) son of Simon Turner and Nancy Peters, was b. Nov. 3 1809 in N.C., and d. near Carrollton, Miss., Apr. 5 1891. The family came to Carroll Co. Miss. in 1834, and built the old Eden Methodist Church in 1835 of logs, the church was replaced in 1884. He m. May 24 1831, Martha Ann Eddins, dau. of Washington Eddins and Mary Tillman (dau. of Lewis Tillman and Mary Huff, see 1962 Edition, Tillman-Tillman, p. 95, by S.F. Tillman). She was b. May 22 1814, and they lived on a large farm near Carrollton, Miss. (see Tillman Fam. No. 28). Children were:
(21) 2. Simon Willis Turner, b. 1838.
(22) 3. George Washington Turner, b. 1840, killed in Civil War.
(38) 4. Martha Ann Elizabeth Turner, b. 1842, m. Francis S. Wright, 2 child.
(23) 5. William Sanders Turner, b. 1844.
(32) 6. Mary Salome Turner, b. 1847.
(36) 7. Benjamin Franklin Turner, b. 1849.
(38) 9. Josie Angeline Turner, b.
(39) 10. Sallie Margaret Turner.
1. Thomas Turner.
2. Laura Turner, b. 1867, d. June 3 1958, Mattson, Miss. She m. Van Grantham, a Confederate veteran. She was a Methodist.
3. Simon C. Turner, b. 1869, d. in Carroll Co., Miss., 1956, m. Lila Mortimer. He was a farmer, and member of the Methodist Church.
(39) 5. Hattie Turner, m. Clarence Sledge.
6. James B. Turner, m. Stella Redditt, dau. of Helen Tillman (T. & H. Records, Vol. 1 p. 19) and Charles A. Redditt of McCarley, Miss. They lived in Glendora, Miss., where she d., had no children. It appears he m. 2nd., ---------, and had: James P. Turner, who m., Sept. 2 1960, Paula Thrasher of Zama, Miss. He was living in Mattson, Miss.

(22) 2. Sallie Jane Turner, b. Sept. 15 1872.
(26) 3. Hall William Turner.

22. Sallie Jane Turner (see No. 21) dau. of Simon Willis Turner and Mary Mormon, died Feb. 26 1928, m. as his 2nd. Wife, Dr. John Wilton Sanders of North Carrollton, Miss. He was b. July 5 1858, d. June 15 1910. Children were:
(23) 1. Wilton Turner Sanders, b. Apr. 12 1897.
3. Mary Young Sanders, b. Aug. 2 1900.
5. Cotbran George Sanders, b. Aug. 20 1904, m. Juanita Leflore, lived in North Carrollton, Miss.
6. Robert Bruce Sanders, b. Nov. 5 1910, m. Katie Stoker, had:

23. Wilton Turner Sanders (see No. 22) son of Dr. John Wilton Sanders and Sallie Jane Turner, lived in North Carrollton, Miss., m. Dec. 31 1916, Annie Laurie Duke. Children were:
1. Wilton Turner Sanders, b. Dec. 21 1922, graduated at U.S. Naval Academy, and is now an officer in the Navy. He m. Virginia Jones at Black Hawk, Miss., June 9 1946, dau. of John R. Jones. While attending Miss. State University, he became a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity. Children are:
5. Laurie Sanders, " " "
2. Ernest Duke Sanders, b. Aug. 16 1925, graduated at U.S. Naval Academy, now an officer in Navy. He m. Dec. 20 1958, Cheerie Augustin Hoover. They have:
Mary Young Sanders (see No.22) dau. of Dr. John Wilton Sanders and Sallie Jane Turner, m. Feb.28 1920, Wade Hampton Lott, b. Apr.4 1896, d.June 28 1937. They lived at 4987 Stacey Drive, Memphis, Tenn. Had:
7. William Lane Lott, b. Feb.17 1937. He was adopted by his uncle John Willis Sanders, and named John Willis Sanders, Jr.

Annie Turner (see No.21) dau. of Simon Willis Turner and Mary Mormon, m. John Long, and lived at Teoc, Carroll Co. Miss. Children were:
1. Mary Long, m. J.D. Lee, and had:
   1. Mary Ann Lee.
   2. Bettie Reynolds Lee.
2. Sarah Blanche Long, m. Ben Chambley and had; Sarah Ann Chambley.
3. Annie B. Long, m. J.W. Hambric, lived at Greenwood, Miss. They had:

Hall William Turner (see No.21) son of Simon Willis Turner and Mary Mormon, was b. Nov. 11 1875, m. Dec.17 1902, Helen Bolyn Redditt, b. March 18 1882. She was dau. of Charles A. Redditt and Helen Tillman (see T.& H. Records Vol.1 p.19). They lived in McCarley, Miss., where he d. May 1948, and she d. 1949. Children were:
2. Helen Bolyn Turner, b. Apr.28 1910, m. Sept. 1 1936, Thaddeus A. Jones, b. Feb.28 1908, and lived in Hollandale, Miss. Children:
2. Mary Jean Jones, b. Apr.21 1944.

Charles Benjamin Turner (see No.21) son of Simon Willis Turner and Mary Mormon, m. Lulu Roberts of Eupora, Miss. They lived in Greenwood, Miss. Children were:
1. Simon L. Turner, m. Sept.6 1953, Mary Beatrice Jackson dau. of James Thomas Jackson of Holcomb, Miss. He attended University of Miss., where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity.
3. Charles Benjamin Turner.

William Sanders Turner (see No.19) son of Simon Theophilus Turner, and Martha Ann Eddins, was b. 1844, and m. Margaret Lott. He d. 1927, and had served through the Civil War. They lived near Carrollton, Miss., and were members of the Methodist Church. Children were:
1. Aaron Turner, m. Ethel Hughes, dau. of William Pinkney Hughes and Frances Money (sister of U.S.Senator Hernando DeSoto Money of Carrollton, Miss.) (see Smith Family No.60). Had one child:
2. William Sanders Turner, died a young attorney in Carrollton, Miss.
3. Margaret Turner, m. Thomas J. Fox (see Smith No. 58) of North Carrollton, Miss. They had:
1. Margaret Summerfield Fox, m. William Oakley Bingham of Carrollton, Miss. (see T. & H. Records Vol. 2, p. 155). They had:
   1. William Oakley Bingham.
   2. Margaret Fox Bingham.
4. Simon Eddins Turner, an attorney of Carrollton, Miss., also member of State Legislature. He was b. 1867, m. Alice Talbert. No children.
5. Martha Turner, b. 1875, died at Belzoni, Miss., April 1952.
(29) 6. David Benjamin Turner.
7. Blanche Turner, who m. Dr. Milton F. Rayner, Belzoni, Miss.
(31) 8. Inez Turner.

29. David Benjamin Turner (see No. 28) son of William S. Turner and Margaret Angeline Lott, lived in North Carrollton, Miss. He m. 1904, Annie Laurie Gray who d. May 1959 at age 76. She was a member of the Carrollton Presbyterian Church, and a member U.D.C., and D.A.R. Children:
   (30) 1. David Gray Turner.
   2. Marmaduke Turner, m. Doris Oakley of Carrollton, Miss. Children:
      2. Doris Oakley.

30. David Gray Turner (see No. 29) son of David Benjamin Turner and Annie Laurie Gray, was b. in Carroll Co., Miss., 1905. He graduated from Miss. State College, m. Mary Neill dau. of William H. Neill of Carrollton, Miss. They lived near Leland, Miss., where he d., July 1943. Children were:
1. Mary Laurie Turner, graduated at Miss. State College for Women. She m. at Cleveland, Miss., July 1951, Earle Davis Barbour of Cleveland.
2. Virginia Neill Turner, graduated at Miss. State College for Women. She m., Jan. 29, 1956, Robert Burke O'Neal of Pace, Miss. He graduated from Miss. State College, where he as a member of Sigma Chi.

31. Inez Turner (see No. 28) dau. of William Sanders Turner and Margaret Angeline Lott, m. Samuel F. Dribben, lived in Cleveland, Miss. Children:
1. William Barnett Dribben, m. 1932, Elizabeth Aldridge. He is Supt. of the Greenwood, Miss. Schools. He entered Millsaps College in 1925, where he graduated, and holds and honor. Doctor of Laws degree from that institution. He is prominent in the Methodist Church, a Mason, Rotarian, member of the S.A.R. Children are:
   1. Betty Dribben, married Marvin Jeter.
   2. Gwen Dribben.
   4. Linda Dribben.
2. Lena Dribben.
3. Ferdinand Dribben.
4. Inez Dribben, married Tom F. Westbrook.

32. Mary Salome Turner (see No. 19) dau. of Simon Theophilus Turner and Martha Ann Eddins, was b. 1847, and d. June 22, 1935. She m. George William Sledge, b. June 1, 1841 at Duck Hill, Miss., and d. there, March 29, 1919. Children were:
1. Lula Lee Sledge.
(33) 2. Lillian Tillman Sledge.
3. Tommie Clarence Sledge.
4. Margaret Josephine Sledge, m. Frank Walker, Duck Hill, Miss.
5. Willie Hugh Sledge, m. Minnie Smith, lived in Kaplan, La. Children:  
   1. Susie Sledge. 
   2. Willie Mamye Sledge. 
6. George Sledge.

(34) 7. Emma May Sledge.
   Children were:  
      1. Linda Fay Sledge. 
      2. Janet Ruth Sledge. 
      4. Ronald Mack Sledge. 
   2. Lewis Nance Sledge, b. Jan. 22 1921, Abbeville, La., m. June 4 1948, Naomi Elizabeth Hayes, and settled in Silver Springs, Md.  
      Children:  

9. Walter Eddins Sledge, m. Arminta McDonald, Duck Hill, Miss. Had:  
   1. Lula Lee Sledge.

(35) 10. Mary Salome Sledge.

33. Lillian Tillman Sledge (see No. 32) dau. of Mary Salome Turner and George William Sledge, m. Frank L. Crump, and lived in Collins, Miss. Had:  
   1. Floy Crump, m. Hyman McCarty, and had children:  
      1. Margaret Ann McCarty. 
      2. Franky McCarty. 
   2. Lillian Crump, m. Durwood Aiken. Children were:  
      1. Durwood Aiken. 
      2. Charlotte Aiken.

34. Emma Sledge (see No. 32) dau. of Mary Salome Turner and George William Sledge, m. Rev. J.R. Wilson, a Methodist minister. Children were:  
   2. Embry Wilson, m. Lois Woolfolk. Had: Monica Wilson. 
   3. Joe G. Wilson, m. Elizabeth Frederic in Chalybeate, Miss. 
   4. Hugh Lee Wilson, m. Bettie Dennam of Saucier, Miss.

35. Mary Salome Sledge (see No. 32) dau. of Mary Salome Turner and George William Sledge, m. Withmond Marion of Nettleton, Miss. Children were:  
   1. Burns Marion, m. Freda Coggins. 
   2. Mary Frances Marion, m. George Davidson of Troy, Miss. 
   3. Martha Tillman Marion. 
   4. George Witt Marion. 
   5. Johnnie Fay Marion. 
   6. Sledge Marion. 
   7. Sara Marion. 
   8. Joan Marion.

36. Benjamin Franklin Turner (see No. 19) son of Simon Theophilus Turner and Martha Ann Eddins, was b. 1849, m. his cousin Alice Cary Loving, and d. 1925. She was from Milan, Tenn., they lived in Carroll Co. Miss. Children:  
   1. Maude Turner. 
   2. Willie Turner. 
   3. Annamary Turner.
36. (continued).

   1. Frank Ernest Turner.
   2. Elizabeth Hill Turner.
   3. David Wilson Turner, b. July 31 1922, m. June 11 1947, Alice Kathryn Ireland, moved to Greenville, Miss. Children:

5. Loving Turner, m., Juanita Morris.

6. Lillian Turner, m. Asa Morris. Children were:
   2. Bonita Morris.
   3. Bunice Morris, m. Clyde Jacks of Jackson, Miss.
   5. Irma Rebecca Morris.

7. Ethel Turner, m. Charles Phillips. Children were:
   2. Sidney Phillips.

37. Samuel David Turner (see No. 19) son of Simon Theophilus Turner and Martha Ann Eddins, was b. May 25 1851, in Carrollton, Miss., where he d. Aug. 7 1948. He was a farmer and member of the Methodist Church. He m. 1882, Martha Rebecca Wear, whose father was from England. Had only child:
   1. Fannie Louise Turner, b. Jan. 1883. She m. May 22 1904, Harry Ansel Lott, b. Dec. 13 1881, d. May 13 1947. They were members of the Methodist Church, and lived at North Carrollton, Miss. He was a Mason, and was elected three terms Chancery Clerk of Carroll Co. Miss. Had:
      1. Rebecca Turner Lott, b. May 29 1905, m. June 12 1928, Frank Broughton Liddell, b. Feb. 26 1906, and moved to Memphis, Tenn. They had child:
      2. Harry Holt Lott, graduated at Miss. State College, and m., Mary Julie Stepp of North Carrollton, Miss., she was a B.A. from Blue Mountain College, and did graduate work, University, Mo.

38. Josie Angeline Turner (see No. 19) dau. of Simon Theophilus Turner and Martha Ann Eddins, m. her bro-in-law Francis S. Wright (he 1st, m. her sister, Martha Ann Elizabeth Turner, and had: 1. Mattie Wright. 2. Angie Wright), and had these children:
   1. Ruth Wright.
   2. Bettie Wright.
   3. Pearl Wright, m. ------- York, lived in Portlan, Tex., had: Oliver York.
   4. Walthall Wright.
   5. Frank Wright.
   6. Lula Wright, m. William Bruner, and lived in Montgomery, Ala. Had:
      1. William Bruner.
      2. Elizabeth Bruner.
      3. Martha Bruner.
      4. Peggie Bruner.
   7. Gage Wright.
   8. Lucile Wright, m. Jeff Phillips, lived in Conroe, Texas.
39. Sallie Maggie Turner (see No.19) dau. of Simon Theophilus Turner and Martha Ann Eddins, m. Thomas Clarence Sledge, and moved to Sunflower, Miss. Children were:
   2. Mollie Rebecca Sledge.
   3. Katie Sledge, m. C.C.Jennings of Muskogee, Okla. Children were:
      1. Mary Jennings.
      2. Sara Jennings, m. Gallagher, had: Thomas Gallagher.
   4. Thomas Clarence Sledge, m. 1st., Hattie Turner (see No.20), 2nd., Bessie McNeal. He was b. 1882 in Carroll Co. Miss. Lived in Sunflower, Miss., where he died 1944. He was a Mason, and member of the Methodist Church. Children were:
      1. Joe Sledge, of Sunflower, miss.
      2. Grace Sledge, m. Horace Walker of Greenville, Miss.

(40) 5. Turner Elmore Sledge.
7. Clyde Sledge.
9. Grace Sledge, m. J.T. Elkin, lived in Greenville, Miss. Children:
   1. Bill Tom Elkin.
   2. George Clarence Elkin.
10. Albert Sledge, m., Willie Crosland, lived in Sunflower, Miss. Had:
   1. Albert Sledge.
   2. Gladys Virginia Sledge.

11. Horace Sledge.

40. Mary Jennings (see No.39) dau. of Katie Sledge and C.C.Jennings, m., Stanley Clark, and had children:
   1. Mary Ann Clark.
   2. Stanley Clark.

41. Turner Elmore Sledge (see No.39) son of Thomas Clarence Sledge and Sallie Maggie Turner, was b. 1883 in North Carrollton, Miss. He moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he was president of the T.E.Sledge Lumber Co., and died Sept. 16 1943. He m. Ethel Jenkins, and was a Methodist. Children:
   3. Carrye Mae Sledge, m. Paul H. Sisco, of Gainesville, Texas.
   4. Elizabeth Sledge, Memphis, Tenn.

42. David Bustin Turner (see No.7) son of Simon Turner and his 2nd. wife Sallie Bustin, was b. in Tenn. He lived in Winona, Miss., where he died May 29 1862. He m. Jan. 31 1837, Martha Ann Clark, who was b. July 29 1817. Children were:

   (43) 1. David Bustin Turner, b. Nov. 17 1837.
   (48) 2. William Thomas Turner, b. Feb. 4 1839.
   (49) 3. Walter Simon Turner, b. Sept. 21 1844.
   7. Sara Eva Turner, died Dec. 1 1861.
David Bustin Turner (see No. 42) son of David Bustin Turner and Martha Ann Clark, was b. in Ala., Nov. 17, 1837. He m. 1st., Rachel English, 2nd., Laura Moore. Children were:

1. Rachel Evelyn Turner.
2. Frank Turner (girl).
3. David B. Turner, b. 1871, Winona, Miss.
4. Dr. Osborn M. Turner.
5. Laura Turner, m., Joshua Green of Jackson, Miss. They moved to Seattle, Wash., where he was a prominent and wealthy banker. Children were:
   1. Sarah Green, married C.P. Burnett, Jr.
   2. Green.

Rachel Evelyn Turner (see No. 43) dau. of David Bustin Turner and Rachel English, m. Joseph Reid Bingham, and lived in Carrollton, Miss., where he was a prominent business man and banker. He was active in the Methodist Church, being a Trustee of Millsaps College, and Vanderbilt University. He d. 1933 in Carrollton, and she d. Oct. 11, 1942 in Indianola, Miss. She was a member of D.A.R. and Colonial Dames, as was her sister Laura Green, and died at age of 90 years. Children were:

1. David Leroy Bingham, b. in Carrollton, Miss., Jan. 30, 1883. He graduated at Millsaps College, where he was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He was a banker in Carrollton and Indianola, Miss. He m. Mabel King of Grenada, Miss., and died in Memphis, Tenn., where he was a prominent business man, a Rotarian and member of the Methodist Church, his death, Oct. 12, 1936. Only one child:
   1. Sarah Bingham, m. Benjamin O'Dell of Joliet, Ill.

2. Louise English Bingham, b. in Carrollton, Miss., graduated at Randolph Macon-Woman's College, where she was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She m., Dr. James A. Duncan, a Methodist minister, who died Dec. 1923. Children were:
   1. Reid Bingham Duncan, A.B. and A.M., University of Miss., Ph.D. from Cornell University. Professor of English at Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. He m. 1939, Marjorie Elizabeth Hardenburg, a graduate of Cornell, and a Tri Delt.
   2. David T. Duncan, Memphis, Tenn.

3. Charles Galloway Bingham, m. Sallie Harvey of Carrollton, Miss. They lived in Gulfport, Miss. Children were:
   1. Joseph Reid Bingham, graduated at Millsaps College, where he was a member of Kappa Alpha. He m. 1944, Mary Ann Pearce, dau. of Sidney Hurt Pearce of Greenwood, Miss.; she attended University of Miss. Where she was a member of Chi Omega
   2. Charles Galloway Bingham, Jr., Jackson, Miss. He m. Sept. 14, 1947, Mary Charleen Campbell.

4. Frances Clark Bingham, m. Fred M. Witty of Winona, Miss. They lived in Greenwood, Miss., where he was an attorney. Children were:
   1. Fred M. Witty.
   2. Bingham Witty.
   3. Louise Witty.

5. Robert H. Bingham, m. Elise Adams, lived in Indianola, Miss. Had:
   1. Rachel Hariet Bingham, attended Vanderbilt University, m. Oct. 1945, Rev. Henry Hankel, Jr. of Charleston, S.C. He attended University of the South, and is an Episcopal clergyman.

6. Evelyn Bingham, m. Wyndham B. Fletcher of Indianola, Miss. Had child:
   1. Wyndham Burton Fletcher, Jr., born Feb. 16, 1924.
45. Frank Turner (see No. 43) dau. of David Bustin Turner and his 2nd, wife Laura Moore, m. Albert Augustus Green, Sr., son of Joshua Green and Elizabeth Jarvis who came to Jackson, Miss. in the middle 1800's, from Maryland. He was b. 1855, and d. in Jackson, Miss., May 1940, he was a graduate of Princeton University, and founder of the Jackson Fertilizer Co. He was a brother of Marcellus Green of Jackson, and Thomas M. Green of Seattle, Wash. Children were:
1. Albert A. Green, Jr.
2. Green, m. Eugene Drummond of Jackson, Miss.

46. David B. Turner (see No. 43) son of David Bustin Turner and Laura Moore, was b. in Winona, Miss., 1871, d. in Greenwood, Miss., Jan. 1958, where he lived. He m. Irene Lacy, and was a large land owner and banker, being a director in the Bank of Winona, and also Planters Bank and Trust Co. of Ruleville, Miss. Children were:
1. Ella Lay Turner, m. 1939, Frank Harriman Merrick of Atlanta, Ga. He graduated from University of Pennsylvania, where he was a member of D.K.E. They lived in Greenwood, Miss.
2. Turner, married Ralph Kinder.

47. Dr. Osborn M. Turner (see No. 43) son of David B. Turner and Laura Moore, was a prominent physician of Jackson, Miss., and a member of the Episcopal Church. He m. Gertrude Green, dau. of Marcellus Green and Lula Edlin Garner. She was b. 1883, and d. in Jackson, Miss., July 30 1954, and was a sister of Garner Green, Sr., prominent Jackson attorney. Besides the children below, they left a grand-daughter, Mrs. Tom Scott with children Tom Scott 111, Sharon Scott, Deborah Scott. Children were:
1. Turner, m. Elizabeth Baird.
2. Turner, m. George P. Hewes, Jr., and had:
   1. George P. Hewes, of New Orleans, La.
   2. Betty Hewes.
3. Laura Turner, m. June 1937, Samuel Reid.
4. Lula Turner, not married.

48. William Thomas Turner (see No. 42) son of David B. Turner and Martha Ann Clark, m. Octavia Palmer, and lived in Memphis, Tenn. Children were:
1. Effie Turner, married
2. Octavia Turner.

49. Walter Simon Turner (see No. 42) son of David Bustin Turner and Martha Clark, was b. in Ala., lived in Winona, Miss. He m., 1st., Mar. 30 1867, Mary Lake, 2nd., July 14 1870, Adele Stevens. Children were:
1st. wife
1. Mary Etta Turner, never married.
2nd. wife
2. James Lay Turner, b. in Winona, Miss., 1875, m. 1st., Mary Belle Hicks, who d. 1912, m. 2nd., Myrtle Chatham, and lived at Money, Leflore Co. Miss.; where he d., Nov. 1951. Children by 1st. wife were:
   1. Turner, m. Nance of Greenville, Miss.
   2. Turner, m. S.G. Beaman, of Greenwood, Miss.
4. Adele Turner, m. H.L. Foote (1888–1950) of Greenville, Miss. he was son of H.L. Foote, and was Sheriff of Washington Co. Miss. (see T. & H. Records, Vol. 2, Foote No. 13). She d. Mar. 21 1961, had:
5. Turner, m., J.W. Hill of Memphis, Tenn.
2nd. wife
7. Turner, m., Edward Bradley of Memphis, Tenn.
3. Thomas Meade Turner, (see History of Miss. p. 1190, by Ethridge). He was b. in Winona, Miss., 1879, d. 1951, at Lula, Miss. He m., March 30, 1901, Katherine Horne of Winona, b. in Knoxville, Tenn., 1878, d. 1955. Children were: 1. Thomas Meade Turner, m. Jane Whitman, Cleveland, Miss. 2. Katherine Kelso Turner, m. Ralph Wilson, Memphis, Tenn. 3. Don Bingham Turner, m. Eva Greer Matthews, Lula, Miss. 4. Fannie Turner, m. —— Campbell. 5. Mortimer Murrah Turner, of Minter City, Miss. 6. William D. Turner, living in Shaw, Miss., 1951. 7. Charles Galloway Turner, m. —— Lived in Greenwood, Miss. 8. Walter Stevens Turner, m. Eulalie Atteave (1874-1860) who was b. in Black Hawk, Miss., a graduate of Whitworth College at Brookhaven, Miss. They moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he d. 1842. They were members of the Methodist Church. Children were: 1. Walter Stevens Turner, Memphis, Tenn. 2. Fred Atteave Turner, " " 3. —— Turner, m. William Owen Barnes.

William Turner (see No. 3) son of Major Simon Turner and Ann Smith, was b. in N.C., and died there Aug. 24, 1821. He m. 1st., —— Hill, and 2nd., Edith Smith, dau. of Jonathan Smith (b. 1753, Johnston Co. N.C., Rev. Pension No. 7556, son of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield, see Smith Family No. 39). She d. Oct. 22, 1821 (or 25). Children were:

1. Henry Turner, m. Polly Turner, moved to Tenn. Children:


William Turner (see No. 50) son of William Turner and Edith Smith, lived in Wake Co. N.C. He m. 1st., Christine Walton, 2nd., Mary Walton. Had:

Mary Turner (see No. 50) dau. of William Turner and Edith Smith, married Wiley Williams, and lived in Columbus, Miss. Children were:
1. Octavius Williams.
2. Kelly Williams.
3. Henrietta Williams.
4. Olivia Williams, married Atwood Johnson.
5. Agnes Williams, never married.
6. Sally Williams, "  

Simon Smith Turner (see No. 50) son of William Turner and Edith Smith, was b. Aug. 24 1819, and was living in Wake Co. N.C. in 1904. (I visited him at that time, and he gave me much interesting information about the family. He remembered my great-grandmother Edith Turner who m. William Bryan, he was a strong active man, living on a large plantation near Garner, N.C., JDT). He m. 1st., Charlotte Hunt, 2nd., Mary Whitaker. Children by 1st. wife were:
1. Mary Turner.
2. Susan Turner.
3. Elizabeth Turner.
5. Willis Turner.
7. Thomas Turner.

Matilda Turner (see No. 3) dau. of Major Simon Turner and Ann Smith, Green M. Hill (son or grandson of Maj. Green Hill). Children were:
(55) 1. Mary Ann Hill.
2.  
3.  

Mary Ann Hill (see No. 54) dau. of Matilda Turner and Green M. Hill, m.  
(56) 1. John Jenkins, never married.
2. Green Jenkins,  
3. Lizzie Jenkins.
4. Mollie Jenkins, m. James Davis, and had:
   1. Maggie Davis, who m. James Thornton, bro. of Philip Thornton who m. Maude Sanders (see No. 69).
   2. Anna Davis.
5. Susan Jenkins, not married.

Lizzie Jenkins (see No. 55) dau. of Mary Ann Hill and  
(57) 1. William Hale.
3. Mary Ewing Hale.
4. Fannie Hale.
5. Lizzie Hale.

Mary Ewing Hale (see No. 56) dau. of John Hale and Lizzie Jenkins, m. Albert Bew, and lived in Greenwood, Miss. Twin children were:
1. Albert Roy Bew, b. 1877, d. 1958, many years Chancery Clerk of Leflore Co. Miss. He m.  
2. Katie Bew, b. 1877, d. Nov. 2 1955, she was Deputy Chan. Clk., and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her parents were from Grenada, Miss.
Edith Turner (see No. 3) dau. of Simon Turner and Ann Smith, was b., Aug. 26 1777 in Wake Co., N.C., and d. 1837, in Denmark, Madison Co. Tenn. She m. 1st., Hardy Sanders, b. Jan. 6 1774 (son of Hardy Sanders) of Johnston Co., N.C. After his death she m. 2nd., William Bryan, Sr. of Swift Creek, Johnston Co. (see Bryan Family No. 7), who d., Oct. 14 1821. She moved to Madison Co. Tenn., near 1830 with her younger children. Many of her relatives had already settled there including her son Theophilus Sanders. Goodspeed's History says that the first settlement in Madison Co. was 1819, the earliest settlers, 1820-1831, being from N.C., S.C., and Va., Bryans, Utleys, etc. Denmark Academy was founded 1831, Theophilus Sanders and S.W. Vaughan were Trustees. In 1822, Thomas and Richard Sanders settled in Denmark, also Cullen Lane and Col. John Exum. The land on which Denmark now stands was opened by Thomas Sanders. Edith Turner d. Oct. 18 1837. Children were:

1. Simon Theophilus Sanders, b. April 16 1797.
3. Cynthia Sanders, b. Nov. 12 1801.
4. Elizabeth Sanders, b. 1802.
5. Hardy Sanders, b. June 3 1806, m. Elizabeth Bryan (or Dyer), had son:
   1. Claude Sanders.
8. Mary Turner Bryan, b. Sept. 5 1820, d. Oct. 29 1837. She m. Alex Ray, and had one child: Ellen Ray, m.--- Mathews, moved to Utah, no rec.

Simon Theophilus Sanders (see No. 58) son of Edith Turner and Hardy Sanders, was b. in N.C., moved from Denmark, Tenn. to Columbus, Ark., in 1833. He m. twice, 1st. , Zenobia Meredith, and died in Little Rock, Ark. Had:
1. Virginia Sanders, m. Augustus H. Garland, Chief Justice of Arkansas Supreme Court. Children were:
   1. Sanders Garland.
   2. Augustus H. Garland. In 1952 one of these children had a son Rufus C. Garland, a prominent attorney in Los Cruces, N.M.
2. Simon Sanders.
3. Zenobia Sanders, m. Col. John Bull, and was living in St. Louis, Mo. in 1905. (I visited them that year, JDT). Children were:
   1. Edith Bull.
   2. Charles Bull.
   3. --- Bull.
   4. --- Bull.

William Sanders (see No. 58) son of Edith Turner and Hardy Sanders, was b. in N.C., and died in Carrollton, Miss. He m. Margaret Crutcher. Had:
1. Dr. Somerfield Sanders.
2. Dr. John W. Sanders.
4. Thomas Hardy Sanders.
5. Mary Elizabeth Sanders, m. Richardson Love.

H. Somerfield Sanders (see No. 60) son of William Sanders and Margaret Crutcher, m. Jennie Gay, and moved to Arlington, Tex. They had:
1. James O. Sanders.
2. Frank G. Sanders.
3. Crutcher Sanders.
4. Hardy Sanders.
Dr. John W. Sanders (see No. 60) son of William Sanders and Margaret Crutcher. He m. Sallie Young, and lived in Carrollton, Miss. Children:

(63) 1. William Stansbury Sanders.
(67) 2. John W. Sanders.

Dr. William Stansbury Sanders (see No. 62) son of Dr. John W. Sanders and Margaret Crutcher, m. Nannie Hannis and lived in Carrollton, Miss. Children were:

(64) 1. Sally Barry Sanders.
2. Hannis Sanders, m. Bessie Colmery, lived in Greenwood, Miss.
(65) 3. Mary Sanders.
4. William Cothran Sanders, m. Yebo Gist, and had children:
   1. William Cothran Sanders.
   2. Kathleen Sanders, m. Jan. 6, 1940, Michael Metzger, Denver, Colo.
3. Hannis Sanders.
(66) 5. John Stansbury Sanders.

Sally Barry Sanders (see No. 63) dau. of Dr. William Stansbury Sanders and Nannie Hannis, m. Dr. Charles Mattox of Leflore, Miss. They settled in Greenwood, Miss. Children were:

2. Mary Elizabeth Mattox, m. 1937, J. Ryan Ferguson, Jr., Greenwood, Miss.
3. William Mattox, m. Johnnie Bell, and had: 1. William Mattox, Jr.
5. Virginia Mattox, m. Fred R. Barker, in Air Force 1954. They had:
   1. Martha Barry Barker.
6. Stannie Mattox, m. Gloria Harding, and had children:
   1. Lee Mattox.
   2. Lynn Mattox.
   3. Mark Mattox.

Mary Sanders (see No. 63) dau. of Dr. William Stansbury Sanders and Nannie Hannis, m. Charles William Smith of Greenwood, Miss., where he was in the lumber business. Children were:

1. Charles William Smith, b. 1907. He m. Vivian McNair, and was living in Greenwood, Miss., 1955. Children were:
   2. Vivian Smith.
2. Hannis Sanders Smith, b. 1910, m. Aug. 19, 1950, June Doris Smeck of Detroit, Mich. They were living in Madison, Wisc., 1955, he was a graduate of University of Chicago. His wife dau. of Dr. A.R. Smeck of Detroit, was a graduate of the University of Michigan.
3. Joy Smith, b. 1917, m. Clifton Lewis Paisley, son of Rev. Henry Lewis Paisley, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Murphy, N.C. They lived in Little Rock, Ark. for a few years, she was member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Children were:
   2. Elizabeth West Paisley, born 1952.

John Stansbury Sanders (see No. 63) son of Dr. William Stansbury Sanders and Nannie Hannis, m. Viola Brown, and lived in Sidon, Miss. Children:

1. John Stansbury Sanders, b. 1918, graduated at University of Miss., where he was member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. He m. Janie Carre, and lived in Indianola, Miss., where he was member of Board of Stewards of the Methodist Church, and was District Attorney for some years. Children were: 1. Pennie Sanders. 2. Margaret Sanders.
2. Viola Sanders, b. 1922, graduated from Delta State College. Joined the Waves as ensign Oct. 1943, and holds the rank of captain, 1963, and is head of the Waves in the U.S. Navy.
Dr. John W. Sanders (see No. 62) son of Dr. John W. Sanders and Sallie Young, lived in North Carrollton, Miss. He m. 1st., Della Davis, 2nd., Sally Jane Turner (see No. 22). Children were:

**1st. wife**
1. Sadie Sanders, m. Lane Moss, lived in Guntersville, Ala.
3. Malcolm Sanders, m. Jean Russell, living 1938 in Guntersville, Ala. Children:
   1. Jean Sanders.
   2. Emily Moss Sanders.

**2nd. wife**
6. Mary Young Sanders.
7. John Willis Sanders.
8. Cothran George Sanders.

Dr. James Olent Shattuck Sanders (see No. 60) son of William Sanders and Margaret Crutcher, died in Carrollton, Miss., 1886. (He was our family doctor and officiated at my birth, JDT) He m. Katherine Russell, dau. Col. D.H. Russell. (They lived about two miles from Carrollton, and about one half mile farther on was our home, and were our nearest neighbors, JDT) Their children were:

**68.**
1. Mary Maude Sanders.
2. Dr. J. Somerfield Sanders, b. 1873 in Carrollton, Miss., died 1952, in Leland, Miss. He was a Presbyterian, member of Rotary Club, Shrine, and a Colonel on the staff of both Gov. Thomas L. Bailey and Gov. Fielding Wright. He m. Elizabeth Hall, who d. 1954. Children were:
   1. Dorothy Sanders, m. J.J. Jones of Mattson, Miss.
   2. Elizabeth Sanders, m. ——— Cossar, Jackson, Miss.
3. James Olent Shattuck Sanders.
4. D. Russell Sanders, lived in Dallas, Texas.
5. William Sanders, " " " "
6. Hall W. Sanders, went to California.

Mary Maude Sanders (see No. 68) dau. of James O.S. Sanders and Katherine Russell, was b. in Carrollton, Miss., and m. 1888, Philip Henry Thornton, he d. Feb. 2, 1933, at age 76. They lived in Charleston, Miss., where he was a large land owner, and planter. Children were:

**69.**
1. Katherine Thornton, m. Leon Wilson, and lived in Charleston. Had:
   1. Wanda Thornton Wilson, m. Edward Mayes Fedric of Glendora, Miss. He was a nephew of Judge Robert Mayes of the Miss. Supreme Court.
2. Christene Thornton.
3. Philip Henry Thornton, Jr., m. Mage Saunders, and were living in Charleston, Miss., 1954. Children were:
   1. Tonia Thornton.
   2. Philip Henry Thornton 111, m., March 1948, Sara Elizabeth Bryan of Belzoni, Miss., she was niece of J.N. Bryan of Belzoni.
Christene Thornton (see No. 69) dau. of Philip Henry Thornton and Mary Maude Sanders, was b. in Charleston, Miss., and d. in Memphis, Tenn., 1948. She m. Curtis W. Parham, Pres. of C.W. Parham Lumber Co. of Memphis. Children were:
3. Curtis W. Parham.

James Olent Shattuck Sanders (see No. 68) son of Dr. J. O.S. Sanders and Katherine Russell, m. Judith Wynne, They lived in Jackson, Miss., where he was a prominent attorney. Children were:
2. Charlotte Sanders, m. A. Hennen Foreman, of Jackson, Miss., Nov. 30 1934.

Cynthia Sanders (see No. 58) dau. of Edith Turner and Hardy Sanders, was b. in Johnston Co., N.C., Nov. 12 1801. She m. James Wellons of Johnston Co., and d. at Goodman, Miss., about 1870, buried at Carrollton, Miss. Children were:

(73) 1. Cicero Wellons.
2. Benjamin Wellons, m. Virginia Brumby, and had children:
   1. Frank P. Wellons, m. —— Northcote. Had children.
(17) 2. Katie Wellons, m. Simon Watkins Turner.
3. Benjamin Wellons.
4. Virginia Wellons, m. Augustus Wells, and had:
   1. Elizabeth Wells.
   2. ——— Wells.
   3. ——— Wells.

Cicero Wellons (see No. 72) son of Cynthia Sanders and James Wellons, was b. in Smithfield, Johnston Co., N.C. He came with his parents to Carrollton, Miss., married ——— and at Plant City, Fla. Children:
1. James Wellons, b. in Miss., 1845, d. in Tampa, Fla., 1935, was a Confederate soldier. He m. Mollie Norwood, and left Carrollton, Miss., 1885. Children were:
   1. N. Nixon Wellons, who was living in Tampa, Fla., 1938. He m. ——— and had children:
      1. James Wellons.
2. Edith Wellons, m. Jones Miller, West Tampa, Fla.
3. Lelia Wellons, m. David Barrett, Plant City, Fla.

Elizabeth Sanders (see No. 58) dau. of Edith Turner and Hardy Sanders, was b. in N.C., 1802. She m. Judge David O. Shattuck. They moved from Carrollton, Miss. to California, during the gold rush of 1848, or soon after, and there is no further record. Children were:
1. Mary Shattuck.
2. June Shattuck.
3. Frank Shattuck.
4. Albert Shattuck.
5. David Shattuck.
6. James Shattuck, m. ———, and lived in Woodville, Miss.
7. John Shattuck.
Elizabeth Turner (see No. 75) dau. of Simon Turner and Ann Smith, lived in N.C. He m. 1st. ———— Jones, 2nd. ———— Jones. Children:
1. Willie Jones.
2. Louisa Jones.

2nd. wife
3. Nat Jones.
4. David Jones.
5. Jane Jones.
6. Amanda Jones.
7. Eugenia Jones.

William Wiltshire Whitfield (see No. 5) son of Ann Turner and William Whitfield, was b. Feb. 13 1823, in N.C. He m. March 3 1847, Mary Elizabeth Whitfield (b. Apr. 5 1825, Demopolis Ala., d. Jan. 2 1859, dau. of Nathan Bryan Whitfield of Marengo Co. Ala. See Bryan Fam. No. 124, and Whitfield No. 129). After her death, he m. Nov. 24 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Phillips of Vaiden, Miss. He apparently moved to Miss., as the U.S. Census, 1860 for Lowndes Co. Miss., shows him with real estate $55000.00, slaves etc. $5000.00. Children were:

2. William Wiltshire Whitfield, b. Jan. 19 1851, m. Apr. 10 1872, Sarah Antoinette Smith. He was ordained in the Baptist ministry, and served churches, Mt. Zion, New Salem, Crawford, Kosciusko, Carrollton, Miss. (I knew him while there, JDT). He had no children.

2nd. wife
5. Lucy Whitfield, m. Beverly Matthews, living in Columbus, Miss., 1929.

Nathan William Whitfield (see No. 76) son of William Wiltshire Whitfield, was b. Nov. 23 1848 in Ala., m. June 23 1869, Laura Eloise Pickett, b. June 21 1851, dau. of Rev. James Thomas Pickett and Elizabeth J. Haughton, Columbus, Miss. Children were:


5. Nathan Wilmer Whitfield, b. Feb. 22 1886 in Columbus, Miss. He m. Feb. 18 1918, Alice White of Surrey, England. He lived in West Point, Miss., but in 1936 was in Atlanta, Ga. They had:


1. Laura Alice Whitfield, b. Aug. 26 1902, Augusta, Ga. She m. Dr. Alvin Stebbins, Pensacola, Fla. Children were:

There is much uncertainty as to the connection between the early Smiths of Surry and Isle of Wight Counties in Virginia. Their descendants are later found in North Carolina, and records and traditions have been obtained from various branches of the family. We find in Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Family, Vol.2, by Dr. T.M. Whitfield, beginning on page 209, an account of the descendants of John Smith said to be of the Arthur Smith family of Isle of Wight Co. Va. It is claimed that he was born March 1687, in Isle of Wight Co. Va., and married about 1708, Elizabeth thought to be a daughter of Matthew Whitfield and sister of William Whitfield (see Whitfield Family No.1). He came to North Carolina, 1704, and settled in Johnston County, where Smithfield was named for him. The early John Smiths in Johnston Co., have been confused. The first John Smith died near 1777, and it appears he had at least two sons, which would help to clear up the problem. A letter written Jan. 17 1854, by Nathan Bryan Whitfield (see Bryan Family for copy) furnishes data given in 1840 by his only living uncle, Rev. Lewis Whitfield (b. Jan.23 1765-d. 1849), he speaks of Old Col. John Smith whose daughter Betsey married William Bryan, and of Old Col. Sam Smith whose son Jonathan married Esther Bryan. We know Col. Samuel Smith was born May 27 1709, and was son of John Smith, and it appears from this letter Col. John Smith was of the same generation, and also son of John Smith. Among many letters received from Dr. Whitfield was the following:


My dear Mr. Tillman,

I am returning herewith some papers I believe you sent me earlier. Have you been able to identify the John Smith with will dated May 29 1803, the same appearing on one of the sheets? Maybe this fellow should be looked into. At least I am contemplating ordering a photostat copy of this will.

Recently I found a photostat of the records in the Bible of David Smith (S 13). The very first item gives very plainly the birth of Samuel Smith, May 27 1709. Some what less plain is the statement that he died Sept. 14 1783. The next records Edith " Edith his wife was born March 7th 1717." Her death is given also, but is to smeared to be clear. Then follows David and his family.

This photostat closes for me the attempt to move our Samuel (S 2) into the shoes of the Samuel of the suit in 1790's and the will of 1795. We simply have two Samuels and I think we must find two different fathers. Samuel the father of David Smith cannot be the brother of those children listed on p.213, for the data in the suit of Samuel Smith, Adm. vs. Ann Bryan fixes the relationships of these children with one John Smith. Whether our John Smith (S 1) is the father of the children on p. 213 or whether he is the father of Samuel the father of David we do not know. If the latter conjecture is true, then we need another John Smith for the father of those children on p.213 (in Vol.2 Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Book). For the purpose of clarity I'll call Samuel the father of David henceforth by the identifying number S 2-D. I hope I can work out something before long. I have been seeking photostatic copies of the records in Knoxville touching the suit, but as yet no answer.

Yours truly,

Theodore M. Whitfield.

Later he sent me copy of Suit as follows:

Knox County, Tenn. Superior Court Record Book B, part 2 pp. 288-291. In Equity Original Bill. Samuel Smith Administrator etc. etc. vs Ann Bryan & others the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Smith, Senr. To the Honorable the Judges of the Court of Equity for the District of Hamilton in the Territory of the United States of America south of the River Ohio --- The Bill of Samuel Smith Administrator and One of the Heirs of John Smith Senr. decsd. --- against the Heirs or legal Representatives of Ann Bryan, late of Johnston Co. North Carolina deceased, the heirs etc. of Elizabeth Bryan late of Johnston Co. N. C., decsd., the heirs of John Smith Junr., late of the County of Hawkins, N. C. now the
Territory of the U.S. south of Ohio, decsd., the Heirs of Alexander Smith late of Cumberland County, dcsd., John Hinton and Pheruba Hinton of Wake Co. and Jane Phelps relict of Thomas Phelps dcsd. of Rowan County, Defendants ---

Humbly complaining sheweth to your Honors your Orator Samuel Smith Adm, and one of the Heirs of John Smith Senr. dcsd. that the said John Smith Senr. departed this life about the month of Feb. 1793 not have made any Will or Testament as your Orator believes, that the Orator being the only surviving son of the said John Smith obtained letters of Administration on the Estate of the said deceased from the Court of Jefferson County.

Your Orator further sheweth that the said John Smith Senr. had six children exclusive of your Orator viz. Anne (who was married to Needham Bryan now dcsd.) Elizabeth (who was married to William Bryan now dcsd.) and Pheruba married to John Hinton, that the said Anne, Elizabeth, John and Alexander died during the life of the said Intestate having each left children as Legal Representatives to claim in the room of the deceased Parent; that your Orator, Jane Phelps and Pheruba Hinton are the only surviving children of the said Intestate may it please your Honors to Grant your Writs of Subpoena commanding the said John Hinton and Pheruba Hinton, and Jane Phelps and the Heirs or Legal Representatives of the said Anne Bryan, Elizabeth Bryan, John Smith Junr. and Alexander Smith decsd. at a certain day and under a penalty therein to be --(instructed) to appear. Sworn to this third day of June 1794.

(then I have briefed the schedule of property given in advance to the children and grandchildren of John Smith Senr. Deed. TMW)

1775 Samuel Smith 2 negroes a male and female
1778 2 negro girls about 8 years old each given to the daughters of Sd. Samuel Smith.
1789 A girl about 13 or 14 years old to a dau of sd. Samuel. Thomas and Jane Phelps.
  1 negro girl given to the dau. of Jane Phelps.
1789 John Smith
  4 negroes given to the children of John Smith before his death
  3 negroes since his death.
  John and Pheruba Hinton
  1 negro girl, 1 negro girl 4 or 5 years of age to son of Pheruba Hinton.
Alexander Smith, 1739, 1 feather bed & furn. & other household furniture.
  9 negroes given to the children of Alexander Smith since his decease.
Needham & Ann Bryan
1789 2 negro girls to the children of Anny Bryan since her decease William and Elizabeth Bryan.
  1 negro girl given to dau. of E.Bryan previous to her decease.
John & Pheruba Hinton
1785 1 negro girl
1770 1 negro girl given to son of Pheruba Hinton.
Amount of the purchases made by the Heirs of John Smith Senr. at the sale of said decd. Estate.
Samuel Smith
Hardy Bryan son of Elizabeth Bryan
Benjamin Bryan, agent for the heirs of Ann Bryan
Gideon Smith & William Smith sons of John Smith Junr.
Jane Phelps --- John Hinton--Isaac Williams and John Smith heirs of Alexr. Smith, the complainant living & that besides the said two daughters & son who survived him he had a dau. Anne who had married Needham Bryan, Elizabeth who had married William Bryan, a son John and one named Alexander who died before him, all of whom have left issue. These defendants also say the said Alexander son of said Intestate did previous to his death make and publish in due form of law his last will and testament in writing and therein constitute David Smith, Bryan Whitfield & Elizabeth his wife then executors. That said said Elizabeth Smith (now Elizabeth Campbell) and David Smith proved the said will in due form of law in the County Court of Cumberland where the said Testator resided at the time of his death.
Other affidavits in connection with the suit:
Kedar Bryan esquire the only surviving heir or legal representative of the said
Ann Bryan decd.-- came before us two of the Justicies for Sampson Co. and declared--
and since the death of his mother have received one negro girl eleven years old
delivered to him and his wife Elizabeth.
North Carolina, Johnston Co. Blake Bryan son of aforesaid Elizabeth Bryan ---
" " against the heirs of Elizabeth Bryan decd. I have caused
John Bryan to come before me ----
North Carolina, Johnston Co. -- against Eliz. Bryan decd. I have caused to come
before me Elizabeth Blackman one of the heirs of the said Elizabeth Bryan-- said
that some time in the year 1764, her grandfather John Smith Senr. gave her one
eight negro girl----- John Bryant J.P.
North Carolina, Johnston Co. Against the heirs of Elizabeth Bryan---- Hardy Bryan
saith that he heard his mother Elizabeth Bryan mention that about the time of her
marriage with his father William Bryan (decd) his grandfather John Smith Senr. --
State of Tenn., Hamilton District -- To answer of William Smith Admr. of the
estate of John Smith Jnr., decd. in behalf of himself and the rest of the heirs
of the said John Smith Junr. ----
Gideon Smith maketh oath --------
Hamilton District in the Territory of the United States---The answer of Farquard
Campbell and Elizabeth his wife surviving executors of the last will and testa¬
ment of Alexander Smith decd. to the bill of complaint of Samuel Smith-- they also
admit that the said John Smith Senr. decd. at the time of his death left a daughter
Jane who had been married to Thomas Phelps & another daughter Pherube the wife of
John Hinton, also a son Samuel Smith the complainant.

From the foregoing data it is safe to assume that John Smith and Elizabeth
Whitfield were the parents of these children:
1. (2) 1. John Smith, born near 1708.
   (4) 2. Samuel Smith, born May 27 1709.

2. John Smith (see No.1) son of John Smith and Elizabeth Whitfield, died in
   Johnston Co.N.C., Feb. 1793. He was a prominent man, but his services can¬
not be separated from his father, son and nephew of the same name. The
name of his wife has not ben found. Children were:
   (3) 1. Samuel Smith, m. Susannah -----
   (45) 2. John Smith, b. about 1730, d. Dec.1790.
   3. Elizabeth Smith, b. near 1729, and m. near 1744 in Johnston Co.N.C.
      Col. William Bryan (see Bryan No.16).
   4. Nancy Smith, b. near 1731, m. Col.Needham Bryan, Feb.5 1748 (see
      Bryan No.93).
   5. Jane Smith, m. Thomas Phelps of Rowan Co.N.C. Had one daughter.
   (68) 6. Alexander Smith, m. Elizabeth Whitfield (see Whitfield No.12)

3. Samuel Smith (see No.2) son of John Smith , m. Susannah----- He was a
   prominent man in Johnston Co.N.C., and d. there 1795. He was adminis¬
trator of his father's estate, this shown by the preceeding suit filed
in Knox Co.Tenn. This with his will in Johnston Co. 1795, clearly pro¬
ves he was not the Col. Samuel Smith, b. May 27 1709, d. 1783 (see No.4).
Children as given in his will were:
   1. John Smith.
   2. Bryan Smith.
   3. Esther Smith.
   4. Elizabeth Smith.
   5. Jane Smith, m. William Bridgers, whose will is in Johnston Co. Feb.24
      1790. Children were:
      1. Elizabeth Bridgers.
      2. Ethelredge Bridgers.
Col. Samuel Smith (see No. 1) son of John Smith and Elizabeth Whitfield, was b. in Virginia, May 27 1709, and d. at Smithfield, Johnston Co. N.C., Sept. 14 1783. His will dated Feb. 17 1779 was probated Nov. 24 1783, in it are mentioned 9 children (Rev. John Bryan Williams said he had 5 boys and 5 girls), it is thought Ann was the oldest child and had already been given her share after her marriage to Maj. Simon Turner. At the Inventory sale of part of his estate, among his children who were purchasers were Jonathan Smith, Ann Turner (2 negroes, 1 horse 30 yds. linen, 1 pewter basin, wheat and Flax), John Smith, David Smith, Alexander Smith, Samuel Smith. (See Johnston Co. Inventories and Settlement of Estates, Wills, 1781-1791, Nov., Sept. and Dec. 1783, pp.43, 44, 47). He m. near 1735, Edith Whitfield (b. Sept. 7 1717, d. Sept. 3 1785) (See Whitfield No. 1), and was a very prominent man. In 1750 was Justice of Peace, and Aug. 21 1774 was member of the Hillsboro Provincial Congress. Later was colonel of Minute Men. The N.C. Records show in the year 1779, a road was authorized to be cut between Col. Samuel Smith in Johnston Co. and Capt. Simon Turner in Wake Co. His land was located on both sides of Middle Creek and on Black Creek. Children were:
1. Ann Smith, b. near 1735, d. nov. 25 1814, in 80th. year, m. Simon Turner. (See Turner Family No. 3 for children)
2. John Smith, b. near 1737.
3. Samuel Smith, b. near 1739.
4. Jane Smith, b. 1742.
5. David Smith, b. Sept. 7 1746.
8. Edith Smith.
9. Mary Smith, m. ---- Dempster.
10. Elizabeth Smith.

Edith Smith (see No. 4) dau. of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield, lived in Johnston Co. N.C., but so far no record has been found, except that she m. 1st. -------- Bryan, 2nd. -------- Folsom. It appears she had no children by the Folsom marriage. Her will is on file at Raleigh, N.C. (State Dept. of Archives and History, Johnston Co. Wills 1760-1830, Vol. 1 p.83) as follows: "In the name of God, Amen, I Edith Folsom of the County of Johnston in the State of North Carolina, being in perfect and of sound mind and memory (Blessed be God) do this day make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) Inprimis; I give and bequeath to my beloved son William Bryan the sum of five shillings current money to him his heirs and assigns forever.
Item; I give unto my son Samuel Bryan five shillings current money to him his heirs forever, and assigns.
Item; I give to my son Needham Bryan two negroes named Polledore and Filles, one breeding mare by the name Janet, one feather bed & furniture, three cows and calves & two heifers to him his heirs and assigns forever.
Item; I give to my beloved daughter Barbary Marney five shillings current money to her & her heirs forever.
Item; I give to my daughter Edith Folsom five shillings current money to her and to her heirs forever.
Item; I give to my daughter Selah Watkins five shillings current money to her & her heirs forever.
Item; I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Alford five shillings to her & her heirs forever.
Item; I give and bequeath to my daughter Esther Bryan five shillings current money to her & her heirs forever.
Item; I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Bryan one feather bed and
furnitur, two cows and calves & one heifer to her her heirs and assigns forever, and all rest and residue of my goods and chattels after all my just debts & funeral charges being paid, to be equally divided between my two youngest children Needham and Anne Bryan, and do constitute and appoint my loving brother Samuel Smith, Exc. to this my last will and Testament, utterly revoking and disannulling all other & former wills & bequests by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 29th. day of July 1791.

Signed sealed pronounced and declared: Edith Folsom (SEAL)

by the said Edith Folsom as her last will and Testament.

Edwin Smith
Zilpah Smith
Keran Smith

Endorsed, Edith Folsom's Will, July Court 1793.

Edith Smith married 1st., ------------ Bryan, whose name has not been determined, but evidently related to the William and Needham Bryan families, her 2nd. marriage may have been to Col. Ebenezer Folsom of Cumberland Co. N.C. He was Colonel of the militia, and her bro. David Smith, was Lt. Col. (see No.29), 1775, and had dau. Edith Smith, b. Dec.26 1772, who m. Clement Bryan (see Bryan No.96). Col. Folsom was removed from office, Nov.21 1776. Alexander Avery and John Smith were witnesses against him. All of the children were by her 1st. marriage, as listed in her will:
1. William Bryan, no data has been found on him.
4. Edith Bryan, married ------------ Folsom.
7. Esther Bryan.
8. Needham Bryan, left will in Johnston Co., dated Nov.8 1811, Prob. Nov. Court 1815, left all to his cousin Edwin Smith, who was Executor of his will.

John Smith (see No.4) son of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield, m. Martha Exum dau. of Col. John Exum. John Smith was b. near 1737, and served in the Revolution. Children were:
1. Alexander Smith.
2. John Smith, m. Edith Avera (Averett).
3. Lucinda Smith, m. Sanford Richardson.
4. Ruth Smith, m. Archibald Vinson.
5. Allen Smith, m., ------------ Prince, of Marengo Co. Ala.
(69) 6. Sarah Smith, m. Bennett Boddie, June 3 1793.

NOTES

Johnston Co. Court Minutes 1759-1783. Part 111.
Page 60, folio 4 Aug. 26 1782.
Samuel Smith high Sheriff of Johnston County, offered as Deputy Sheriffs, Jonathan Smith and Alexander Smith, they were accepted.
7. Samuel Smith (see No. 4) son of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield, was b. near 1739, and died Jan. 8 1809 in Johnston Co. N.C. He was Major of Militia and served in the Legislature 1794-1800. He m. 1st., 1769, Sallie McCullers, 2nd., Zilphia Blackman (1775-1813). Children were:

4. Elizabeth Smith, born 1781.
5. Samuel G. Smith, b. 1783, m. Nancy Bryan.
6. Julia C. Smith, d. 1866, m. June 1821, Bythan Bryan (see Bryan No. 87).
(13) 8. Zilphy Smith.
9. Larkin Smith, went to Miss.
(14) 10. Alvin Smith.

8. Keran Smith (see 7) dau. of Maj. Samuel Smith and Sallie McCullers, m., Nov. 16 1793, Reuben Sanders, son of Hardy Sanders, Johnston Co. N.C. She died Sept. 15 1844. Children were:
1. Ashley Sanders, married Louisa Jones, and had:
(9) 2. Edward Sanders, m. Isabella W. Smith.
3. Julia Sanders, married Dr. John Beckwith.
(10) 2. Ransom Sanders, b. Feb. 1797, m. 1st., Jemima Sanders, 2nd. Sarah Campbell (see Whitfield No. 90).
3. Delia Sanders, married Baldy Sanders, and had:
   1. Lucian Sanders (1823-1875), m. Martitia Marsh.
   2. __________Sanders, m., John Hodges.
4. Betsey Sanders.
5. Julia Sanders.
6. Troy Sanders, married _______Boone.
7. Sallie Sanders, m. Romulus Mc Cullers, and had:

9. Edward Sanders (see No. 8) son of Ashley Sanders and Louisa Jones, m., Dec. 22 1852, Isabella W. Smith (see Whitfield No. 26). Children were:
2. Willis Hunter Sanders, m. Mattie Lyon.
3. Julie B. Sanders, of Dunn, N.C.
4. John B. Sanders.
5. Edward H. Sanders, m., Blanche Hocut.

10. Ransom Sanders (see No. 8) son of Keran Smith and Reuben Sanders, m. 1st. Jemima Sanders, 2nd., Sarah Campbell in 1835 (see Whitfield No. 90). Had:
1. Ransom J.R. Sanders.
2. Adaline H. Sanders.
3. Loretta W. Sanders.
5. Sarah Elizabeth Sanders, b. 1841, d. 1900, m. Farquhard Campbell Smith, (see Whitfield No. 35).
6. Laura Sanders, m. William Long, and had children:
   1. Willie Long.
   2. Lily Long, m., William Sanders.
7. Polly A. Sanders.

-39-
Edwin Smith (see No. 7) son of Samuel Smith and Sallie McCullers, was b., July 13 1772, m. 1st., Temperance Hinton, 1798, dau. of James Hinton. He m. 2nd., Elizabeth McCullers (see Bryan No. 72), children were:

1st. wife
1. James Hinton Smith.
2. Edwin Smith.

2nd. wife
3. Eliza Jane Smith, married Walter Moore. Children were:
   1. Anne E. Moore.
   2. Edwin Smith Moore, m. Sarah E. Hastings.
   3. David Thompson Moore.
   5. Eliza O. Moore, m. Dr. R.J. Noble.

James Hinton Smith (see No. 11) son of Edwin Smith and Temperance Hinton, m. Aug. 8 1825, Nancy Bryan (see Bryan No. 88). They lived in Tuskegee, Ala. Children were:
1. Dallas Smith, (1826-1850).
2. Bythan Bryan Smith.
3. Martha Smith, not married.
4. Julia Mary Smith, m., William Banks Bowen, and had:
   1. Martha Smith Bowen, m. Robert Moss Gonzales of Pensacola, Fla.
   2. Ida Bowen, m. Robert M. Henderson.
5. Anna Maria Smith, m., 1860, Edward William Pou, Smithfield, N.C. Had:
   1. James Hinton Pou, b. July 21 1861, m. Oct. 9 1889, Ann Elizabeth Walker. He was a member of the N.C. State Senate, Raleigh, N.C.
   2. Edward William Pou, b. Sept. 9 1863, m. Oct. 18 1887, Caroline Haughton Thrie. He was a member of Congress from N.C. Children:
      1. Ann Thrie Pou, m., Thomas A. Wadden.
      2. George Ross Pou, m. Lillian Long Sanders of Smithfield, N.C.
      3. Edwin Smith Pou, died in World War I.
      4. ——— Pou, m., Carleton E. Mosan.

Zilphy Smith (see No. 7) dau. of Samuel Smith, was b. July 31 1788, m. Robert McKinney of Wayne Co. N.C. Children were:
2. Alice McKinney, married ———— Williamson. They had:
   1. Mary Williamson.
3. Larkin McKinney, died young.
4. Mary McKinney, died young.

Alvin Smith (see No. 7) son of Samuel Smith, married ———— Hunter, and moved to Monticello, Miss. Children were:
1. Thomas Smith.
2. Victoria Smith.
3. Albert Smith.

Jane Smith (see No. 4) dau. of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield, m., 1st., Joel Williams, drowned 1761, son of Isaac Williams, m. 2nd., Col. Theophilus Hunter, who d. 1798. Children were:
1st. wife
1. Ferabee Williams, married 1826, John McAlister.
2. Isaac Williams.
4. Joel Williams.
2nd. wife
5. Osburn Hunter.
6. Theophilus Hunter.
8. Irene Hunter, may have m. 1st., James Lane, 2nd., -------- Lane.
   Patsey and Temperance Lane were grand-daughters of Col. Theophilus
   Hunter.

16. Isaac Williams (see No. 15) son of Jane Smith and Joel Williams, was b. near 1756 in Johnston Co. N.C., m. March 27 1780, Rachel Smith, dau. of Alexander Smith (see No. 68). He moved from Wake Co. to Cumberland Co. N.C. in 1774, and died about Dec. 7 1815. Children were:
   1. Elizabeth Williams (1781-1785)
   2. Joel Williams, b. Aug. 24 1783, m. July 27 1813, Margaret McAllister of Cumberland Co. N.C. Children:
      1. Isaac Williams.
      2. Thomas Williams.
      3. Amos Williams.
      4. Rachel Williams, m., --------- Gilmore.
(17) 3. Alexander Williams.
(19) 4. Isaac Williams.
(20) 5. John C. Williams.
(21) 6. Jane Smith Williams.
    7. Samuel Williams, b. Mar. 3 1795, m., May 12 1825, Mrs. Jane (Lane) Boylan. (Possibly dau. of Irene Hunter and James Lane (see No. 15). Children:
       1. John Williams.
       2. Sallie Williams, m., -------- Palmer, lived in Raleigh, N.C.
       3. Patsey Williams.
(17) 8. Theophilus Hunter Williams.
(27) 10. Eliza Ferrabee Williams.

17. Alexander Williams (see No. 16) (see Whitfield No. 92) son of Isaac Williams and Rachel Smith, was b. Jan. 31 1785. He m. 1st., 1806, Charity Smith, and 2nd., Jemima (Whitfield) Middleton, and moved to Arkadelphia, Ark. Children were:
   1st. wife
   1. David Smith Williams, b. May 28 1807. He m. 1st., Elizabeth Swan Toole, 2nd., Lucy Hawkins. He had 16 children.
   2. Alexander Williams, m., Apr. 15 1835, Mary Margaret Barksdale. He moved to Arkansas, 1849. Said to have m. 3 times, and had 22 children.
   (18) 3. Charity S. Williams, m. --------- Jones of Wake Co. N.C.
   4. Isaac S. Williams.
   5. Rachel S. Williams, m. 1st., Archibald McDarmid, 2nd., John Whitfield Stephens West son of Elizabeth Haywood Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 126) and John West.
   2nd. wife

18. Isaac Williams (see No. 17) son of Alexander Williams and Charity Smith, was b. Sept. 22 1817, d. June 19 1883, Harnett Co. N.C., m. Dec. 5 1842, Jane P. Hodges. Children were:
   1. Winnefred Turner Williams, b. 1846, m., James Lawrence Smith.
   2. David Smith Williams.
   3. Charity Smith Williams.
   5. Isaac E. Williams, m. Lucy Campbell.
Isaac Williams (see No. 16) son of Isaac Williams and Rachel Smith, was b. Mar. 13 1787. He married Sept. 1822, in Bladen Co. N.C., Jessie Ann Jackson (1807-1868), and moved to Ga. Children were:
1. Rachel Emily Williams, b. June 8 1823.
4. Sarah Jane Williams, b. Sept. 30 1829, died 1859.
5. Isaac Jackson Williams, b. June 2 1835, d. 1882, m. Mary Rawls.
7. Florida Isabelle Williams (1837-1839).
8. Jesse Jackson Williams (1840-1886).
9. Giles Theophilus Williams (1841-1887).
10. Fannie Elizabeth Williams, b. 1848, m. Millard F. Brown of Florida.
11. Alpha Ayer Williams, married 1872, Victoria Hollenbeck.

John C. Williams (see No. 16) son of Isaac Williams and Rachel Smith, was b. Apr. 20 1789, died Feb. 3 1873. He m. in Harnett Co. N.C., Apr. 23 1812, Martha Ann Kinchen Lane (1792-1850), probably a dau. of James Lane and Irene Hunter of Raleigh, N.C. Children were:
1. William Lawrence Williams, b. Oct. 21 1813, m. Sarah Ann McKeller (1818-1896), and had 9 children.
6. Mary Lane Williams, b. Feb. 22 1827, m. Col. Thomas J. Morisey, had:
   1. John Morisey, married Martha Eliza Faison.

Jane Smith Williams (see No. 16) dau. of Isaac Williams and Rachel Smith, was b. Mar. 21 1793. She m. James Hughes Draughon, and moved to Claiborne Co. Ala. Children were:
1. Margaret Rachel Draughon, m. Oct. 3 1833, Dr. Richard Leroy Watkins, and had two children.
2. Mary Ann Eliza Draughon, b. June 21 1813, m. Dr. James Madison Lindsay.
4. Arabella Kenan Draughon (1822-1865), m. as 2nd. wife, Dr. James Madison Lindsay.
5. Robert Isaac Draughon (1824-1907), m. 1849, Elizabeth Lee Howrie, Perdue Hill, Ala. They had 8 children.

Theophilus Hunter Williams (see No. 16) son of Isaac Williams and Rachel Smith, was b. 1799, d. 1877. He m. 1822 in Cumberland Co. N.C., his cousin, Elizabeth Jane Lane, dau. of James Lane and Irene Hunter (see No. 15), and moved to Monroe Co. Ala. (3 Lane sisters, m. 3 Lane bros.). They had:
1. Jane Draughon Williams, b. Sept. 7 1823, m. Dr. Caleb Lindsay, Claiborne, Ala. They had: 1. Janie S. Lindsay.
2. Irene Rachel Williams, b. Nov. 8 1824.
5. Theophilus H. Williams (1831-1852)
7. James Alfred Williams, b. May 1 1835, m. Dec. 23 1863, Mrs. Cornelia Celeste (Robison) Morissette, and had 3 children.
8. Isaac Williams, b. Sept. 16 1837, m. Oct. 4 1865, Mary Cunningham Robison. They had 5 children.

23. Irene Rachel Williams (see No. 22) dau. Theophilus Hunter Williams and Elizabeth Jane Lane, d. Mar. 6 1908, at Perdue Hill, Ala. She m. Jan. 28 1840, John Lee Marshall (1812-1868) son of Martin Marshall (b. in S.C. and his wife Mary Blanchard). Children were:
7. Mary Anne Marshall, b. Dec. 27 1852, d. 1881.
12. John Lee Marshall (see No. 23) son of Irene Rachel Williams and John Lee Marshall, m. Apr. 30 1871, as 2nd. husband, Mrs. Joel Walter Pleasant. (she was Janie Edwards Foster, b. May 24 1849, Carthage Miss., one child by 1st. marriage: 1. Josie Edwards Pleasant). Children were:
2. Arabella Lindsey Marshall, died at birth, Aug. 8 1873.
3. George Foster Marshall, b. Dec. 9 1875, m. in Marion, Ala., Margaret Robinson, and had 4 children.

25. James Williams (see No. 16) son of Isaac Williams and Rachel Smith, was b. March 29 1803, and d. about 1875, Richland, Miss. He m., Jan. 26 1828, Mary Jane McAllister (see No. 34). They left Cumberland Co. N.C., and moved to Miss. in 1854. Children were:
(26) 1. Rachel Smith Williams, b. Feb. 14 1829, d. Sept. 18 1883, Sartatia, Miss.
2. Eliza Pheriba (1830-1882), m. Dec. 23 1851, Benjamin F. Taylor, Goodman, Miss., and had 8 children.
3. Alexander Elliott Williams, b. Dec. 18 1832, killed in Civil War, 1862.
4. Martha Margaret Williams, b. Oct. 27 1835, died 1917, Pickens, Miss. She m., March 2 1866, William Sidney Henley, Richland, Miss. 4 children.
5. James Williams, b. 1837, killed in Civil War.
6. John C. Williams, b June 15 1841, killed in Civil War.
7. David McAllister Williams, died young.
8. Mary Jane Williams (1848-1910), died Pickens, Miss.

Rachel Smith Williams (see No. 25) dau. of James Williams and Mary Jane McAllister, was b. Feb. 14 1829, d. at Sartatia, Miss., 1883. She m. Jan. 26 1848, Dr. John Alexander Young of Granville, N. C. Children were:
1. Carrie M. Young (1849-1850).
2. Celestia A. Young (1851-1856).
3. James George Young (1854-1887).
4. Eugenia Young (1856-1859).
6. Adolphus Young (1860-1862).
8. Henry Randolph Young (1867-1869).

Eliza Ferabee Williams (see No. 16) dau. of Isaac Williams and Rachel Smith, was b. May 27 1806, and d. 1872. She m., Oct. 25 1825, Dr. John Bonner, and in 1853, moved to Steward's Mill, Texas. Children were:
1. Mary Rachel Bonner (1826-1835).
2. James Isaac Bonner.
5. Andrew Samuel Bonner.
8. Irwin Hale Bonner.

Joel Williams (see No. 15) son of Jane Smith and Joel Williams, was b., 1762, and d. about 1813. He m. about 1785, Mrs. Mary (Avery) Colvin, dau. of Jonathan Avery (see Avery Fam. No. 1 and 20) nephew of Waighstill Avery who m. Miss Franks in Jones Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Joel Williams, b. June 30 1800, d. May 8 1863. He m., Jan. 18 1828, Mrs. Katherine (Elliott) Shepherd (see Whitfield No. 82).
3. Isaac Williams.
4. Mary Williams, b. 1804, died Aug. 7 1839.
5. Fonby (Ferabee) Jane Williams.

David Smith (see No. 4) son of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield, was b. Sept. 27 1746 in Johnston Co. N.C. He d. March 10 1793, and was buried in Harnett Co. N.C. He represented Cumberland Co. N.C., in the Provincial Congress, 1775 and 1776. He m., Dec. 13 1771, Charity Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 92), and was a Colonel of Militia during the Revolution. Had:
5. Mary Smith, b. Dec. 10 1779, died Feb. 1 1799.
30. William Smith (see No. 29) and (Whitfield No. 92) son of David Smith and Charity Whitfield, was b. Aug. 5 1776, and d. Oct. 10 1833. He m. 1st., Isabella McAllister, 2nd., Sarah Bertram Robeson. He is buried in Har-nettel Co. N. C. Children were:
1st. wife
1. Flora Ann Smith, b. 1813, d. 1836. She m., Haynes Richardson, and had:
   1. William Richardson.
2nd. wife
4. Margaret Bartram Smith, m., her cousin Alexander Robeson Smith (1823-1872) son of Farquhard Smith. They moved from Fayetteville, N.C. to Texas. Children were:
   1. Alexander R. Smith, m. Elizabeth Prewitt, of Waco, Texas.
   2. Frank Hunter Smith, Waco, Texas.
   3. William Chalmers Smith, m., Emily Hickey, Los Angeles, Calif.
   4. Herbert Farquhard Smith, m. Eula Weston, " " "
   5. Josephine R. Smith, m. C.H. Plummer, " " "

31. Samuel Smith (see No. 29) and (Whitfield No. 92) son of Col. David Smith and Charity Whitfield, was b. Sept. 30 1774, died Mar. 17 1813. He m., Barbara Herring. Children were:
2. Sydney A. Smith, may have m., Mary Elizabeth Williams (see Bryan #66).
5. Rachel Herring Smith, born 1812.

32. Rachel Herring Smith (see No. 31) dau. of Samuel Smith and Charity Whitfield, m., Jan. 6 1829, John Everitt of Goldsboro, N.C. Children were:
1. Barbara Ann Everitt, b. 1834, d. 1913.
2. Jane Smith Everitt, b. Feb. 1 1840, d. Mar. 30 1926. She m., Feb. 16 1870, William Washington Crawford, Goldsboro, N.C., and had:
   1. John Everitt Crawford (1870-1907).
   2. William Washington Crawford (1874-1898).
3. Sam Smith Everitt, b. 1844, m., Alice Walker.
5. Rachel Frances Everitt, b. 1849, m. 1888, Waldo Warrencliff Walton. They had: 1. Anne Bell Walton.
Barbara Ann Everitt (see No. 32) dau. of Rachel Herring Smith and John Everitt, m. 1855, Dr. B.F. Arrington of Goldsboro, N.C. Children were:
2. Fannie Belle Arrington (1859-1928), m. T.E. Bond of Baltimore, Md.
4. John Henry Arrington (1865-1920), m. Nettie Ward, and had:
   1. Minerva Arrington, born 1902.

Rachel Smith (see No. 29) and (Whitfield No. 92) dau. of David Smith and Charity Whitfield, was b. Jan. 10 1778, d. May 20 1841. She m. April 16 1799, Alexander McAllister, Jr., Cumberland Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Ronald McAllister (1800-1803).
2. Charity McAllister (1802-1889).
5. David McAllister (1808-1838).
7. Rachel McAllister (1812-1838), m. Samuel Whitaker.
9. Margaret McAllister (1817-1897), m. James McAllister.
10. Edith Isabelle McAllister (1819-1873)

Jonathan Smith (see No. 29) (Whitfield No. 92) son of David Smith and Charity Whitfield, was b. June 20 1783, d. Sept. 2 1819. He m., 1810, Elizabeth Banks, and lived in Wake Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Kirby Smith.
2. Charity Whitfield Smith, m. Dr. John Jones of Wake Co. N.C.
3. Rachel Smith, probably also m. Dr. John Jones as 1st. or 2nd. wife. They had: 1. Penny Jones, 2. Charity Jones, 3. Sam Jones.

Needham Smith (see No. 29) (Whitfield No. 92) son of David Smith and Charity Whitfield, was b. Mar. 25 1793, d. about 1859. He m., Apr. 20 1815, Sarah Rogers, b. Dec. 13 1794, and moved to Lowndes Co. Ala. Children were:
1. Charity Smith, died an infant.
2. Benjamin Rogers Smith, b. near 1823, d. Feb. 6 1858. He m., 1845, in Ala., Margaret Graham. They had 5 children.
3. Margaret Smith.
5. Mary E. Smith, m. Dr. John Graham of Ala., and had:
7. Louisa E. Smith, born 1829.

Sarah Catherine Smith (see No. 36) dau. of Needham Smith and Sarah Rogers, was b. Feb. 28 1825. She m., Oct. 1 1842, James Whitfield Graham, b. Jan. 19 1814, in Cumberland Co. N.C., and moved to Ala., where he was Probate Judge of Lowndes Co. for 12 years. He then became a Presbyterian minister. Children were:
2. George Leslie Graham, b. Aug. 15 1845, m., Gertrude Crumpton of Dallas Co. Ala., and had 6 children.
4. Margaret Graham, died an infant.

-96-
5. Kate Rogers Graham (1851-1867)
7. Thomas Frith, b. 1855, married Bessie Wyatt.

10. William Shelby Graham, m., Sarah McCreary. He was a Judge in Tampa, Fla. Had 4 children.
11. Minnie McIndon Graham, b. Apr. 3 1863, m., Jan. 3 1884, Columbus E. Jones and lived in Tampa, Fla. They had 7 children.

12. Needham Smith (see No. 36) son of Needham Smith and Sarah Rogers, was b., 1828, d. 1862. He m., 1849, Lou Emily Patton, dau. of Rev. W.K. Patton. They lived in Biloxi, Miss., and Lowndes Co. Ala. They moved to Sulphur Springs, Texas, about 1860. Children were:
   1. Willis Campbell Smith, born 1850, died an infant.
   2. Mary Holmes Smith, b. July 8 1851, m. Charles Haynesworth of S.C. They had 7 children.
   4. Benjamin Whitfield Smith, b. Oct. 21 1855, m., Ida J. Clyce. They lived in Dallas, Tex., and had 3 children.
   5. Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 28 1859, Butler Co. Ala. She m. Mack Boyd who d. 1913, and was living in Sulphur Springs, Texas in 1929. They had 5 children.

38. Jonathan Smith (see No. 4) son of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield, was b. 1753. He m. 1st., Esther Bryan (see Bryan No. 16), and 2nd., Winifred McCullers. He served in the Revolution (Pension Claim No. S.7556, allowed Nov. 22 1832, shows he volunteered in Johnston Co. N.C., June 6 1780, served about three weeks in Col. Axum’s and Isaacs’ N.C. Regts., as captain. Entered service in spring of 1781, served three months as captain in Col. Dobbs Spaight’s N.C. Regt., and in Aug. 1781, served ten days as captain in Col. James Hinton’s Regt.) He died between 1835 and 1837. Children were:
   1st. wife
   1. Elizabeth Smith.
   2. Esther Smith, died unmarried.
   3. Edith Smith, married William Turner (see Turner No. 50).

2nd. wife
   4. Simon Smith, b. 1804, living in Raleigh, N.C., 1852.
   5. Jonathan Smith, b. 1806, d. 1898. Lived in Wake Co. N.C.

40. Elizabeth Smith (see No. 39) dau. of Jonathan Smith and Esther Bryan, was b. Jan. 31 1779, and d. , Sept. 25 1815. She m. about 1795, Nathaniel Lane (b. Nov. 11 1770, d. July 5 1852) son of James Lane and Lydia Speight (see NOTE following). Their children were:
   (43)
   1. Lucinda Lane, born April 17 1796.
   2. Emma Lane, married Thomas Walton.
   3. Martha Lane, married Austin Jones.

   (41)
   4. Lydia Lane, born Apr. 30 1814.
   5. William Lane.
41. Lydia Lane (see No.40) dau. of Elizabeth Smith and Nathaniel Lane, died Nov. 14 1898. She m. , Henry Jerome Brown, b. July 24 1811, Petersburg, Va. (son of Joel Brown and Ritter Gill). Children were:
2. Nathaniel Lane Brown.

(42) Lydia Lane (see No.40) dau. of Elizabeth Smith and Nathaniel Lane, died Nov. 14 1898. She m., Henry Jerome Brown, b. July 24 1811, Petersburg, Va. (son of Joel Brown and Ritter Gill). Children were:
2. Nathaniel Lane Brown.

42. Joseph Gill Brown (see No.41) son of Lydia Lane and Henry Jerome Brown, was b. Nov. 5 1854, in Raleigh, N.C. He was a prominent banker in Raleigh, and a member of the Executive Council of American Bankers Association. He m., Nov. 10 1881, Alice Burkhead, b. Mar. 15 1861 (dau. of Lingurn Skidmore Burkhead and Susan Utley). He was very active in the Methodist Church, and held many offices. Children were:
1. Joseph Lane Brown, b. in Raleigh, N.C., July 24 1882. Her name was Josephine, and she m. Feb. 2 1910, James Kemp Doughton of Sparta, N.C. They were living in Raleigh, 1927, where he was a prominent banker. Children were:
   2. Alice Brown Doughton.
   3. Josephine Lane Doughton.
5. Francis Burkhead Brown, b. Mar. 23 1893, m. Mildred Yates of Raleigh. Children were:
   1. Francis Burkhead Brown.

43. Lucinda Lane (see No.40) dau. of Elizabeth Smith and Nathaniel Lane, was b. Apr. 17 1796, and d. 1872. She m. 1814, Samuel Avery (1788-1867). They had:
1. Mary Lucinda Avery, m. George Dowell Purcell (see Avery Fam.No.31).

44. Elizabeth Smith (see No.4) dau. of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield of Johnston Co.N.C., m. William Walton of Chowan Co.N.C. (see Note below). He d. June 13 1797. Children were:
1. Sarah Walton, b. July 10 1773, d. Nov. 2 1838, m., Littlejohn Utley, had
   1. Samuel Utley, m. Maria Berry. They were the great-grandparents of Beth Harker, who lived in Raymond, Alberta, Canada.

NOTE
Southside Virginia Families, Vol.11, pp.290-307, by Boddie, gives an account of the Lane Family. Joseph Lane son of Joseph Lane, Sr., m. Patience McKinnie, dau. of Maj. Barnaby McKinnie, Sr., of Halifax, Co.N.C., and left will dated Nov. 29 1773 in Halifax Co.N.C. Children were:
1. John Lane, will prob. Jan. 1776, wife Mary.
2. Barnabas Lane, left will Prob. Sept. 1762, Edgecombe Parish, Halifax Co.N.C. Wife's name not given, sons; Martin and Barnabas.
3. Jesse Lane, b. July 3 1733, m. Winifred Aycock.
5. James Lane, m. Lydia Speight, and d. in Wake Co., 1805.
John Smith (see No. 2) son of John Smith, was b. 1724. He was a Lt. Col. of Militia in Johnston Co. N.C., and in 1775 was a member of the Pro-
vincial Congress at Halifax. There were a number of related John Smiths living in Johnston Co. at same time, and as all were prominent, it is not easy to distinguish their services. He m. ---------- Children were:
1. John Smith, probably dead by 1793.
2. William Smith, was living in Johnston Co. 1790, at time of his father's death, and was Administrator of the Estate. He probably m. Lucy Walker, and had:
   1. John Smith.
   2. Brittain Smith.
4. Edith Smith, married John Allen.
5. Abigail Smith, married ---------- Rice.

Gideon Smith (see No. 45) son of John Smith, sold his land in Johnston, Co. N.C., no record after 1794. Probably went west of the Blue Ridge Mts., to occupy land left him by his brother. Children known were:

(47) 1. Frances Smith.
(47) 2. Sarah Smith.

Frances Smith (see No. 46) dau. of Gideon Smith, was b. Dec. 18 1788, and d. July 2 1868. She m., William Pritchard, who was b. Mar. 21 1788, and d. Jan. 23 1845. Children were:

(48) 1. James S. Pritchard.
(49) 3. Harriet Pritchard.

James S. Pritchard (see No. 47) son of Frances Smith and William Pritchard, was b. June 3 1807, and d. Dec. 15 1859 in Knox Co. Tenn. He m., Elizabeth A. Foster, b. July 31 1814, d. May 5 1855. They had 17 children, only these are given:
1. Elizabeth Pritchard.
2. Brittain Pritchard.
3. John Pritchard.
5. William Pritchard.
(49) 6. Julia Pritchard, m. Joseph H. Muse.
(49) 7. Maggie Pritchard, m. Benjamin H. Muse.

Harriet Pritchard (see No. 47) dau. of Frances Smith and William Pritchard, was b. Feb. 26 1815, and d. Apr. 1 1890. She m. 1st., ---------- Muse, and 2nd., Maj. Pierson Money, who had first m. her cousin Tryphena Vardaman (see No. 51). Children were:

(48) 1. Benjamin H. Muse (1841-1897)

NOTE
Thomas Walton, Sr. of Chowan Co. N.C., left will, Nov. 12 1750, naming children:
1. William Walton (see No. 44).
2. Sarah Walton, m. ---------- Perry.
4. Elizabeth Walton, m. ---------- Trotmore.
5. Judith Walton, m. ---------- Roundtree.
6. Ann Walton, m. ---------- Hunter.
Witnesses to the will were; William Walton, Hardy Hunter, and Timothy Walton. Executors were son William Walton, and grandson Thomas Walton.
Sarah Smith (see No. 46) dau. of Gideon Smith, was b. near 1795, and d. 1861, near Edna, Jackson Co. Texas. She m. Rev. Jeremiah K. Vardaman of Mason Co. Ky., b. Dec. 20 1787, d. Apr. 26 1849. (Another account says Sarah Smith was dau. of Allen Smith (see No. 6) who m. Miss Prince of Marengo Co. Ala., but this seems unlikely). They lived for awhile in Holmes Co. Miss., and he is buried at Gulfport, Miss. Children were:

(50)
1. Tryphena Vardaman.
2. Sarah Vardaman, m. Pierce Laughter at Gulfport, Miss., but moved to Edna, Jackson Co. Texas. They had children.
4. Frances Vardaman, died young.

(51)
5. Gideon Smith Vardaman.

Tryphena Vardaman (see No. 50) dau. of Sarah Smith and Rev. Jeremiah K. Vardaman, was b. 1816, and d. Sept. 28 1873. She m. 1st., ——-Compton. 2nd., in 1838, Maj. Pierson Money. Children were:

(51)
1. Martha Jane Compton.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Compton, d. Sept. 23 1870, m. ——-Love, had issue.
6. Roberta Money.
7. Frances Money, m. W. Pinkney Hughes.

(52)
Gideon Smith Vardaman (see No. 50) son of Sarah Smith and Rev. Jeremiah K. Vardaman, was b. Sept. 10 1823, d. Jan. 4 1904. He m. Jane Adeline Beasley, b. June 20 1827, d. Apr. 6 1895. Children were:

2. Ella Vardaman (1851-1891), m. Dr. James O. Frilick. Children were:
   1. Minnie Frilick.
   2. Frances Frilick.

(53)
4. William Holmes Vardaman, died young.

(54)
5. Sarah Elizabeth Vardaman.
7. Mary Jane Vardaman (1863-1896), m. Graves Davis Kelley. Children:
   1. Mary Arden Kelley.
   2. Graves Kelley.
8. Patrick Henry Vardaman, died young.
9. Annie Adeline Vardaman, b. 1869, m. Robert Childs. Children were:
   1. Robert Childs.
   2. James Childs.

Homer Brown Vardaman (see No. 52) son of Gideon Smith Vardaman and Jane Adeline Beasley, was b. Jan. 2 1852, d. June 17 1924. He m. Mary Ella Ragsdale, b. June 20 1856. (She was descended from Col. George Reade, Col. Nicholas Martin and other Virginians). Children were:

3. Gideon Ragsdale Vardaman, m. Geneva Epps. Children were:
   1. Mary Emeline Vardaman, b. May 30 1922.
5. Mary Ella Vardaman, m. Nov. 11 1913, Lucius Suggs Young, and had:
   1. Lucius Suggs Young (1910-1917).
   2. Annie Elizabeth Young (1922-1923).
7. Emalee Vardaman.

54. Sarah Elizabeth Vardaman (see No. 52) dau. of Gideon Smith Vardaman and
    Jane Adeline Beasley, was b. Dec. 22 1858. She m. 1st., George Wolf,
    2nd. ---------- Long. Children were:
    1. Jamie Wolf.
    2. George Wolf.
    3. Artie Wolf.

55. William Sylvester Vardaman (see No. 50) son of Sarah Smith and Rev. Jerem-
    miah Vardaman, was b. Dec. 3 1826, d. Apr. 13 1887. He m. Mary Ann Fox, b.
    Nov. 17 1834, dau. of John Fox and Anne Phillips of Huntsville, Ala. (see
    NOTE). She d. March 18 1905* in Jackson, Miss. Children were:
    1. John Vardaman, not married.
    2. James Kimball Vardaman.
    4. Gideon Vardaman, died young.
    5. Patty Vardaman, married James W. Slack.

56. James Kimball Vardaman (see No. 55) son of William Sylvester Vardaman
    and Mary Fox, was b. July 26 1861, near Edna, Jackson Co. Tex. He m.
    May 31 1883, at Winona, Miss., Mrs. Annie Elizabeth (Burleson) Robinson
    (1852-1931). He read law in Carrollton, Miss., and was elected Governor
    of Miss. in 1904. Later he was elected to the U.S. Senate, 1912. Children:
    1. James Money Vardaman, d. age 36, m. Martha Middleton of Jackson,
       Miss. Lived in Memphis, Tenn. Children were:
       1. James Money Vardaman, married Beatrice Lane.
    2. James Kimball Vardaman, lived in St. Louis, Mo. He was a prominent
       banker, and later was a member of THE Federal Reserve Board.
    4. Aletha Vardaman, m. Albert Langley Fairley of Jackson, Miss. He
       graduated at Millsaps College, 1902. They lived in Birmingham, Ala.,
       where he was a prominent Insurance Executive. Living there 1959.

57. William Sylvester Vardaman (see No. 55) son of William Sylvester Vardaman
    and Mary Anna Fox, m. 1902, Adele Martin. They lived in Greenwood, Miss.,
    where he was Mayor for several terms. Children were:
    1. William Sylvester Vardaman.

NOTE

John Fox, m. Anne Phillips (She was probably dau. of William Phillips and Mary
was a merchant in New Orleans, La. Children were:
1. Mary Anna Fox, m. William Sylvester Vardaman.
2. Mag. Fox, m. ------- Eskridge. Had: Joe Eskridge and Walter Eskridge.
58. Martha Jane Compton (see No. 51) dau. of Tryphena Vardaman and ———— Compton, m. Summerfield Fox. They lived in Duck Hill, Miss. and Carrollton, Miss. She died Sept. 28, 1870. Children were:
   1. Richard Fox.
   2. John Fox, lived in Duck Hill, Miss.
   3. Lee Fox, m. Beulah ———— lived in Carrollton, Miss., where he was a merchant. Children were:
      1. Ida Bell Fox, m. Frank Tindall, and had children:
         1. Beulah Fox Tindall, m. William B. Brannan, a banker in Canton, Miss.
         2. Frank Tindall, of Indianola, Miss.
      2. Beulah Douglas Fox.
      3. Louise Fox.
   4. Thomas J. Fox, married Margaret Turner (see Turner Family No. 28).

59. Hernando DeSoto Money (see No. 51) son of Tryphena Vardaman and Maj. Pierson Money, was b. Aug. 26, 1839, Zeigersville, Holmes Co. Miss. He m. Claudia Boddie and lived in Carrollton, Miss. He was elected to the U.S. Senate, Mar. 4, 1899, and served until Mar. 3, 1911. He moved to Biloxi, Miss., where he died Sept. 18, 1912, buried at Carrollton, Miss. Children:
   1. Hernando DeSoto Money, Jr., m. Lucretia Eggleston, lived in Gulfport, Miss.
   2. George Money, married Pearl Young.
   4. Lily Money, m. Capt. Henry Read.
   5. Claudia Money, m. Wilson Shedric Hill, who was b. near Lodi, Choctaw Co., Miss., Jan. 19, 1863. He was elected to U.S. Congress (Mar. 4, 1903 to Mar. 3, 1909), and d. in Greenwood, Miss., Feb. 14, 1921, and was buried at Winona, Miss. Children were:
      1. Sheila Hill.
      2. Dolly Hill.
      3. Claudia Hill.
      4. Celeste Hill.

60. Frances Money (see No. 51) dau. of Tryphena Vardaman and Maj. Pierson Money, m. W. Pinkney Hughes, of Hughes Springs, Texas. They lived near Carrollton, Miss. Children were:
   1. Thomas Hughes.
   2. Berta Hughes, not married.
   3. Ethel Hughes, m. Aaron Turner (see Turner No. 28).
   4. Frances Hughes, m. Oma J. Duncan, b. at Millport, Ala., 1880. For many years he was station agent for the Columbus & Greenville Railroad at North Carrollton, Miss. Children were:
      1. Eunice Duncan, m. Hodges Cowdy, lived in Memphis, Tenn.
      2. ———— Duncan.
      3. ———— Duncan.
      4. ———— Duncan.
      5. ———— Duncan.

   (62) 1. Mary Hinton, born 1766.
   (65) 2. William Hinton, born 1767.
   5. Willis Hinton, born 1774.

62. Mary Hinton (see No.61) dau. of Pherabee Smith and Maj. John Hinton, married 1786, her first cousin, Henry Lane son of Joel Lane and Martha Hinton. Children were:

(63) 1. Margaret Lane.
2. Harriet Lane, b. Aug. 4 1788, died 1848.
3. Temperance Lane, b. Mar. 4 1792, died July 1874, not married.
4. Ann Willis Lane, b. Dec. 4 1794, married 1823, her bro-in-law, Moses Mordecai, and had:

(64) 1. Margaret Mordecai.

63. Margaret Lane (see No.62) dau. of Mary Hinton and Henry Lane, was b. Feb. 21 1787, and d. 1824. She m. Dec. 9 1817, Moses Mordecai of Peters burg, Va. Children were:

1. Henry Mordecai, b. Mar. 25 1819. He married 1845, Martha Hinton dau. of Ransom Hinton. Children were:
   1. Margaret Mordecai, b. 1846, m. Dr. William Little.
   3. Pattie Mordecai.
2. Ellen Mordecai, b. 1820, m. 1841, Samuel F. Mordecai, had 2 children.
3. Jacob Mordecai (1821-1867).

64. Margaret Mordecai (see No.62) dau. of Ann Willis Lane and Moses Mordecai, was b. Oct. 10 1824, and d. Mar. 10 1910. She m. May 1841, John P. Devereux of Raleigh, N.C. Children were:

1. Ann Lane Devereux.
2. Thomas Pollock Devereux.
3. Catherine Johnson Devereux, married J. J. Mackey.
4. Ellen Mordecai Devereux, m. John W. Hinsdale.
5. Margaret Devereux, married Sam Ashe.
6. John Mordecai Devereux.
7. Laura Devereux.

65. Col. William Hinton (see No.61) son of Pherabee Smith and Maj. John Hinton, was b. 1767. He m. 1791, Candace Rosser of S.C. Children were:

1. Polly Willis Hinton, b. Oct. 18 1792. She m. Dec. 27 1810, Dr. Ransom Hinton of Wake Co. N.C.
5. Sam Hinton, b. Apr. 27 1806, m. Candace Hackney.

66. John Hinton (see No.61) son of Pherabee Smith and Maj. John Hinton, was b. 1770, and d. Dec. 13 1844. He m. 1797 in Johnston Co. N.C., Sarah Bryan (see Bryan No.100), and is buried in Raleigh, N.C. Children were:

1. Martha Hinton, b. 1798, m. John W. Graves, lived in Ga. Children:
   1. Elizabeth Graves (1820-1900), Dalton, Ga.
   2. Iverson Graves, died 1900, Rome, Ga.
   3. Charles Graves.
4. Sally Hinton, b. 1804, moved to Ga., after 1870.
7. Oscar Hinton (1812-1827).
10. William Hinton, b. near 1802, probably m. Elizabeth Vinson Bryan (see Bryan No. 7) in Johnston Co. N.C.

Grizelle Hinton (see No. 61) dau. of Pherabee Smith and Maj. John Hinton, was b. 1780. She m. Apr. 17 1800, Judge Henry Seawell, and lived in Raleigh, N.C. Children were:
3. Leonida Seawell, m. -------- Perry.
4. William Seawell, m. 1st., -------- Kenan, 2nd., -------- Bleven.
5. Henry Seawell, m. 1st., -------- Dunn, 2nd., Eleanor Turner.
6. Pherabee Seawell, m. Meriwether Lewis of Caswell Co. N.C.
9. Martha Macon Seawell.

Alexander Smith (see No. 2) son of John Smith, was b. 1735 or 1742. He m. about 1762, Elizabeth Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 12). He bought land, July 28 1774, in Cumberland Co. N.C., and d. there. (his wife then m. as 2nd., Wife, Sir Farquhard Campbell). Children were:
(16) 1. Rachel Smith, b. Sept. 2 1763, m. Isaac Williams (see Whitfield No. 12).
2. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1765, m. Kedar Bryan (see Bryan No. 101).
3. Mary Smith, b. Nov. 20 1767, m. 1st. John Turner (see Turner No. 3), 2nd., George Elliott (see Whitfield No. 72).
4. John Smith, d. in Cumberland Co. N.C., June 16 1851, He m. 1794, Isabella Campbell (see Whitfield No. 13).

Sarah Smith (see No. 6) dau. of John Smith and Martha Exum, m. June 3 1793, Bennett Boddie, b. Sept. 9 1763. He bought land in Wake Co. N.C., Sept. 1782, and d. there, Feb. 21 1809. Children were:
3. Chloe Crudup Boddie, m. William Battle.
5. George Boddie (1803-1809).

NOTE

William Boddie son of John Boddie who d. in Isle of Wight Co. Va., Apr. 1720, and his wife Elizabeth Thomas. He was b. in Isle of Wight Co. Va. about 1710, and d. in Edgecombe Co. N.C. about 1772. He m. Mary Bennett, dau. of William Bennett of Isle of Wight Co. Va., (see 17th. Century Isle of Wight, pp. 363, 457, by Bennett Boddie) and Northampton Co. N.C., where they bought land in 1734. Children were:
2. Temperance Boddie, m. Solomon Williams.
3. Elijah Boddie, died 1761, not married

(Continued)
NOTE (continued)

4. Willis Boddie, married Catherine Barnes.
5. William Boddie. He was born May 10 1749, m. Martha Jones, of Halifax County, N.C.

Children of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, were as follows:
1. Bennett Boddie (See No.69), m. Sarah Smith.
2. Elijah Boddie, b. 1763, m. Elizabeth Taylor.
5. Mary Boddie, born 1771, m. Joshua Perry.

Col. John Exum, will probated in Edgecombe Co.N.C., Apr.1775, had these children:
2. Benjamin Exum.
3. John Exum, married Sarah Browne (after his death she m. Thos. Mials), and had children:
   1. Tabitha Exum, m. Benjamin Smith (probably not related to John Smith).
   2. Martha Exum, married John Smith, son of Col. Samuel Smith of Johnston Co. N.C. (See No.6)

(See Historical Southern Families, Vol.VI, page 213)
AVERETT or AVERY FAMILY

VIRGINIA and NORTH CAROLINA

Records of Rev. John Bryan Williams.

The account of this family was compiled by Rev. John Bryan Williams many years ago, and is far from complete. However, it contains interesting information, and affords a basis for later research. He states that the family is of French Huguenot origin, and moved to England after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1585. The name is spelled in many ways, as foreign names generally are in another language. He said his mother always told him that Averyette was the French spelling. It is spelt in Hotten, as Averie, and Averyt is the form given to it by Wheeler in his Notes on Johnston Co. N.C., a good phonetic rendering of the French. Averitt, Averett, Avery, Avera, Avett, is the American-English way of spelling it, and is common in England, Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky and Georgia. Avery was one of the English chessmen who played with Paul Murphy, and Averett is a colonel in the English Army.

William and Jacob Avery came to Warwick Co. Va., 1635 (Hotten), and were born in England near 1610 (Visitations in Genealogy, Congressional Library).

Nathaniel Averett came to Bertie Co. N.C., 1715, with his brother Thomas Averett. Alexander Averett went into Halifax, Co. Va., 1715, Nathaniel Averett speaks of his son-in-law Thomas Harrison (Gen. Register 1901). Nathaniel Averett, Jr., went into Onslow Co. N.C., 1730, and died 1759, with will in Raleigh, N.C. He married two widows, Simmons and Melton, by first marriage he had; John and Arthur Averett, by second; Benjamin, Nathaniel, Ashley and Nancy Averett.

Alexander Averett who went into Halifax Co. Va., 1715, married and may have been the father of the following, who came from Halifax Co. Va. to Johnston Co. N.C., 1750 or 1740:

1. (2) 1. Alexander Averett, half brother to;
   (25) 2. William Averett.
3. Jacob Averett, m. 1764, Anne Faile.
4. Waightstill Averett, graduated from Princeton University, 1765, m., 1778, Mrs. Frank of Onslow Co. N.C. (she was the widow of the brother of Mrs. John Stanley, and he was a Provost in the British Navy).

This information was from the Secretary of the Faculty, Princeton University. Waightstill Avery of Conn. was another man. Waightstill Averett was the first Attorney General of N.C. (1777-1779), and Judge Alphonzo Avery of Morganton was his grandson.

2. Alexander Averett (1690-1750) (see No. 1) son of Alexander Averett, believed to be grandson or great-grandson of Jacob or George Averett of Warwick Co. Va., 1635, moved to Halifax Co. Va., and later to Johnston Co. N.C. (Many grandchildren of Alexander Averett in 1800, moved to Ga.).

He married in Va., Children were:

(3) 1. Henry Averett, b. near 1715, died Sept. 1772.
(14) 2. Sarah Averett.
(16) 3. Alexander Averett.
(20) 4. Jonathan Averett.
3. Henry Averett (see NO.2) son of Alexander Averett, m.in Va., about 1740, Beulah --------, moved to Johnston Co.N.C., thence to Bertie Co.N.C. He owned lands in Johnston Co., which he gave to his dau. Mary Bryan, as shown by his will probated in Bertie Co.N.C., Sept. Court, 1772. (In brief; I, Henry Averett, County of Bertie, last Will and Testament, gives his grandson Jesse Averett son of my son Henry, dwelling, negroes etc., his grand-dau. Elizabeth Averett dau. of Henry, negro, etc., my son Charles land in Windsor, slaves etc., my grandson James Abington son of my dau. Sary Abington,my grandson Hardyamon Abington, land in Windsor, etc., my dau. Mary Bryan, land in Johnston Co. lying near Nuce River, negroes etc., to my seven grandchildren, sons and daughters of Sary Abington, Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, William, Thomas, Henry and Littleberry Abington. Remainder of Estate to be divided 1/3 each to children; Charles Averet, Mary Bryan, Sary Abington, and children of son Henry Averet. Executors, son Charles and Noah Hinton. Witnesses: William House, Elizabeth House, Henry Averet). Children were:

(4) 1. Henry Averett,Jr., born 1741.
(12) 2. Charles Averett.
(13) 3. Mary Averett.
(15) 4. Sarah Averett.

4. Henry Averett (see No.3) son of Henry Averett and Beulah --------, married 1764, Millie Hinton, and died 1771. Children were:

(5) 1. Jesse Averett, born 1765.
2. Martha Averett.
3. Elizabeth Averett, m.1st., -------- Rhodes, Oct.2 1786, then 2nd., -------- Spivey. A Col.Rhodes Averett was living in Texas,long ago.
4. Julia Averett, m. -------- Powell.

5. Jesse Averett (see No.4) son of Henry Averett and Millie Hinton, m. 1785, Mary Grimes (dau. of William Grimes of Bertie Co.N.C.), d. 1799. Had:

(6) 1. Elizabeth Ann Averett, born Aug. 30 1786.
(11) 2. Jesse Averett, born 1794.

6. Elizabeth Ann Averett (see No.5) dau. of Jesse Averett and Mary Grimes, died in Clarksville, Tenn., May 4 1835. She m., Dec. 4 1804, Henry Hunter Bryan who was b. in Martin Co.N.C., Feb.23 1786, and d. in Montgomery Co. Tenn., May 7 1835. (He was son of Joseph Bryan and Mary Hunter, who was son of Simon Bryan son of Lewis Bryan). He was elected to U.S. Congress, Term, Mar.4 1819. Children were:

(7) 2. Henry Hunter Bryan.
(8) 4. Mary Malvina Bryan.
5. Marina (Maria) Turner Bryan, b. 1811, d.1890. She m., William Hilliard Dortch (1800-1834), who was an attorney. Children were:
1. Dr. George C.Dortch (1829-1904), m. 1859, Eliza Jane Phillips (1840-1886), and had:
   2. Nina Dortch, b. Aug.5 1865, m., Edwin L.Porch.
   3. George C.Dorch,b. 1876, m., Wilhelmina Badau.
6. William T.M.Bryan, b.1814, died 1815.
7. Jesse Averett Bryan, b. 1816, killed 1840, Nashville, Tenn.
(9) 8. Sallie Whitnell Bryan.
9. Harriett Bryan, b. 1818, m., Dr. Harris, then -------- Pegram.
10. Hannah Bryan, b. 1821, m. 1st., ----- Howard, 2nd., George Pegram.
6. Roberta Allen Virginia Bryan, b. 1822, m. 1st., Dickinson of Philadelphia, 2nd., William S. Hardy of same place, and had:
1. Mrs. Baltzall of Baltimore, Md.

(10) 12. Weatherby Penelope Bryan.

7. Henry Hunter Bryan (see No. 6) son of Henry Hunter Bryan and Elizabeth Ann Averett, m. in Clarksville, Tenn., 1840, Mary Frances Tyler. Had:
1. Jesse Averett Bryan, m. Mary Phelps, lived in Houston, Texas.
3. Henry Hunter Bryan, died without issue.
4. Tyler Bryan, killed in Memphis, Tenn., by Beaumont in 1860.
5. Mary Frances Bryan.

8. Mary Malvina Bryan (see No. 6) dau. of Henry Hunter Bryan and Elizabeth Ann Averett, m. 1820, Nat. J. Pegram, and lived at Radway, Miss. They had:
2. Bettie Pegram.

9. Sallie Whitmell Bryan (see No. 6) dau. of Henry Hunter Bryan and Elizabeth Ann Averett, was b. 1817, m., John Bierou of Philadelphia, Pa. Had:
2. Jennie Bierou, m., ------ Harrison, of Bloomfield, N. J.

10. Weatherby Penelope Bryan (see No. 6) dau. of Henry Hunter Bryan and Elizabeth Ann Averett, was b. 1824, and reared at Warrenton, N.C., by her aunt, Mrs. Ann Stead. She m., Robert P. Hamlin of N. C. Children were:
1. Fannie Hamlin, m., ------- Black of New Orleans, La.
2. Thomas C. Hamlin.
3. Hattie Hamlin.
4. Robert P. Hamlin.
5. Beckie Hamlin, m., ------- Vaiden, Manchester, Va.
6. Penny Hamlin, m., ---------- Allbright.

11. Jesse Averett (see No. 5) son of Jesse Averett and Mary Grimes, m. 1819, Mary Coffield, half sister of Henry Hunter Bryan. Children were:
1. Mary Elizabeth Averett, born 1820.
2. Louiza Averett, born 1821.
3. Sally Averett, married Jacob Parker, died 1850.
4. Thomas Henry Averett, married ------ Matthews, of Virginia.
5. Jesse Averett.
6. James Leonidas Averett, b. 1825, m. Mary Brown, of Miss., lived in Ala. and Ga. (Miss Louise and her bro. Jesse Averett, Dr. Smallwood wrote, moved to Miccosukee, Fla. in 1846, with other members of the family. She was maid in waiting, 1844, when Fannie Hamlin's mother married Robert Hamlin, and visited Mrs. Jacob Parker as late as 1886).

12. Charles Averett (see No. 3) son of Henry Averett and Beulah -------, m. in Bertie Co. N. C., Lydia -------, who was living in 1771, when her husband's will was probated. Children were:
1. Simon Averett, d. 1781, leaving will.
2. John Averett, lived in Martin Co. N. C.
3. Thomas Averett.
5. William Averett.
Mary Averett (see No. 3) dau. of Henry Averett and Beulah -------, m. near 1758, John Bryan (see Bryan No. 6) in Bertie Co. N.C. They lived on land inherited from her father, in upper Johnston Co. N.C. He was known as John Bryan, Sr., and with two of his children, William and Charity Bryan, witnessed the will of their aunt, Mrs. Col. Nathan Williams in 1796, and he also witnessed will of Isaac Williams in 1766. Children were:
1. William Bryan, m. 1st., Amelia Vinson, 2nd., Mrs. Hardy Sanders. (See Bryan No. 7).
2. Charity Bryan.
4. John Averett Bryan. (This son was named by Rev. John Bryan Williams, but no record of such a person has been found).

Sarah Averett (see No. 2) dau. of Alexander Averett, m. 1768, Col. Nathan Williams (see Bryan No. 65). Children were:
1. Sarah Williams, m. Peter Ballard of Louisburg, N.C., 1796, and in 1804 m. 2nd., -------- Grier of Sampson Co. N.C. She d. 1851, age 80.
2. John Williams, died 1845.
3. Susanna Williams.
4. Mary Esther Williams.
5. Isaac Williams, b. 1775, d. 1830. (See Bryan No. 65).
6. William Williams, died 1808.

Sarah Averett (see No. 3) dau. of Henry Averett and Beulah -------, m. James Abington, 1755. Children were:
1. James Abington.
3. Martha Abington.
5. William Abington.
6. Thomas Abington.
8. Littleberry Abington, m. Sarah Moore, May 4 1790.
9. Mary Abington.
(There was an Abington Avery in Johnston Co. N.C., who d. 1896, when 85, a grandson of Henry or another son of Charles Avery).

Alexander Averett (see No. 2) son of Alexander Averett, was a delegate to the Halifax Congress, from Johnston Co. N.C., Nov. 12 1776. He married, children were:
1. -------- Avery, a dau., m. -------- Underwood, went to Ga., 1800.
2. William Avery, went to Ga., 1800.
3. Jacob Avery, " " " 
4. David Avery, born 1777, died July 4 1854.

David Avery (see No. 16) son of Alexander Averett, m. 1803, Rebecca Thorpe. Children were:
1. John Avery.
2. -------- Avery, married William Sanders.
3. -------- Avery, m. David Holland, whose dau. Beckie, m. James Leach, son of Dr. Leach, and father of Willis Avery’s wife.
4. -------- Avery, m. John Allen.
5. -------- Avery, m. Alfred Holland.
6. Mary Avery, died 1850.
7. Nancy Avery, died 1867.
8. David Sanders Avery.
18. John Avery (see No. 17) son of David Avery and Rebecca Thorpe, married Maria Bell. Children were:
   1. Willis Avery, married Leach.
   2. John Avery, died unmarried.
   3. David Avery, m. a dau. of James Fowler, and killed himself in 1893.

19. David Sanders Avery (see No. 17) son of David Avery and Rebecca Thorpe, married 1859, ———— Foote, children were:
   1. William Avery, m. Miss Allen, niece of George Allen, and lived at John Avery's cotton plantation in Johnston Co. N.C.
   2. Mary Avery, b. 1865, m. 1896, William Wynne, the Sport, and lived at Cotton Place, Raleigh, N.C.

20. Jonathan Avery (see No.2) son of Alexander Averett, married May 20 1768, Mary Draper of Virginia. Children were:
   (21) 1. Henry Avery, born near 1770.
   (22) 2. Olive Avery.
   (23) 3. Martha Avery.
   4. Mary Avery, m. 1st., John Colvin of Fayetteville, N.C., 2nd., Joel Williams (see Smith No.28).

21. Henry Avery (see No.20) son of Jonathan Avery and Mary Draper, m. Oct. 13 1802, Cecelia Thorpe. Children were:
   1. Martha Avery, b. May 27 1805, d. July 7 1868. In 1829, she m., Maj. Nathan Williams (see Bryan No.66).
   2. Mary Avery, d. 1865, m.1st., Col. Rhew, 2nd., Dr. Hubbard.

22. Olive Avery (see No.20) dau. of Jonathan Avery and Mary Draper, m. 1805, Col. John Eason, Sr. Children were:
   1. Henry Eason, m. 1828, Susan Williams (see Bryan No.70).
   2. Mary Eason, m. Dr. White, and was mother of Nellie White and Mary B. White, who m., Mr. White and William B. Wadsworth.
   3. Thomas Eason, lived in Miss.

23. Martha Avery (see No.20) dau. of Jonathan Avery and Mary Draper, m., Matthew Avery, and moved to Gainsville, Fla. in 1845. Children:
   1. Alexander Avery.
   2. James Avery.
   3. Lum Avery.
   (24) 5. Mary Avery.

24. Mary Avery (see No.23) dau. of Martha Avery and Matthew Avery, married ———— Pearce. Children were:
   1. Archie Hague Pearce, m. 1892, Annie Laurie Williams, Columbus, Ga.
   2. John Pearce, lived in Florida.

25. William Avery (see No.1) son of Alexander Averett, left will in Johnston Co. N.C., Dec. 3 1795. (It was witnessed by Ethel Smith, John Smith, and Arthur Avera). His wife was Rachel ————. Children were:
   1. Arenton Avery.
   (26) 2. Samuel Avery.
   3. Pherabee Avery, married Naher Morris.
   4. Lewraney Avery, m. ———— Smith.
   5. Cynthia Avery.
   6. Sarah Avery. (William Avery had granddaughter, Elizabeth Durham)
26. Samuel Avery (see No. 25) son of William Avery and Rachel _______ was b. 1788, d. 1867, married his 2nd. cousin, Lucinda Lane (see Smith No.43), Mar. 20 1814, she was b. Apr. 17 1796, and d. at Black Hawk, Carroll Co. Miss., May 31 1872. She was dau. of Nathaniel Lane and Elizabeth Smith (see Smith No. 40). Children were:

   1. Elizabeth Ann Avery.
   2. James Henry Avery.
   3. Mary Jane Avery.
   4. Mary Lucinda Avery.
   5. Julia Ann Avery, m. _______ Fleming, lived in Miss.
   6. Thomas Winstell (Waightstill ?) Avery.

27. Elizabeth Anne Avery (see No. 26) dau. of Samuel Avery and Lucinda Lane, married _______ Robinson. Children were:

   1. John Robinson, killed at Battle of Franklin Tenn., Civil War.
   2. Bettie Robinson, married Lewis Byrd.

28. Rev. James Henry Avery (see No. 26) son of Samuel Avery and Lucinda Lane, married Frances Davis, and lived in Gordon Valley, Texas. Children:

   1. Samuel Avery.
   2. Fannie Avery, m. 1st., _______ Short, then 2nd., her cousin Sam Purcell. They lived in Tenn.

29. Mary Avery (see No. 28) dau. of Rev. James Henry Avery and Frances Davis, married Coles Kaigler, and lived in Vaiden, Miss. Children were:

   1. Bessie Kaigler.
   2. Percy Kaigler, married Bettie Avery.
   3. Coles Kaigler, went to Lubbock, Texas.

30. Bessie Kaigler (see No. 29) dau. of Mary Avery and Coles Kaigler, was b. 1873, married at Black Hawk, Miss., July 28 1889, James Charles Bennett (see Bennett No. 15, T&H. Family Records Vol. 1). He was b. 1867, and died Oct. 1 1942. They lived in Vaiden, Miss. Children were:

   1. Charles Bennett, died young.
   2. Winnie Bennett, m. E.H.Davidson, Junction City, Ark.
   3. Marita Bennett, m. Dr.T.W.Holmes who d.1949. They lived in Winona, Miss. (see Bennett No. 16, T& H. Family Records Vol. 1).
   4. Percy A. Bennett.

31. Mary Lucinda Avery (see No. 26) dau. of Samuel Avery and Lucinda Lane, was b. Feb. 2 1826, and d. 1856. She m. June 1842, George Dowell Purcell (1811-1866) of Prince William Co. Va., at Tuscaloosa, Ala. She died at Black Hawk, Carroll Co. Miss., July 29 1856. Children were:

   1. James Slicer Purcell.
   2. George Whitfield Purcell.
   4. Elizabeth Dixie Purcell.
   5. Alice Lucinda Purcell.
32. James Slicer Purcell (see No. 31) son of Mary Lucinda Avery and George Dowell Purcell, married Frances M. Cole. They lived in Carroll Co., Miss. Children were:
1. Charles Purcell, died young.
2. George Purcell.
3. Richard Purcell.
4. Mary Purcell.
5. Alice Purcell.
6. Rev. James Slicer Purcell, b. in Black Hawk, Miss. He attended Millsaps College, and was a Methodist minister. He m. __________, and in 1939, they were living in Umatilla, Fla. Their 6 children, 3 boys and 3 girls, all with college degrees.
7. Bennie Purcell.
8. Myrtle Purcell.
10. Omar Purcell.
11. Missie Purcell.
12. Barton Purcell.

33. George Whitfield Purcell (see No. 31) son of Mary Lucinda Avery and George Dowell Purcell, was b. 1846. He m. 1870, Mary McCrosky, b. 1846. They lived in Carroll Co., Miss. Children were:
(34) 1. Ernest M. Purcell.
2. Howard Purcell, died young.
3. Annie K. Purcell, b. in Black Hawk, Miss., and was living in Itta Bena, Miss., 1944. (DAR No. 71539)
4. Mabel Purcell, died young.
5. LaVerne Purcell.

34. Ernest M. Purcell (see No. 33) son of George Whitfield Purcell and Mary McCrosky, was b. in Black Hawk, Miss., 1874. He was president of the First National Bank of Greenwood, Miss., 1904, and held that position for many years. He died on his plantation at Quito, Miss., Apr. 9 1944. His wife was Miss Jeff McLemore of Leflore Co. Miss. She d. June 9 1958, in Baltimore, Md., at home of her dau., Ann Elizabeth Purcell. Children:
1. Robert Purcell.
2. Ernest M. Purcell, Jr., who lived in Birmingham, Ala., 1953.
3. George Whitfield Purcell, who was an officer in the Air Force, World War 11. He was living in Baltimore, Md., 1953.
4. Ann Elizabeth Purcell, of Baltimore, Md.

35. Elizabeth Dixie Purcell (see No. 31) dau. of Lucinda Avery and George Dowell Purcell, m. Peter Adolph Lindholm, Apr. 24 1872. They lived in Lexington, Miss. Children were:
1. Viola Lindholm, b. in Carroll Co. Miss., lived in Lexington, Miss. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (No. 67680).
2. Pauline Lindholm, died young.
3. Gertrude Lindholm, died young.
4. Paul Lindholm, living in Lexington, Miss., 1961. He is an attorney.
36. Alice Lucinda Purcell (see No. 31) dau. of Mary Lucinda Avery and George Dowell Purcell, m. James Haynes. They lived in Carroll Co., Miss. Children:
1. Mary Haynes, b. May 13 1876, died at Kilmichael, Miss., May 18 1951.
2. Pearl Haynes, lived near Blaine, Miss. She m. W.A. Moore of Winona.
3. Lena Haynes, m. T.A. Holmes, and lived in Del Rio, Texas.

(37) 5. Avery Purcell Haynes.

37. Avery Purcell Haynes (see No. 36) son Alice Lucinda Purcell and James Haynes. He m. ------------, and was living in Sunflower, Miss., 1941, later moved to Greenwood, Miss., where they lived in 1956. Children:
1. Hazel Louise Haynes, graduated at Miss. State College for Women. She m., May 4 1941, at the Methodist church in Sunflower, Miss., Vivian Murray Carpenter of Starkville, Miss. Lived in Greenwood, Miss.
2. Lyda Love Haynes, m. July 1956, at Catholic church in Greenwood, Miss., Lt. George Gregory Prendergast, of St. Louis, Mo.
3. Willie Clyde Haynes.
4. Avery Purcell Haynes, Jr.

NOTE

Elizabeth Scott, b. in Va., Dec. 19 1786, d. Oct. 1864, Holmes Co., Miss. She m. in 1804, John Haynes who came from S.C., early in 1800. (Wilkes Co., Ga. Records, p.286, shows John Scott, decsd., Elizabeth Scott and John Gresham appointed adms. mentions "John Haynes in behalf of his wife"). He owned a large plantation near Lexington, Miss. (McMillans and Caldwells were ancestors of the Haynes family. Bealls at Lexington, Miss., and Streeters at Black Hawk, Miss., were relatives). Children as shown in the family Bible were:
9. James M. Haynes, b. Feb. 10 1824. He was father of Otho Beall Haynes, and d. in Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 6 1886. He m. Mary Dean McMillan in Lexington, Miss., Apr. 12 1853, and had:
1. Otho Beall Haynes, b. Mar. 12 1854 in Lexington, Miss., d. in Laurel, Miss., Aug. 20 1918. He m. in Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 28 1880, Nannie Page dau. of Jesse W. Page and Fannie Henderson. Children were:
   1. Mary Dean Haynes, b. Sept. 13 1882, d. in Memphis, Tenn., 1887.
   2. Otho Page Haynes, b. Nov. 6 1884, living Mar. 15 1959, Corinth, Miss.
Robert Lawrence, son of Sir John Lawrence, merchant of London, had patent for 100 acres of land on Lawne’s Cr., Isle of Wight Co., and 200 acres adjacent to widow Alice Bennett, and Mr. Hardy, Aug. 25, 1642. (See Historic Southern Families, Vol. 1, pp. 181-182). He was a Justice of Peace in Nansemond Co., 1659-60, wife Elizabeth whom he married in England (See 17th. Century Isle of Wight Co. Va., pp. 439 and 498, by Boddie). Sir John Lawrence was son of Thomas Lawrence, goldsmith of Chelsea, Middlesex, who married Martha Cage, dau. of Anthony Cage of London. Thomas Lawrence was born 1539, and died Oct. 28, 1593, and was buried at Chelsea. He received a grant of arms, 1593. Children were:

1. Sir Thomas Lawrence, dsp.
2. Sir John Lawrence.
3. Blanche Lawrence.
4. Martha Lawrence, married ________ Jackson.
5. Mary Lawrence, married William Jackson.
6. Sarah Lawrence, married Richard Colville.

Sir John Lawrence (see No. 1) son of Thomas Lawrence and Martha Cage, was created a baronet by James I. His will was probated Jan. 21, 1638/9, he was buried at Chelsea. He married Grissell Gibbons, dau. of Gervase Gibbons of Beneden in Kent, England. Children were:

1. Sir John Lawrence, died 1658, buried at Chelsea. His heir was Sir Thomas Lawrence, who became Acting Governor of Maryland, but died in England, 1714.
2. Frances Lawrence.
3. Ann Lawrence.
4. Robert Lawrence.
5. Grissell Lawrence.
6. Henry Lawrence.

Robert Lawrence (see No. 2) son of Sir John Lawrence and Grissell Gibbons, was born in England, and came to Isle of Wight Co., about 1642, as shown above. He and his wife Elizabeth ________, had children:

1. Robert Lawrence, Jr., was born 1639, shown by a deposition in Nansemond Co., 1703, and his age then was 69 years. He was granted 625 acres on Chowanoke River in North Carolina, 1663. However he returned to Va., and left will, April 20, 1720 in Isle of Wight. He married Mrs. Jane Gay, widow of Henry Gay, and had:
   1. Robert Lawrence III, married his cousin, Sarah Exum, dau. of Jeremiah Exum and Ann Lawrence. They had 6 children.
2. George Lawrence, in 1704, owned 400 acres in Nansemond Co.
3. Henry Lawrence, lived in Nansemond Co., where he had 200 acres in 1704. Was married and had a number of children.

(4) 4. John Lawrence, patented 625 acres of land on westside of Chowanoke River in N.C., adjoining his brother Robert Lawrence, Sept. 25, 1663. He also returned to Virginia.
John Lawrence (see No. 3) son of Robert Lawrence and wife Elizabeth ----, made his will in Nansemond Co. Va., Jan. 2, 1696. His wife, Mary signed her name at Quaker Meetings, as Mary Lawrence, widow, after 1700.

Children were:

1. Priscilla Lawrence, married Matthew Whitfield (see Whitfield No. 1) of Nansemond Co. Va. This is proved by the following Deed recorded in Isle of Wight Co. D.B., 1704-1715, p. 115 (see 17th Century Isle of Wight, p. 494, and Historical Southern Families, Vol. 1, p. 182, both by Boddie). "I Matthew Whitfield and Priscilla my wife of Nansemond County for 5000 lbs. tobacco paid by John Lawrence of Isle of Wight, Parish of Newport, do sell to him John Lawrence a tract or parcel of land situated or being in Isle of wight in Newport Parish afd., being part of a Patent granted to Mr. John Lawrence now deceased (father to ye aforesaid Priscilla) for 531 acres bearing date ye 5th day of June 1678 given by ye afd Mr. John Lawrence by his Last Will to his daughter Elizabeth to her sister Priscilla afd. by Will, all ye land given by my father John Lawrence to his daughter Elizabeth, in ye pateent afd. by his last Will bearing date ye 2nd day of January 1696 and given by ye Elizabeth's last will to ye afd Priscilla as by ye record of Nansemond will appear. In witness whereof we have set our hand this 9th day of Feb. in ye year of our Lord God 1708.

Matthew Whitfield
Priscilla Whitfield"

Matthew Whitfield and wife Priscilla Lawrence moved to Bertie Co. N.C., but we have found no record of deaths nor wills. (For children see Whitfield No. 1).

2. Mary Lawrence, married John Thomas of Nansemond Co. Va., as 2nd., wife. They moved to Bertie Co. N.C., where he made a deed to Col. Thomas Pollock of 208 acres of land on west side of Chowan River, "right to said land by my now wife, daughter of John Lawrence, deceased". This was the land patented by John Lawrence in 1663.

3. John Lawrence 11, m. Margaret Murphy of Isle of Wight Co.

4. Ann Lawrence, m. Jeremiah Exum in Isle of Wight, where she left will dated Feb. 3 1726/27. They had six children, among them Mary Exum, who m. 2nd., Barnaby McKinnie, and moved to Bertie Co. N.C., where he was a J.P. in 1724.

5. Robert Lawrence, married Elizabeth ------- of Nansemond Co., and moved to Bertie Co. N.C. They had 8 children.

6. Elizabeth Lawrence, died before Feb. 9 1708, and willed her land to her sister Priscilla.

7. ------- Lawrence, married Henry Sanders.

8. ------- Lawrence, married Richard Taylor.
WHITFIELD FAMILY

The records and traditions of the family were that Matthew Whitfield came over from Surry or Lancaster, England, in 1679 on his ship "Prosperous". He was said to have married in Nansemond County, Va. The Smith family claimed their immigrant ancestor settled in Isle of Wight County, Va., and the Whitfields and Smiths intermarried and emigrated to North Carolina, settling near each other. Later intensive investigations by Miss Emma M. Whitfield of Richmond, Va., has disclosed that Whitfields were in Virginia very early, Gilbert Whitfield being the first in 1628, William Whitfield about 1636, Matthew Whitfield in 1664, and various others.

Matthew Whitfield and his wife Priscilla Lawrence of Nansemond Co. Va., Feb. 9 1708, sold land in Isle of Wight Co. Va. All of this and much data on the family is included in Book 1, Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Family by T.M. Whitfield. It is suggested that Matthew Whitfield may have been descended from the family of Sir Matthew Whitfield of Whitfield, Northumberland Co., England, or Sir Ralph Whitfield. Our record will commence with William Whitfield born in Virginia, and lived for a time in Nansemond Co. He married, 1713, Elizabeth Goodman, in what became Gates Co. N.C. They were living in Bertie Co. N.C., 1723. It appears that William Whitfield was son of Matthew Whitfield and Priscilla Lawrence of Nansemond Co. Va. (see Lawrence No. 4). William Whitfield and his wife are said to have been killed by Indians, while on a trip from Bertie Co., to join their son William in Lenoir Co. N.C. (See Historical Southern Families, Vol. 1, p. 182, by Boddie for Lawrence data).

It was stated by Rev. John Bryan Williams, that Matthew Whitfield possibly had these children:

1. Elizabeth Whitfield, b. near 1687, m. in 1708, John Smith (see Smith Family No. 1).

2. William Whitfield, b. 1689, m. Elizabeth Goodman.


4. Whitfield, father of Edith Whitfield, b. in Va., March 17 1717, who m. Col. Samuel Smith (see Smith No. 4).

5. Whitfield. A Benjamin Whitfield who m. ----- Averett in Bertie Co. N.C., 1777, and a Ben Whitfield who went to S.C. in 1780, grandparents of Matthew Whitfield, may have been of this son.

2. William Whitfield (see No. 1) son of Matthew Whitfield, settled in Nansemond Co. Va., near Suffolk. He m. 1713, Elizabeth Goodman of Chowan (later Gates) Co. N.C., and afterwards settled in Bertie Co. N.C. before 1723. Had children:


5. Patience Whitfield, m. Edward Outlaw.


8. Sarah Whitfield, m. David Herring.


10. Constantine Whitfield, b. Mar. 6 1728, died 1797. M. Nov. 30 1756, Barbara Williams, in Bertie Co. N.C.
3. William Whitfield (see No. 2) son of Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, was of Nansemond Co. Va., and m. 1st., Nov. 6 1741, Rachel Bryan (see Bryan No. 15) and came to Johnston Co. N.C., 1744, having lived in Onslow Co. They bought land from Col. John Williams. They settled at Whitehall in Lenoir Co. N.C., where they lived and died, she in 1780 (some say June 10 1778), and he Mar. 31 1795, age 80. They were buried just above the bridge on the south side of Neuse River, the graves were once enclosed by an iron fence that was damaged by Confederate cannon fire 1863-64. They were married Nov. 6 1741, she was dau. of Needham Bryan and Annie Rambeau (see Bryan No. 3), and was b. June 10 1723, d. Nov. 1780. (From this couple, the Whitfields of Fla., N.C. and Ala. were descended). He m. 2nd., Frausan. Children were:

1st. wife
2. Elizabeth Whitfield, b. Mar. 6 1747, d. near 1800, Cumberland Co.
5. Charity Whitfield, b. Apr. 5 1756, d. Aug. 21 1818 on Cape Fear.
8. Mary Whitfield, b. May 18 1763, d. 1790, m. Kedar Bryan (see Bryan No. 101) as 2nd. wife.

4. William Whitfield (see No. 3) son of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, was b. at Rockford the home of his father. With his parents he moved across the Neuse River to White Hall, modern Seven Springs, N.C. He m., 1st., in 1763, Hester Williams, 2nd., Mrs. Sarah (Oliver) Hurst, 3rd., in 1792, Hephzibah Hatch, and 4th., in 1795, Sarah Bryan Hatch. William Whitfield was the father of 29 children, 21 of whom reached maturity. His first wife Hester Williams, was the dau. of Col. Joseph Williams and Mary Hicks. Children were:

1st. wife
1. William Whitfield, Jr., b. 1764, m. Mary Beck
6. Lewis Whitfield, m. ________ Wimberly.
9. Sarah Whitfield, m. 1st., Thomas Collier bro. of Probert Collier, 2nd., Edward St. George, and lived in Georgia.
10. 11 & 12, all d. in infancy.

2nd. wife
13. 14, 15, all died in infancy.

3rd. wife
(93) 16. Hatch Whitfield, m. his cousin Hepzibah Whitfield, dau. of Needham Whitfield and Sarah Watkins.
4th. wife (Sallie Bonner Bryan Hatch, dau. of Lemuel Hatch).
21. Edmund Hatch Whitfield, b. 1802, m. Susan Green, sister of Joe Green.
22. Lucy H. Whitfield, b. 1803, died 1835.
25. John Oliver Whitfield, b. 1809, m. Mary H. Boone, died leaving six children. Moved to Hinds Co., Miss, about 1835; d. in Huntsville, Tex.
26. Lewis Burdette Whitfield, b. 1811, died young.
(11) 29. William Alexander Whitfield, b. May 8, 1817, m. Helen Jones, dau. of Seth Jones of Wake Co., N.C.

5. Mary Whitfield (see No. 4) dau. of William Whitfield and Hester Williams, m. 1st., Buckner Killebrew (1753-1824), in 1783, m. 2nd., Joseph Neville. Children were:
1. Rachel Killebrew, b. 1784, m. ------- Neville.
2. William Killebrew, married Mary Johnson.
7. Mary Killebrew, m. William Radford, of Kentucky.
8. Whitfield Killebrew, m. Frances Johnson.
10. Bryan Whitfield Killebrew, who m. 1st., 1829, Elizabeth Smith Ligon (1810-1836) dau. of Matthew Ligon and Judith Pleasants, m. 2nd., 1837, Louise Payne (1815-1841). Children were:
1st. wife
2nd. wife
3. Nannie Killebrew, m. Thomas Lyne Starling.

6. Edwin Killebrew (see No. 5) son of Mary Whitfield and Buckner Killebrew, m. 1815, Mary Williams. Children were:
1. Sarah Killebrew, married ------- Collier, of Ala.
2. Catherine Killebrew, m. ------- McGriffeth, and moved to Texas.
4. Susan Killebrew, m. William Herring, and died in Texas.
5. Dr. William Killebrew, m. ------- Fortune, in Texas.
6. Buckner Killebrew, m. ------- Fortune, in Texas.
7. James L. Killebrew.
8. Edwin Killebrew, m. ------- McDaniel, Ringold Co., Tenn.
7. Sallie Killebrew (see No. 5) dau. of Mary Whitfield and Buckner Killebrew, m., 1820, Joseph Williams in Tenn. Children were:
1. Buckner Williams.
2. Joseph Williams.
3. Susan Williams.
4. Mary Williams.
5. Pink Williams.
6. Ann Williams. All these children died in Texas.

8. Col. Joseph Buckner Killebrew (see No. 5) son of Bryan Whitfield and Elizabeth Smith Ligon, was b. May 29, 1831, and m. Dec. 3, 1857, Mary Catherine Wimberly, b. 1838 (dau. of George W. Wimberly). He was a Ph.D. from University of N.C., and was Commissioner of Agriculture, Nashville, Tenn., and died 1906. Children were:
1. Mattie May Killebrew, b. Nov. 5, 1858, m., W.S. Jones.
2. Lulu Killebrew, b. Sept. 7, 1860, m. 1st., McCuddy, 2nd. M.J. Orr, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. Children were:
   1. Mary C. McCuddy.
   2. Lucy Elizabeth Orr.
   3. Alfred Orr.
3. George Wimberly Killebrew, b. May 5, 1862, m. Donna Frierson. Had:
   1. George W. Killebrew, Jr.
   2. James Killebrew.
   3. Martha Killebrew.
   4. Elizabeth Killebrew.
   5. James B. Killebrew.
5. Mary Killebrew, b. Dec. 6, 1867, died an infant.
6. Alfred Buckner Killebrew, b. Mar. 31, 1869, m. Meta C. Fry, and had:
   1. J.B. Killebrew.

9. Lemuel Hatch Whitfield (see No. 4) son of William Whitfield and Sallie Bonner Bryan Hatch, lived in Goldsboro, N.C., and d. Apr. 20, 1871. He m. 1st., Jan. 6, 1824, Ann E. Sasser, m. 2nd., Lucy Ruffin of Memphis, Tenn. Children:
1. James S. Whitfield, b. Nov. 28, 1824, d. in the West, 1850.
3. Virginia Charity Whitfield, b. 1829, died young.

1. Arnold Borden, b. 1854, m. Hemphill, Chester, S.C.
2. Anne Sasser Borden, m. Lee.
3. Frank Kornegay Borden, m. Jones.
4. Carrie Whitfield Borden, m. Davis.
5. Louisa T. Borden.
7. Mary Caron Borden.
11. William Alexander Whitfield (see No. 4) son of William Whitfield and Sarah Bryan Hatch, m., Dec. 1 1841 in Wake Co. N. C., Charity Helen Jones, dau. of Seth Jones and Sallie Kearney Alston. About 1845, they moved to Hancock Co. Miss., and d. in Rayne, La. Children were:
   2. Irene Whitfield, b. Feb. 10 1850, Shelby, Miss. She m., Oct. 1 1866, Dr. Christopher Columbus Post, and d. Oct. 13 1875. Had 2 children.
   5. Alston Jones Whitfield, b. 1860, m., Emma Jones.
   (Mrs. Whitfield, grand-daughter of James Alston and Sallie Kearney, died at Bay St. Louis, Miss., 1877. Mr. Whitfield lived in Monterey, Mexico, age 86 years, and 160 years after his father's birth June 1 1743. He died Nov. 18 1902, in Monterey. JBW).

12. Elizabeth Whitfield (see No. 3) dau. of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, m. 1st., 1762, Alexander Smith (see Smith Fam. No. 2 and No. 68) son of John Smith. She m. 2nd., as his 2nd. wife, Sir Farquhard Campbell (of the House of Argyle), 1785 in Cumberland Co. N. C. (He m. 1st., Isabella McAllister). She d. near 1800. Children were:
   1. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1764, m. Kedar Bryan (see Bryan No. 101).
   4. Mary Smith.
   6. Robert Campbell.
   7. James Campbell.
   8. William Campbell, died young.

13. John Smith (see No. 12) son of Elizabeth Whitfield and Alexander Smith, m. 1794, Isabella Campbell, dau. of Sir. Farquhard Campbell and Isabella McAllister. He d. in Cumberland Co. N. C., June 16 1851. Children were:
   1. Elizabeth Smith, b. Feb. 20 1796, d. June 30 1876.
   2. John Campbell Smith, b. 1798, d. 1868.
   4. Isabella Smith, b. 1800, m. Henry Elliott, no issue.
   5. Jane Smith, b. Dec. 12 1807, m., July 19 1826, Palistead Dunlap Mallett. Children were:
      1. William Smith Mallett.
      2. Ella Sophia Mallett, b. July 5 1829, d. in N. C., 1898, not married.
   8. Dr. James Campbell Smith.
   9. Alexander Smith, b. 1797, d. 1815.
   10. Robert Campbell Smith, b. 1812, d. 1813.
14. Elizabeth Smith (see No.13) dau. of John Smith and Isabella Campbell, m. 1813, Jonathan Evans of Fayetteville, N.C. Children were:
1. Isabella Evans, b. 1814, m. Dr. Beatty, Sampson Co. N.C.
2. Mary Evans, b. 1818, d. 1834.
3. Jane Smith Evans, b. Apr. 7 1820, Dec. 5 1887.
4. Robert A. Evans, b. 1824, d. 1836.
6. Erasmus Henry Evans, b. 1830.
7. Emily Guthrie Evans, b. 1833.
8. Mary Isabella Evans, b. 1836, d. 1837.
11. Alexander Evans, b. 1845.
12. David Evans, b. 1816, d. 1820.

15. Jane Smith Evans (see No.14) dau. of Elizabeth Smith and Jonathan Evans, m. Jan. 12 1847, Col. Alexander Elliott, Harnett Co. N.C. Children:
5. Emily Elliott.
7. Catherine Elliott, b. Feb. 22 1860, m. 1901, James M. Davis, no issue.

16. Jonathan Evans Elliott (see No.15) son of Jane Smith Evans and Col. Alexander Elliott, was b. Aug. 8 1849, m. Oct. 24 1882, Alice Hall, Harnett Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Alice Lee Elliott, b. Sept. 24 1883, m. Dr. Peter McLean, 5 children.
2. Jean Elliott, m. Spencer Jackson.
5. George Douglass Elliott, m. Dorothy Dick.

17. George Douglass Elliott (see No.15) son of Jane Smith Evans and Col. Alexander Elliott, m. Oct. 26 1882, Cornelia Elvira McNeill, Linden, N.C. Children were:
1. Cornelia Elliott.
3. Mary Elliott.
4. George Douglass Elliott.
7. Emily Patterson Elliott.

18. Emily Elliott (see No.15) dau. of Jane Smith Evans and Col. Alexander Elliott, was b. Sept. 14 1857, d. Jan. 19 1913. She m. Nov. 2 1881, Archibald Fairly Patterson, in N.C. Children were:
2. Mary Fairly Patterson.
4. Elizabeth McLean Patterson.
5. Emily Elliott Patterson, b. Nov. 16 1892.
6. Annie Elliott Patterson, b. Aug. 7 1897, d. July 7 1899, and there were four other children.
19. James Smith Evans (see No. 14) son of Elizabeth Smith and Jonathan Evans,
m. Oct. 30 1866, Lucy Dixon Pearsall, Cumberland Co. N. C. He was a Captain
in 24th. N. C. Regt. C. S. A. Moved to Livingston, Texas. Children were:
1. Robert Pearsall Evans, b. Aug. 18 1867, m., Ora Clark.
2. Elizabeth Smith Evans, b. Feb. 20 1869.
3. William Augustus Evans, b. 1870.
4. Ellen Bryan Evans, b. 1873.
5. Emma F. Evans, b. 1874.
6. James Smith Evans, b. 1876.
8. Isabella Campbell Evans, b. Apr. 15 1883, m. Dr. Finis Ewing McAllister.

20. William Augustus Evans (see No. 14) son of Elizabeth Smith and Jonathan
Evans, m. Lizzie Conger of Galveston, Tex. He d. 1898, Houston, Tex. Had:
1. Lizzie Conger Evans, m. 1st., John Clardy of Hopkinsville, Ky.

21. Erasmus Henry Evans (see No. 14) son of Elizabeth Smith and Jonathan
Evans. He m. Nov. 1854, Susan Murphy, and d. 1870. Fayetteville, N. C. Had:
1. Mary Isabella Evans, b. 1855, m. W. W. Martin.
2. Eliza Faison Evans, b. 1858, m. Peter McKeller Williams.
3. Murphy Evans.
5. Susan Murphy Evans, b. Apr. 10 1863, m. Dr. Isaac Montrose Taylor.
12. Livingston Murphy Evans, b. 1877, not married.

22. Emily Guthrie Evans (see No. 14) dau. of Elizabeth Smith and Jonathan
Evans, was b. Oct. 8 1832, m., Oct. 13 1852, Capt. James Poindexter Robertson
of Va. They lived in Fayetteville, N. C. Children were:
1. Frances Lightfoot Robertson, born 1854.
3. Maybelle Robertson, b. May 31 1858.
4. Richard Parke Robertson, b. 1860.
5. Eliza Evans Robertson, b. 1862.
8. Joseph Hudson F. Robertson, b. 1868.

23. Jonathan Evans (see No. 14) son of Elizabeth Smith and Jonathan Evans, b.
Mar. 18 1838, d. Mar. 5 1892. A Major in Confederate Army, m. 1st., Isabella
Douglas Wright, 2nd. Amanda McCurdy, Fayetteville, N. C. Children:
1. Jonathan Evans, Jr.
3. Mary Evans.
24. John Campbell Smith (see No.13) son of John Smith and Isabella Campbell, was b.Sep't 15 1805, d. Dec. 5 1875. He m. 1st., Jan. 6 1830, Elizabeth Campbell, Aversasboro, N.C., dau. of James Campbell (see No. 89) and Winnefred Turner (see Turner No. 3). He m. 2nd., Mar. 3 1846, Eliza Smith Blake. Children were:

1st. wife
(26) 2. Isabella W. Smith, b. Sept. 23 1832.

2nd. wife
(29) 5. Farquhard Rice Smith, b. Sept. 23 1838.
(30) 6. Mary Catherine Smith, b. Dec. 18 1840.

25. James Campbell Smith (see No. 24) son of John Campbell Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, d. 1870. He m., 1853, Mary Ann Castin, dau. of Miles Castin, Wilmington, N.C. Children were:

1. Florence Lillian Smith, b. May 22 1854, m. Dr. H. Tracey Ivey.
2. Miles Castin Smith, b. 1855, d. 1888.
5. Catherine Codlington Smith, b. 1858.
6. Mary Thomas Smith, b. 1866, m. Alsa B. Sandlin.
7. Nolie Wood Smith, b. 1869, m. L.C. Home, Corsicana, Texas.
8. Charles Robeson Smith, b. 1868, d. 1885.
9. Robert Jackson Smith, b. 1864, d. 1865.

26. Isabella W. Smith (see No. 24) dau. of John Campbell Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, m., Dec. 22 1852, Edward Sanders (see Smith No. 9) son of Ashley Sanders of Johnston Co. N.C., and grandson of Maj. Samuel Smith (see Smith No. 7). Children were:

1. Louiza Elizabeth Sanders, m. David Smith Williams.
2. Willis Hunter Sanders, m. Mattie Lyon, Johnston Co. N.C.
3. Julia B. Sanders, Dunn, N.C.
4. John B. Sanders.
5. Cella M. Sanders.
6. Edward H. Sanders, m. Blanche Hocut, went to Texas.

27. Farquhard Rice Smith (see No. 24) son of John Campbell Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, was b. Sept. 23 1838, served in Civil War. He m. Sallie Scales and lived in Texas. Children were:

3. Elizabeth Smith.
4. Ruth Smith.
5. Wade Hampton Smith.
6. Annie Laurie Smith.
7. Tracey Ivey Smith.
28. Rev. Thomas Walter Smith (see No. 24) son of John Campbell Smith and Eliza Smith Blake, was b. Feb. 19 1847, m. Nov. 23 1876, Mary C. Hubbard, Concord, N.C. He graduated at Wofford College, and was a Methodist minister. Had:
3. Thomas W. Smith, Jr., b. Dec. 22 1881, m. Margaret Ellis.

29. Claudius Bernard Smith (see No. 24) son of John Campbell Smith and Eliza Smith Blake, was b. Aug. 1851, m. Fannie McJunkin. Children were:
2. Caroline Smith.
3. Mary S. Smith.
4. Fannie B. Smith.
5. Claudius B. Smith.

30. William F. Smith (see No. 24) son of John Campbell Smith and Eliza Smith Blake, was b. Jan. 1858, m. Jessie Lee Gray, Wilmington, N.C. Children:
2. William Flavius Smith.

31. Farquhard Campbell Smith (see No. 13) son of John Smith and Isabella Campbell, d. Jan. 29 1871, near Smithville, N.C. He m., Dec. 6 1824, Sarah Slocumb Grady, dau. of Durham Grady, Cumberland Co. N.C. Children:
4. Mary Smith, b. Mar. 30 1831, m. George Elliott, and had:
   1. Mary Elliott.
   2. John Elliott.
5. Dr. William Curtis Smith, b. Nov. 30 1832.
7. Elizabeth Elliott Smith, b. May 1 1836, m. Dr. R.B. Robeson. Had:
   1. Bessie Robeson.

32. Alexander Robeson Smith (see No. 31) son of Farquhard Campbell Smith and Sarah Slocumb Grady, d. 1871 in Tex. He m. his cousin, Margaret Bertram Smith, dau. of William Smith and Sallie Bertram Robeson. Children:
1. Alexander R. Smith, m. Elizabeth Prewitt, of Waco, Texas.
2. Frank Hunter Smith, m. in Waco, Texas.
3. William C. Smith, m. Emily Hickey, Los Angeles, Calif.
6. Leslie S. Smith, m. Jennie Whiffen, all in California, but Frank.
33. Dr. William Curtis Smith (see No. 31) son of Farquhard Campbell Smith and Sarah Slocumb Grady, m. in Ark., Laura Belt, moved to Los Angeles, Calif., and d. 1894. Children were:
1. Willie Smith, m. as 2nd. wife, Dr. Kirkpatrick of Los Angeles.
2. Wright Smith.

34. James Smith (see No. 31) son of Farquhard Campbell Smith and Sarah Slocumb Grady, was b. June 28 1833, d. 1905, m. Emma McWhorter of S.C., and moved to Texas. Children were:
2. Edward Farquhard Smith.
3. Elizabeth May Smith, b. July 16 1869.
5. Arthur Bertram Smith.

35. Dr. Farquhard C. Smith (see No. 31) son of Farquhard Campbell Smith and Sarah Slocumb Grady, was b. May 8 1839, d. Nov. 1919. He m. June 24 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Sanders (see Smith No. 10), lived in Linden, N.C. Had:
1. Ida Ross Smith, b. 1872, m. Lee Jackson Best.
2. Edwin Sanders Smith.
3. Laura Sanders Smith, b. 1875.
5. Farquhard Smith, b. 1881.
6. Jane Smith, b. 1883, m. Isaac W. Smith, Harnett Co. N.C.
7. Elizabeth Sanders Smith, b. 1881, twin, d. age 2 years.

36. Henry Elliott Smith (see No. 31) son of Farquhard Campbell Smith and Sarah Slocumb Grady, was b. Apr. 23 1841, d. July 12 1903, m. 1st., Marie Louise Cross, in La., 2nd., Margaret D. Sheperd. Children were:
1st. wife
2. Eugene Whitmel Smith.
3. Alice Cross Smith, b. May 26 1879.
2nd. wife

37. Sarah Slocumb Smith (see No. 31) dau. of Farquhard Campbell Smith and Sarah Slocumb Grady, was b. May 31 1845, d. Oct. 15 1894, m. Dr. John Wesley Purdie, Bladen Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Thomas Wesley Purdie.
2. John Wesley Purdie.

38. Jessie Slocumb Smith (see No. 31) son of Farquhard Campbell Smith and Sarah Slocumb Grady, m. Ida Turner Hodges, Dec. 1872, d. 1896. Children:
4. Flora Murchison Smith, b. Aug. 20 1883, m. Frederick W. McKay.
5. Sallie Slocumb Smith, b. Sept. 25 1885, m. Edward Palmer Davis of Dunn, N.C.
39. William Turner Smith (see No.13) son of John Smith and Isabella Campbell, d. May 9 1855. He m. Dec.31 1833, Mary Campbell, dau. of James Campbell (see No.89) and Winnefred Turner (see Turner No.3), they lived at Smithville, Harnett Co. N.C., she d. 1870. Children were:
2. Mary Louisa Smith, b. June 16 1839, d. Feb.25 1908. She m. her cousin, Dr. Junius Sneed Williams. Children were:
   1. Junius Sneed Williams, m., Normia Black.
   2. James Hunter Williams (1869-1874).
4. James Lawrence Smith.
5. Sarah Campbell Smith, b. July 13 1847, m. Feb.1 1885, Dr. R.R.Robeson as his 2nd. wife, died 1897.

40. Caroline Elizabeth Smith (see No.39) dau. of William Turner Smith and Mary Campbell, b.Feb.8 1850, d. Nov.13 1911. She m.,Oct.24 1877, Thomas Alexander McNeill, Robeson Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Mary Gilchrist McNeill.

41. James Lawrence Smith (see No.39) son of William Turner Smith and Mary Campbell, was b. Jan.25 1845, and m.,Feb.28 1877, Winnefred Turner Williams, dau. of Isaac Williams and Jane P. Hodges. Children were:
2. Isaac Williams Smith, b. 1880, m., Jane Smith.

42. Dr. James Campbell Smith (see No.13) son of John Smith and Isabella Campbell, was b. Sept.25 1814, d. Apr.15 1843. He m.,1st. Delia H.Matthews, 2nd., Mrs. William B.Wright of Fayetteville, N.C. Had:

43. James Campbell Smith, Jr.(see No.42) son of James Campbell Smith and Delia H.Matthews, m., a cousin Rachel Bryan Roberts. Children were:
2. Thomas Wright Smith, b. June 15 1870, m., Margaret Ellis.
3. Henry Roberts Smith, b. Sept.27 1865, m., Martha Huske.
5. Wade Hampton Smith, m., Daisey Watson, Wilmington, N.C.

44. Rachel Smith (see No.12) dau. of Elizabeth Whitfield and Alexander Smith, was b. Sept.2 1763. She m., Mar.27 1780, in Johnston Co.N.C., Isaac Williams son of first Joel Williams, bro.to Col. Nathan Williams. Children:
1. Alexander Williams, b.1785, Cumberland Co.N.C.
2. Isaac Williams, b. Mar.18 1787.
3. John C.Williams, b. Apr.20 1789.
4. James Williams.
5. Jane Smith Williams, m., Dr.Ambrose, in Ala.
6. Samuel Williams, d. 1820, m., Jane Lane, Raleigh, N.C.
44. (continued)

7. Eliza Williams, m., Dr. Bonner, lived in Texas.
8. Theophilus Hunter Williams, born 1799.
9. Joel Williams, 1V.

45. Alexander Williams (see No. 44) son of Rachel Smith and Isaac Williams, was b. Jan. 31 1785, d. May 17 1881, Cumberland Co. N.C. He m. 1st., Charity Smith, dau. of Col. David Smith and Charity Whitfield (see No. 92), m. 2nd., Jemima Whitfield (1796-1876), 1845, dau. of John Whitfield and Jemima Haywood, when the widow of Robert Middleton, Duplin Co. N.C. She died in Arkadelphia, Ark. Children were:

1. Rev. David Smith Williams, b. 1807, graduated at Princeton, 1830.
2. Alexander Williams, Jr.
3. Charity S. Williams, m. in Wake Co. N.C. ---- Jones.
4. Rachel S. Williams, m. 1st., Archibald McDiarmid, who was killed by Col. Allsus, m. 2nd. John Whitfield Stephens, moved to Ark.
5. Isaac S. Williams.

46. Rev. David Smith Williams (see No. 45) son of Alexander Williams and Charity Smith, was b. May 28 1807, d. Sept. 22 1896 in Arkadelphia, Ark. He was a Baptist minister, and m. 1st., Nov. 27 1827, Eliza Swann Toole, dau. of Henry Toole and Annie Blount. He m. 2nd., May 13 1851, Lucy Macon Hawkins of Louisburg, N.C., and moved to Texarkana, Ark. Children:

1st wife
1. Charity Elizabeth Williams, b. Apr. 11 1834, m. Richard Sumpter West.
2. Dr. David Smith Williams, m., Mary Robeson.
3. Rachel Frances Toole Williams, m., Henry McMillan.
4. Geraldus Toole Williams, m.,  McCullum.
5. Alexander Isaac Williams, killed in Battle, 1864.

2nd wife
8. Ella Macon Williams.
11. Mary Jacobin Williams, b. 1868, m., Wallace W. Browder, no issue.

47. Alexander Williams, Jr. (see No. 45) son of Alexander Williams and Charity Smith, m. Apr. 15 1835, Mary Margaret Barksdale, in Ark. (It is said he m. three times and had 22 children). Children named were:

1. Frank Williams.
2. Sherrod Williams.
3. Alexander Williams.
4. Archibald McDiarmid Williams.
5. John Williams.
6. David Smith Williams.

48. Isaac S. Williams (see No. 45) son of Alexander Williams and Jemima Whitfield, was b. Sept. 22 1817, d. June 19 1883. Was a Capt. C.S.A., and m., Jane P. Hodges, Dec. 5 1842, in Cumberland Co. N.C. Children were:

1. Winnefred Turner Williams, b. 1846, m., James Lawrence Smith.
2. Charity Smith Williams, m. Elisha James Pipkin.
3. David Smith Williams, b. May 3 1848, m. Nov. 10 1875, Lou B. Sanders.
4. Alexander J. Williams, m., Mrs. Eva Della Garrett.
5. Isaac E. Williams, m., Lucy Campbell.
Isaac Williams, 4th. (see No. 44) son of Rachel Smith and Isaac Williams, was b. Mar. 13 1787, d. in Columbus, Ga., 1857. He m., Sept. 10 1822 in Bladen Co., N.C., Jessie Ann Jackson, b. Apr. 5 1807, d. 1868. Children:

1. Rachel Emily Williams, b. June 8 1823, m., -------- Gilmore.
4. Sarah Jane Williams, b. Sept. 10 1829, d. 1859.
5. Isaac Jackson Williams, b. June 22 1835.
7. Florida Isabella Williams, b. Aug. 11 1837, died 1839.
10. Catherine A. Williams, b. Feb. 2 1846, m., -------- Shotford. Had:
    1. Don Shotford, Chattanooga, Tenn.
11. Fannie Elizabeth Williams, b. Apr. 9 1848.

Isaac Jackson Williams (see No. 49) son of Isaac Williams and Jessie Ann Jackson, d. 1882. He m. 1860 in Columbus, Ga., Mary Ralls. Children:

1. Isaac Jackson Williams, Jr.
2. Catherine Williams.
3. Reuben Williams.
4. Susan Williams.
5. Martha Williams.

Jesse Jackson Williams (see No. 49) son of Isaac Williams and Jessie Ann Jackson, died 1886. He m. 1st., Christina Jackson, in N.C., 2nd., Julia Dearing, in Columbus, Ga. Children were:

1. Emily Williams, d. young.
2. Isaac Jackson Williams.
3. Christina Williams.
4. Belle Williams.

Giles Theophilus Williams (see No. 49) son of Isaac Williams and Jessie Ann Jackson, d. 1887. He m. Nov. 1865 in Ga., America Brown. Children:

1. Annie Laurie Williams, b. Sept. 26 1865, m., 1892, Archie Hayne Pearce, in Fla.
3. Nettie Amos Williams, m., James M. Amos.
4. Mary Adelle Williams, m., James V. Bessillieu.
5. Effie Carl Williams, m., Albert J. Meadow.
7. John W. Williams.
8. Eveline Williams, died.
9. Anise Williams, m., Joe V. Bessillieu.

Fannie Elizabeth Williams (see No. 49) dau. of Isaac Williams and Jessie Ann Jackson, m. 1896 in Fla., Millard Fillmore Boone. Children were:

1. Robert Boone.
2. Fannie Boone.
4. Esther Boone.
54. Alpha Ayer Williams (see No. 49) son of Isaac Williams and Jessie Ann Jackson, m., Oct. 3 1872, Victoria Helena Hollenbeck, Columbus, Ga. Had:  
1. Bernice C. Williams, b. Nov. 22 1873.  
3. Garnett Isaac Williams, " " " , died 1887.  
4. Helena Williams, b. Feb. 10 1887, d. 1887.  
5. Earle Victoria Williams, b. Feb. 9 1879.  

55. John C. Williams (see No. 44) son of Rachel Smith and Isaac Williams, d. Feb. 3 1873, Linden, Harnett Co. N.C. He m., Apr. 23 1812, Raleigh, N.C., Martha Ann Kinchen Lane, dau. of James Lane and Irene Kinchen, granddaughter of Joseph Lane and Pererabee Hunter. Children were:  

(56) 1. Dr. John Calhoun Williams, b. Jan. 18 1819.  
3. William Lane Williams.  
4. Mary Lane Williams, m., Thomas Bonifey.  
5. Martha Kinchen Williams, m., Sam Caniday.  

56. Dr. John Calhoun Williams (see No. 55) son of John C. Williams and Martha Ann Kinchen Lane, d. Apr. 4 1865. He m., Nov. 13 1846, Isabella Donaldson Huske, b. Dec. 27 1825, Fayetteville, N.C. Children were:  

(57) 1. Joseph Huske Williams, b. May 8 1848.  
(58) 2. William Lane Williams, b. Aug. 17 1850.  
(59) 3. John C. Williams, Jr., b. March 1852. He d. 1926.  
(60) 4. Robert Strange Williams, b. Feb. 28 1854.  
(61) 5. Martha Anne Williams, b. Jan. 2 1856.  
7. Isabella Donaldson Williams, b. Apr. 13 1861, d. 1901, not married.  

57. Joseph Huske Williams (see No. 56) son of Dr. John Calhoun Williams and Isabella Donaldson Huske, m., Dec. 16 1886, Henrietta Morris, b. Sept. 7 1865. They lived at Silver Springs, near Linden, N.C. Children were:  
2. Elizabeth Morris Williams, b. Sept. 15 1892.  
5. Atticus Morris Williams, b. May 6 1900, a Methodist minister.  

58. William Lane Williams (see No. 56) son of Dr. John Calhoun Williams and Isabella Donaldson Huske, m., June 6 1886, Cornelia F. Bullock. Children:  
1. Agnes Donaldson Williams, b. Aug. 9 1887, m., Harold R. Young.  
2. Cornelia Lane Williams, b. March 1 1893.  
5. Mary Belle Williams, b. Dec. 27 1901.  

59. John C. Williams (see No. 56) son of Dr. John C. Williams and Isabella Donaldson Huske, m., Mar. 21 1878, Lucy Montague Robinson, Linden, N.C. Had:  
1. Catherine Robinson Williams, b. Sept. 6 1879.  
3. Belle Donaldson Williams, b. 1884, d. 1889.  
4. Lucy Robinson Williams, b. 1888, d. 1889.  

-129-
60. Robert Strange Williams (see No. 56) son of Dr. John Calhoun Williams and Isabella Donaldson Huske, m. Winnefred Morris, Oxford, N.C. Had:
1. Belle Donaldson Williams.

61. Martha Anne Williams (see No. 56) dau. of Dr. John Calhoun Williams and Isabella Donaldson Huske, m. Apr. 23 1879, Samuel Willard Tillinghast, Fayetteville, N.C. Children:
8. Isabella Donaldson Tillinghast, b. Feb. 20 1893, m. William Angus Roy

62. Helen Louise Williams (see No. 56) dau. of Dr. John Calhoun Williams and Isabella Donaldson Huske, m. Oct. 1880, her 1st. cousin, James B. Huske. They lived in Fayetteville, N.C. Children were:
3. Williams Anderson Huske, b. Nov. 8 1884, m. Annie Martin.
5. Charles Jones Huske, b. Apr. 27 1889.
8. George Baker Huske.

63. William Lane Williams (see No. 55) son of John C. Williams and Martha Ann Kinchen Lane, was b. Oct. 21 1813, d. Nov. 26 1856. He m. Sarah Ann McKeller, dau. of Col. Peter McKeller and Henrietta McNeill, Linden, N.C. Had:

(64) 1. Dr. Edmund Jones Williams.
(65) 3. William Lawrence Williams.
(66) 5. Peter McKellar Williams.
6. Martha Kinchen Lane Williams.
7. Louis D. Williams, not married.
(68) 8. Benjamin Lawrence Williams.

64. Dr. Edmund Jones Williams (see No. 63) son of William Lane Williams and Sarah Ann McKeller, was b. Aug. 16 1841, d. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 12 1926. He m. Apr. 1 1875, Ellen Somers Wooten, he was a Confederate soldier. Had:
2. Thomas Bayard Williams, m. Elizabeth Augusta Stengel.
3. William Lane Williams, b. June 9 1881, m. 1st., Naomi Ratcliff.
4. Augustus Williams, b. 1885, d. 1904.

-130-
William Lawrence Williams (see No.63) son of William Lane Williams and Sarah Ann McKellar, d. Dec. 21 1922. He m., Jan. 15 1873, Mary Eliza Elliott, dau. of Col. Alexander Elliott and Jane Smith Evans, Linden, N.C. Had:
1. Alexander Elliott Williams, b. 1875, m. Dec. 28 1898, Janie McBride dau. of Rev. Duncan McBride of N.C. He was a Lieut. 2nd. Regt. U.S. Cal.
2. William Lane Williams, b. June 2 1880, m., Katherine Dupree Pender.

Martha Kinchen Lane Williams (see No.63) dau. of William Lane Williams and Sarah Ann McKellar, was b. Mar. 10 1852, m., Charles Alexander Purcell of Va. They lived at Wagram, Robeson Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Sarah Purcell.
2. Alexander Lane Purcell, b. 1882, m., Sallie May Dempsey.
3. William Williams Purcell, b. 1885, d. 1930, m., Mamie Currie.
4. Martha Hunter Purcell, b. Nov. 5 1888, m., Carleton Nunnamaker.
5. Charles Augustus Purcell.

Peter McKellar Williams (see No.63) son of William Lane Williams and Sarah Ann McKellar, was b. Jan. 11 1850, d. Sept. 3 1930. He m. 1884, Eliza Faison Evans dau. of Robert Evans and Lucy Pearsall. Children were:
1. Annebel Murphy Williams.
2. Eliza Evans Williams.

Benjamin Lawrence Williams (see No.63) son of William Lane Williams and Sarah Ann McKellar, b. Aug. 31 1856. He m. 1st., Sarah Jane Richardson of S.C., who d. May 20 1892, m. 2nd., Helen Herd, lived in Hoboken, N.J. Children were:
2. William Lawrence Williams, b. 1880.
3. James Hiram Williams, b. 1884, m. 1st., Louise Edwards.
4. Lula Jane Williams, b. 1882, m., William S. Robinson.

James Williams (see No.44) son of Rachel Smith and Isaac Williams, was b. Mar. 29 1803, and d. in Richland, Miss., 1875. He m. in Cumberland Co. N.C., Jan. 26 1828, Mary Jane McAllister dau. of Alexander McAllister and Rachel Smith. She d. Sept. 8 1861. Children were:
1. Martha Margaret Williams, b. in N.C., Oct. 27 1835, m. in Miss., 1866, William Sidney Handley, and lived at Pickens, Holmes Co. Miss. Had:
   1. James Alonzo Handley, m. N.E. Parrish.
   2. Mary Elizabeth Handley.
   3. Margaret Dunlap Handley.
2. Rachel Smith Williams, b. 1834, m. in N.C., 1847, Dr. John Young.
3. Eliza Pherabee Williams, m., B.F. Taylor.
4. Alexander Elliott Williams, d. 1864, from wound at Malvern Hill.
5. James Isaac Williams, d. in Army from Miss., 1864.
7. David McAllister Williams, died an infant.
8. Mary Jane Williams, b. Mar. 12 1848, moved with family to Richland, Miss., 1854, died at Pickens, Miss., May 17 1810. Not married.
Theophilus Hunter Williams (see No.44) son of Rachel Smith and Isaac Williams, was b. 1799, d. 1877. He m. Sept. 10 1822, his cousin Elizabeth Jane Lane, dau. of James Lane and Irene Kinchen, Raleigh, N.C. They moved to Monroe Co. Ala., 1823, where he d. Feb. 17 1877. Children:

1. John Bonner Williams, b. July 17 1833, m. 1st., Catherine Gertrude Moore, m. 2nd., Kittie Maiben. He d. Mar. 8 1920 in Ala. 12 children.


3. Theophilus Hunter Williams, (1831-1852).

4. James Alfred Williams, b. May 1 1835, m. Mrs. Cornelia Celeste (Robison) Morrisette. They had 3 children.

5. Isaac Samuel Williams, b. Sept. 16 1837, m. Mary Cunningham Robison, they had 5 children.

6. Alexander Madison Williams (1845-1884).


8. Jane Draughon Williams, b. Sept. 7 1823, m., Dr. Caleb Lindsay.

Joel Williams, 4th. (see No.44) son of Rachel Smith and Isaac Williams, was b. Aug. 24 1783. He m., July 27 1813, Margaret McAllister of Cumberland Co. N.C., and moved to Ala. Children were:

1. Isaac Williams.

2. Thomas Williams, died.

3. Amos Williams.

4. Rachel Williams, married _________ Gilmore, in Ala.

Mary Smith (see No.12) dau. of Elizabeth Whitfield and Alexander Smith, was b. Nov. 20 1767, d. Apr. 22 1843 in Cumberland Co. N.C. She m. 1st., John Turner (see Turner No.3) of Cape Fear, and 2nd., about 1790, George Elliott of Dumfries, Scotland, son of Sir Gilbert Elliott, Defender of Gibraltar, spoken of by McCauley at the Trial of Warren Hastings. Children:

1st. husband

1. Ann Turner, b. Apr. 30 1788, m., Nov. 17 1812, William Whitfield son of Needham Whitfield (see No.93) and Lucy Hatch of Whitehall. He was b. June 12 1782 (see Turner No.4).

2. Elizabeth Turner (see Turner No.6), m. Bryan Whitfield son of Gen. Bryan Whitfield and Nancy Bryan (see No.127).

2nd. husband

3. Henry Elliott, b. Mar. 31 1791, m., Isabella Smith, no children.

4. John Campbell Elliott, m. Mary Smith.

(73) 5. Jane Elliott. m., William Boylan.

(74) 6. Katherine Elliott.

John Campbell Elliott (see No.72) son of Mary Smith and George Elliott, was b. Mar. 1 1805, d. Dec. 19 1875. He m., Mary Smith dau. of John Smith (see No.13) and Isabella Campbell, near 1820. Lived in Harnett Co. N.C. Children were:

1. George Elliott.

2. Mary Elliott, b. 1831, d. 1851.

3. Henry Elliott, died in childhood.


5. Alexander Elliott, Lt. C.S.A., killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1 1864.


7. James Smith Elliott, b. 1841, d. 1860.

8. Isabella Smith Elliott, died age 11.

Jane Elliott (see No.72) dau. of Mary Smith and George Elliott, m., William Boylan, a native of Pa., as 3rd. wife. They lived in Raleigh, N.C., where he was member of State Legislature, they had one child:

( 77) 1. Jane Elliott Boylan.
(He had by previous marriage:
2. Catherine Boylan.
3. William Boylan )

William Boylan (see No.74) son of William Boylan by a former marriage, married Mary Kersey, whose mother was a Bryan. Children were:

1. Betsey Boylan, m. George Snow.
( 76) 2. Mary Alice Boylan.
4. James Boylan, m., Margaret Tucker.

Mary Alice Boylan (see No.75) dau. of William Boylan and Mary Kersey, m., Joseph Haywood. Children were:

2. Martha Helen Haywood.
3. Catherine Boylan Haywood.

Jane Elliott Boylan (see No.74) dau. of Jane Elliott and William Boylan, m., 1852, Col. William E. Green, Charlotte Co. Va. (He was Col. of 56th. Regt. of Va. Troops in Civil War). Children were:

( 78) 1. Jane Boylan Green, m. John G. Friend.
2. William Booker Green, died.
3. Clement Reed Green.
( 79) 4. Boylan Green, m. Alice H. Bouldin.
5. E. Heathfield Green, an Episcopal clergyman.
6. Isaac Carrington Green, m., Mary F. Ferrell.
( 81) 7. Rev. Berryman Green, m., Nina Bouldin.
( 80) 9. Catherine Boylan Green, m., William Nelson Page.
10. Montford Kensey Green, m., Cynthia G. McGwood.
11. Shepherd Campbell Green.

Jane Boylan Green (see No.77) dau. of Jane Elliott Boylan and Col. William E. Green, m., in 1884, John G. Friend of Danville, Va. Children:

1. Bell Mays Friend.
2. Ella Mills Friend.
5. Annie Page Friend.

Boylan Green (see No.77) son of Jane Elliott Boylan and Col. William E. Green, was b. in Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 29 1856. He m., Sept. 1 1881, Alice H. Bouldin, Charlotte Co. Va. Children were:

2. Frank Bouldin Green, died Nov. 3 1919.
4. Alice Haxall Green.
5. Nannie Bouldin Green.
Catherine Boylan Green (see No. 77) dau. of Jane Elliott Boylan and Col. William E. Green, m., 1788, William Nelson Page. He d. 1896. Children:
1. Thomas Mann Page (1890-1891).
2. Jean Elliott Page, born 1892.

Rev. Berryman Green (see No. 77) son of Jane Elliott Boylan and Col. William E. Green, was b. July 25 1864. He was D.D. and L.L.D., Episcopalian Dean of Episcopal Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va. He m., July 1 1891, Nina Daniel Bouldin, dau. of Judge Bouldin of Charlotte, Co.Va. They had:
1. Berryman Green, Jr., b. Aug. 10 1892, was a Doctor in World War 1. He married Alice G. Gordon.

Catherine Elliott (see No. 72) dau. of Mary Smith and George Elliott, was b. June 3 1801, m., 1819, Jesse B. Shepherd of Fluvanna, Co.Va. He was a lawyer then living in Fayetteville, N.C. She m. 2nd., Jan. 7 1828, Joel Williams. Children were:
1. Jesse George Shepherd, b. 1821.
2. Jane Elliott Williams.
3. Catherine Elliott Williams.
5. Isabella Smith Williams, b. 1840, d. 1859.
6. Elizabeth Williams.

Judge Jesse George Shepherd (see No. 82) son of Catherine Elliott and Jesse B. Shepherd, d. Jan. 13 1869. He m. 1843, Catherine Isabella Dobbin of Fayetteville, N.C., sister of Hon. James C. Dobbin, Secty. of the Navy under Pierce Administration. Children were:
1. Dr. Henry Elliott Shepherd, b. 1844, m., Kate Goodrich of Va., and lived in Baltimore, Md.
2. Catherine Lacey Shepherd, b. 1849, m., Aug. 19 1879, Rev. Halbert Green Hill of the Presbyterian Church.
4. Elizabeth Jane Shepherd, b. 1854, d. 1857.
5. George B. Shepherd, born 1859.
6. Margaret Dobbin Shepherd, b. Mar. 31 1846, m., Dec. 23 1894, Henry Elliott Smith, as 2nd. wife.
7. Anness Huske Shepherd, b. 1863, m. 1887, Rev. Dr. Robert Payne Pell of the Presbyterian Church.

Jane Elliott Williams (see No. 82) dau. of Catherine Elliott and Joel Williams, was b. Oct. 5 1829, m. 1st., Col. John R. Murchison of N.C., and a business man of New York, m., 2nd., John D. Williams. Children:
2. Fannie L. Murchison, m., William John McDiarmid.
85. Catherine Elliott Williams (see No. 82) dau. of Catherine Elliott and Joel Williams, was b. Apr. 5 1836, d. Jan. 18 1912, Wilmington, N.C. She m. Col. Kenneth McKenzie Murchison. Both bros. were Colonels in the Confederate Army. Children were:
1. Luola Murchison, m., James Sprunt of Wilmington, N.C. Had 3 children.
2. Jeanette Murchison, m., E. Ellis, Atlanta, Ga.
5. Marion E. Murchison, m., Charles Harkamp, Fredericksburg, Va.

86. John Marshall Williams (see No. 82) son of Catherine Elliott and Joel Williams, was b. Aug. 18 1838, d. Mar. 11 1926. He m. 1st., 1864, Jane Wright McDiarmid, 2nd., June 7 1883, Martitia L. McNeill, Fayetteville. Had:
1. Marshall McDiarmid Williams, b. May 22 1867, m. Feb. 13 1889, Mary Lyde Hicks of Faison Station, N.C.
2nd wife
3. Joel Williams, 6th., b. 1886.
4. Jesse Shepherd Williams, b. 1888.
5. David Worth Williams, b. 1890.
6. Jane Elliott Williams, b. 1892, d. 1893.

87. Elizabeth Smith Williams (see No. 82) dau. of Catherine Elliott and Joel Williams, was b. Aug. 27 1842, m., 1862, Rev. Harrison Isler of Presbyterian Church, Goldsboro, N.C. He was b. Aug. 31 1858, d. Apr. 3 1910, and was a descendant of Whitfield and Col. John Williams. Children were:
2. Annie Isler.
3. Barbara Isler.
4. Simmons H. Isler, Jr.
5. Leroy Isler, died 1918, not married.
6. Catherine Isler.
7. Bingham Isler, m., Eula M. Basden.

88. Robert Campbell (see No. 12) son of Elizabeth Whitfield and Sir Farquhard Campbell, was b. 1778, d. Mar. 1 1828, Cumberland Co. N.C. He m., Flora Rogers of Marlboro, S.C., dau. of Col. Ben Rogers and Margaret McAllister. He was buried at Old Bluff Church, Cumberland Co. N.C. Had:
1. James Campbell, died young.
2. Robert McGregor Campbell, b. 1822, d. 1881. He was a Capt. C.S.A.
3. Margaret Campbell, m., Gen. James A. Adams, and live in Texas. Had:
   1. Robert C. Adams.
4. John Campbell, of Houston, Texas.
5. Dr. Farquhard Campbell, Sumter Co. Ala. He was b. Dec. 10 1818, m., Gabriella H. Singleton, and had 11 children.
6. William Campbell, m., Justine Eskridge, and had:
   1. Robert Campbell, Whitfield, Ala.
   2. Bettie Campbell, Sumter Co. Ala.
7. Benjamin Campbell, m., Martha Rebecca Singleton, lived in Walker Co. Texas. They had:
   1. Singleton Campbell.
   2. Robert Campbell.
James Campbell (see No. 12) son of Elizabeth Whitfield and Sir Farquhard Campbell, was b. Dec. 30 1782, m. 1809, in Cumberland Co. N.C., Winnefred Turner (1783-1852) (see Turner No. 3). Children were:

(24) 1. Elizabeth Campbell, m. John Campbell Smith.

(39) 2. Mary Campbell, b. 1813.

3. Farquhard Campbell, m., Effie McLean, had 10 children.

(90) 4. Sarah Campbell.

Sarah Campbell (see No. 89) dau. of James Campbell and Winnefred Turner, was b. 1814, m., Ransom Sanders (see Smith No. 10) who owned a large plantation in Johnston Co. N.C. He was grandson of Maj. Samuel Smith. Had:

1. Edwin Smith Sanders, b. 1837, killed in battle, 1864, Civil War.

(35) 2. Sarah Elizabeth Sanders, m. Dr. Farquhard Campbell Smith, and d. 1900.

3. Laura Sanders, m., William Long of Caswell Co. N.C., and had:
   1. William Long, White Oak, N.C.
   2. Lilly Long, m. William Sanders, of Smithfield, N.C. (see Smith No. 10)

4. Polly A. Sanders.

5. Ransom Sanders, Jr.


7. Adaline H. Sanders.

Sarah Whitfield (see No. 3) dau. of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, d. Jan. 22 1780 in Lenoir Co. N.C. She m., May 19 1768, Col. Joseph Green of Lenoir Co. Children were:

1. John Green, b. Mar. 20 1769, d. Mar. 4 1803, m., _______ Croom.

2. James Green, b. Sept. 16 1770, m., Elizabeth Oliver, and had:
   1. Susan Green, who m., James Griswold.


4. Joseph Green, b. Jan. 29 1774, m., Susan Kenan, dau. of James Kenan of Kenansville, Duplin Co. N.C.

5. Fernifold Green, b. 1779, m. Elizabeth Jefferies of Tenn.

6. Elizabeth Green, b. Dec. 27 1775, m., her cousin Loverd Bryan (see Bryan No. 95), m. 2nd., Probert Collier.

7. Sarah Green, m., Uriah Bass.

Charity Whitfield (see No. 3) dau. of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, m., Dec. 5 1771, Col. David Smith (see Smith No. 29) son of Col. Samuel Smith and Edith Whitfield (see Smith No. 4). Children were:

1. Edith Smith, b. Dec. 26 1772 (see Bryan No. 96).

2. Samuel Smith, b. Sept. 20 1774 (see Smith No. 31).


7. Charity Smith, b. 1785, d. 1843, m., Alexander Williams (See Smith No. 17).

8. Whitfield Smith.


Needham Whitfield (see No. 3) son of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan. He was a Lieut. in Revolutionary War, and d. Apr. 6 1812, in Wayne Co. N.C. He m. 1st., Lucy Louisa Hatch, 2nd., Elizabeth Hatch, 3rd., Sarah Watkins, and 4th., Penelope (Lane) Bush, widow of Col. William Bush of Jones Co. N.C. Children were:

1st. wife
1. Rachel Whitfield, b. 1781, m., John Thomas Bryan, and d. 1862.
2. Lucy Whitfield, b. Nov. 18 1783, d. Feb. 6 1879. She m., May 10 1807, Allen Wooten, and had:
   1. Allen Whitfield Wooten.
   2. Sarah Elizabeth Wooten.

(94) 4. William Whitfield, b. 1782.
(95) 5. Needham Whitfield, Jr.
   2nd wife and possibly 3rd wife.
6. Hepzibah Whitfield, b. 1794, m. Hatch Whitfield (1793-1833) son of William Whitfield, 3rd. (see No. 4) moved to near Aberdeen (He afterwards m., a widow, Anna Rollins, and had: Louisa, Hatch and Charlotte Whitfield). Children were:
   2. William H. Whitfield, b. 1823.
   5. Michael Bryan Whitfield.

(100) 7. Edmund Whitfield.
(136) 9. Elizabeth Watkins Whitfield, b. 1801, m., Gen. Nathan Bryan Whitfield (see Bryan No. 124)
   4th wife
(127) 10. Gaius Whitfield, m. Mary Ann Whitfield. He was b. Nov. 15 1804 in N.C., and m., July 15 1834. He was a very wealthy man and in 1860 was living in Marengo Co. Ala. She was dau. of Gen. Bryan Whitfield (see Bryan No. 123). Children were:

William Whitfield (see No. 93) son of Needham Whitfield and Lucy Louisa Hatch, m., Nov. 12 1812 in Cumberland Co. N.C., Ann Turner (see Turner No. 5) dau. of John Turner and Mary Smith (see No. 72). Children were:
1. Mary Whitfield, b. Oct. 14 1814, d. 1832 in N.C.
5. John Alexander Whitfield, b. June 20 1829, He was Captain of Co. C, 42nd. Miss., killed at Chancellorsville, May 2 1863.
Needham Whitfield, Jr. (see No. 93) son of Needham Whitfield and Lucy Louisa Hatch, was born in N.C., June 21 1789. He m., Alice (James) Hall of Miss., and was living in Aberdeen, Miss., 1850. Children were:

3. Needham James Whitfield, b. 1831, m., Nov. 10 1857, Lucy Wooten Whitfield of Lenoir Co., N.C.
4. Samuel Whitfield, b. 1829, m., Margie Brandon.
5. Mary Catherine Whitfield, m., Dr. B. Yancey McNairy.

Robert Donnell Whitfield (see No. 95) son of Needham Whitfield, Jr., and Alice (James) Hall, was b. Sept. 21 1826. He m., in Aberdeen, Miss., Jane Amanda McMillan. Children were:

7. Roberta Donnella Whitfield, m., Edward Sanders.
8. Jane Amanda Whitfield, m., Frank Sanders.

Albert Hall Whitfield (see No. 96) son of Robert Donnell Whitfield and Jane Amanda McMillan, m., Dec. 13 1876, at Grenada, Miss., Isadore Buffalooe, dau. of Col. Joseph George Buffalooe and Marina (Robbins) Kinchen of Raleigh, N.C. They lived in Jackson, Miss., where he d. Nov. 12 1918. He was Chief Justice of Miss. Supreme Court. Children were:

1. Lawrence Whitfield.
3. Garland Quinche Whitfield, m., Betty Henry of Jackson, Miss.
4. Catherine Coffman Whitfield, m., John Crumpton Hardy.
5. Albert Hall Whitfield.

Lucy Amelia Whitfield (see No. 95) dau. of Needham Whitfield, Jr., and Alice (James) Hall, m., Jan. 14 1839, a cousin Dr. Benjamin Lemuel Hatch. Children were:

1. Needham Whitfield Hatch.
2. Benjamin Lemuel Hatch, m. Alice James McNairy.
3. Frank Hatch, died not married.
5. Alice James Hatch, m., Col. A.B. Hardcastle, of Maryland.
7. Amelia Hatch, m., George Whitfield, Clinton, Miss.
8. Katie Hatch, m., William J. Maynard, Aberdeen, Miss.
10. Georgia Estella Hatch, m., Edmund Whitfield Holmes.

Needham Whitfield Hatch (see No. 98) son of Lucy Amelia Whitfield and Benjamin Lemuel Hatch, m., Bettie Cooper. Children were:

1. Edith Amelia Hatch, b. 1884.
2. Mabel Lee Hatch, b. 1887.
3. Mary Lucile Hatch, b. 1889.
5. Benjamin Hatch.
Edmund Whitfield (see No. 93) son of Needham Whitfield and Elizabeth Hatch, was b. Dec. 9 1793, d. Sept. 13 1867, Aberdeen, Miss. He m., 1st., Mar. 8 1816, Susan Matilda Croom (see Bryan No. 115) dau. of Gen. William Croom and Mary Bryan who was dau. of Hon. Nathan Bryan and Winnefred Bryan (see Bryan No. 114). He m., 2nd., Jan. 23 1821, Penelope Clifton Holmes and moved to Aberdeen, Miss., Apr. 3 1840. Children were:

1st. wife
1. Susan Croom Whitfield, died an infant.

2nd. wife
3. Owen Holmes Whitfield, b. Feb. 29 1824 in Wayne Co. N.C., and died Feb. 14 1884, Aberdeen, Miss. He was a Chancery Judge.
7. Mary Ann Holmes Whitfield, b. Dec. 14 1836, m., Feb. 12 1856 in Aberdeen, Miss., William Hardy Holmes. Children were:
   1. Edmund Whitfield Holmes, b. Mar. 8 1857, m., Georgia Estelle Hatch, Aberdeen, Miss.
   2. Thomas Bunting Holmes, b. 1859, never married.
   3. Needham Owen Holmes, b. 1861, d. 1862.
   5. Elizabeth Gabriel Holmes, b. 1867.
   7. William Hardy Holmes, b. 1872, died an infant.

Rachel Whitfield (see No. 3) dau. of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, was b. Apr. 6 1760 (or Sept. 16). She m., 1st., 1776, Capt. John Heritage of New Bern, N.C., m., 2nd., Sept. 14 1793, Isaac Bryan, 3rd., Nov. 17 1794, James Whitfield (son of Constantine Whitfield), m., 4th., Rev. John McCabe of Maryland, and d. Oct. 1825. Children were:

1st. marriage

2. Rachel Heritage.

3rd. marriage
4. John Whitfield, m. in Craven Co. N.C., Sept. 28 1827, Mary Lewis Slade. They lived in Ala., and he d. of yellow fever in Mobile, 1853. Had:
   1. Elizabeth Whitfield, m. Nathan Bryan Whitfield (see Bryan No. 124).
   2. Sarah Whitfield, m., Andrew Jackson Bryan, moved to Texas.
   4. Rachel Whitfield, m., Thomas Ridgeway.
   5. Mary Whitfield, not married.
   7. Evelyn Whitfield, m., Dabney Sims, Texas.

4th. marriage
5. Elizabeth Bryan McCabe, m., Roderick Powell.
6. Harrison McCabe.
Rachel Heritage (see No. 101) dau. of Rachel Whitfield and Capt. John Heritage, was b. about 1781, died 1842. She m., 1st., Sept. 1797, James Bryan son of Col. John Bryan and Elizabeth Oliver, New Bern, N. C. (He was son of William Bryan and Anne (Delamar) Stoakley, and was son of Edward Bryan and Christiana Council of Isle of Wight Co. Va. Edward Bryan was b. in London, Eng., 1663, and came to Nansemond Co. Va., before 1685 and was 2nd. son of Josiah Bryan and Mary Longlands, and descended from Sir Francis Bryan, b. 1490, and wife Phillippa Montgomery). Rachel Heritage, m., 2nd., Oct. 1 1807, Frederick Blount. Children were:

2. James West Bryan.
6. Dr. Wistar Heritage Blount, b. Apr. 21 1821.
7. Mary Blount.

Hon. John Heritage Bryan (see No. 102) son of Rachel Heritage and James Bryan, was b. Nov. 4 1798, m., Dec. 20 1821, Mary Williams Shepherd dau. of William Shepherd and Mary Williams Blount. They married in New Bern, N. C., but lived in Raleigh. Children were:

1. Francis Theodore Bryan, b. 1823, m., Edmonia Taylor.
2. William Shepherd Bryan.
3. Mary Shepherd Bryan, b. 1824, m., Edwin G. Speight, no issue.
5. Dr. James Pettigrew Bryan.
6. Octavia Maria Bryan.

Judge William Shepard Bryan (see No. 103) son of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, was b. Nov. 20 1827, New Bern, N. C., and d., Dec. 9 1906, Baltimore, Md. He m. in Talbot Co. Md., 1850, Elizabeth Edmonson Hayward, and was Judge of Court of Appeals. Children were:

2. Elizabeth Hayward Bryan.
4. CARRYL HARPER BRYAN, m., Dec. 23 1879, in Baltimore, Md., Cornelia Rathbone Boykin. They had no children.

Elizabeth Hayward Bryan (see No. 104) dau. of Judge William Shepard Bryan and Elizabeth Hayward, was b. Sept. 20 1862, m., June 1 1892, Dr. Dennis Claude son of Dr. Abram Claude, of Annapolis, Md. Children were:

George Pettigrew Bryan (see No.104) son of William Shepard Bryan and Elizabeth Hayward, was b. Sept. 7 1865. He m., Nov. 26 1892, in Pa., Camilla Matilda Tyler. Children were:
1. Camilla Elizabeth Bryan.
2. Louise Tyler Bryan.

Charlotte Emily Bryan (see No.103) dau. of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, was b. Jan. 27 1846. She m., as 2nd. wife, Gen. Bryan Grimes, C.S.A., of Grimesland, Pitt Co. N.C. (He m. 1st, Elizabeth H. Davis, and had: Bettie Davis Grimes, who m. Samuel F. Mordecai), Sept. 15 1863. Had:
1. Alston Grimes, b. 1866, d. 1914, m., Anna M. Lawrence.
5. Mary Bryan Grimes, b. 1871, m., 1st., Elmer E. Smith, no issue. She m, 2nd., James Gordon Hackett.
7. William Dempsey Grimes, b. 1876.
8. Theodora Bryan Grimes, m., Apr. 2 1902, Wiley Croom Rodman.

Dr. James Pettigrew Bryan (see 103) son of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, was b. July 21 1829, m., Oct. 3 1860, Mary Simpson Biddle. Children were:
1. Laura Williams Bryan.
2. Helen Constance Bryan.

Octavia Maria Bryan (see No.103) dau. of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, was b. Apr. 18 1834, and m., Maj. John Cox Winder of Baltimore, Md. He was Pres. of Seaboard Airline Railroad. They lived in Raleigh, N.C. Children were:
(121) 1. Mary Bryan Winder, m. Washington Bryan.
(110) 2. Caroline Anne Winder.
(112) 4. Gertrude Amelia Winder.
5. Octavia Bryan Winder, m., 1st., John Ludlow Skinner, m., 2nd., Joseph Boyland, lived in Baltimore. Children were:
1. John Skinner
2. Josephine Boyland.

Caroline Anne Winder (see 109) dau. of Octavia Maria Bryan and John Cox Winder, m., Oct. 16 1883, Dr. Francis Wade Hughes, New Bern, N.C. Had:
1. Octavia Winder Hughes.
3. Isaac Wayne Hughes, b. 1889, m., Blanche McMurrary.
4. John Winder Hughes, b. 1892, m., Nelson Walsh.
5. James Bettner Hughes, b. 1893, m., Ann Taliaferro.
6. Mary Winder Hughes, b. 1896, m., William Montford Boylan.
7. Caroline Frances Hughes, b. 1896, m., John Haywood Jones.

John Henry Winder (see No.109) son of Octavia Maria Bryan and John Cox Winder, m., 1st., Florence Perkins Tucker, dau. of Rufus Tucker and Florence Perkins, m., 2nd., Virginia Spottswood, d. Columbus, Ohio, near 1938. Had:
1. John Cox Winder.
2. William Sydney Winder.
3. Florence Winder.
Gertrude Amelia Winder (see No. 109) dau. of Octavia Maria Bryan and John Cox Winder, m., William Ruffin Tucker, and lived in Raleigh. Had:
1. Rufus Tucker.

Judge Henry Ravenscourt Bryan (see No. 103) son of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, was b. Mar.8 1836, and m., Nov.24 1859, Mary Biddle Norcott, New Bern, N.C. He was a prominent Judge of the Superior Court.
Children were:
4. Catherine Bryan, b. May 2 1874, m., Francis Stringer Duffy.
5. Shepard Bryan, b. Dec. 8 1871, m., Florence King Jackson.
7. Frederick Charles Bryan, b. May 3 1864, m., Letitia Williams.

Annie Shepard Bryan (see No. 103) dau. of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, was b. 1843, and m., Andrew P. Syme. Children:
1. Andrew Syme, b. in Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 28 1874, m., Mary Bryan.
2. George F. Syme.
3. Will Anderson Syme.

Elizabeth Heritage Bryan (see No. 103) dau. of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, m., K. Harrison Lewis. Children were:
1. John Bryan Lewis, b. April 15 1858.
2. Anna Lewis.

John Heritage Bryan, Jr. (see No. 103) son of John Heritage Bryan and Mary Williams Shepherd, was b. 1825, New Bern, N.C. He m., Nov.24 1858, Margaret Henderson Outlaw. Died in Brazil. Children were:
1. Mary Shepard Bryan, b. May 11 1862.
2. Sarah Williams Bryan, b. Nov. 18 1859, m., July 16 1876, at Sao Paulo, Brazil, Frederic Clinton Lewis of England. They had:
   1. Ethel Clinton Lewis, b. June 4 1885.
3. George Pettigrew Bryan, b. 1864, d. 1865.
6. Victorine Soute Bryan, b. 1872, d. 1877.
7. Margaret Isabella Bryan, b. Jan. 10 1874, m. in Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 17 1893, Capt. C.W. Pearson of Saluda, N.C.
8. Mary Speight Bryan, b. 1877, lived in Raleigh, N.C., not married.

James West Bryan (see No. 102) son of James Bryan and Rachel Heritage, was b. 1805. He m., Jan. 19 1831, Ann Mary Washington of Lenoir Co., N.C. They lived in New Bern, N.C., he was member of N.C. State Senate, her father was John Washington of Lenoir Co., N.C. They had:
1. John Bryan.
Laura Ann Washington Bryan (see No.117) dau. of James West Bryan and Ann Mary Washington, m., Jan.6 1859, Dr. James Bettnor Hughes. They lived in New Bern, N.C. Children were:
2. Isaac Wayne Hughes.
4. Laura Bryan Hughes.
5. Nicholas Collier Hughes.
6. Corinne Hughes, died an infant.

James Augustus Bryan (see No.117) son of James West Bryan and Ann Mary Washington, was b. Sept. 13 1839 and d. Jan.30 1923. He was a Col. in C.S.A. and m. 1st., Mary Speight Shepard of New Bern, N.C., dau. of Charles Biddle Shepard and grand-dau. of Judge Donnell. He m. 2nd., Julia Rush Olmstead, 3rd. Mrs. Alice Brown Biddle. His 1st. wife d. 1892, and he was Pres. of the First National Bank of New Bern, and one time member of the State Senate. He had by 1st. marriage:
(120) 1. Charles Shepard Bryan, b. Nov.16 1865.

Charles Shepard Bryan (see No. 119) son of James Augustus Bryan and Mary Speight Shepard, was b. in New York City. He graduated at Princeton University in 1887. He became a colonel in U.S. Army, and was awarded a num-
of medals in World War 1. He was very much interested in the Bryan gene-
alogy, and devoted much work on some lines. He m., Feb.6 1889, Annie Adams McWhorter, who was b. in Augusta, Ga., Oct.20 1866. His residence was in Asheville, N. C. Children were:
1. James Washington Bryan, b. 1889, d. 1892.
2. Gray McWhorter Bryan, b. Aug. 14 1891, m., Gretchen Schoen, and was Captain, F.A., World War 1. They had 2 children.
3. Mary Speight Shepard Bryan, b. Dec.27 1894, m., Harold Hartshorne and had 3 children.

Washington Bryan (see No.117) son of James West Bryan and Ann Mary Washington, was b. 1847, m. his cousin Mary Winder (see No.109). Children:
1. Octavia Winder Bryan, d. age 12.
4. Mary Winder Bryan, m., Francis Moore Osborne, an Episcopal minis-
ter, Feb. 8 1905. No children.

Caroline H. Blount (see No.102) dau. of Rachel Heritage and Frederick Blount, was b. 1814. She m., William Henry Washington, b. near Goldsboro, Wayne Co. N.C., Feb.7 1813. He was elected as a Whig to Congress (Mar.4 1841-Mar. 3 1843), and was a lawyer in New Bern, N.C., where he d. Aug. 12 1860. Children were:
1. Ann Washington, b. 1836 in Ga., m. 1st. Powhatan Woodbridge, 2nd.,
-------- Rapley of St. Louis, Mo.
123. Dr. Wistar H. Blount (see No. 102) son of Rachel Heritage and Frederick Blount, was b. Apr. 21 1821, d. 1855. He m. 1st., Winnefred Bryan Whitfield (see Bryan No. 125) dau. of James Bryan Whitfield and Sallie Wooten. He may have m. 2nd., Washington, he was doctor, and lived in Lenoir Co. N. C. Children were:
1. Fred H. Blount, m., ———— Albritton.
2. Caroline H. Blount, m., Bryan Koonce.
5. Annie H. Blount, m., Joe S. Sydboten, of Georgia.

124. Rev. Lewis Whitfield (see No. 3) was 9th. and last child of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan (see Bryan No. 15). He served 60 years as a Baptist minister, and d. in Lenoir Co. N. C. He m. 1st., Oct. 27 1782, Charlotte Bryan (see Bryan No. 93), m. 2nd., Feb. 9 1800, Tabitha Atkinson dau. of Amos Atkinson, and 3rd., Nov. 10 1816, Martha Hinton widow of Col. John Bryan (see Bryan No. 87) and dau. of James Hinton of Johnston Co. N. C. Children were:
1st. wife
1. Rachel Whitfield, b. 1783, m., William Wright, and lived in what is now Pender Co. N. C.
2. William Whitfield, b. Jan. 31 1785, (Dr. William Whitfield and James Whitfield of Jackson, Miss. are of this family, JBW).
3. Allen Whitfield, m. 1st. Edith Whitfield. 2nd., Mary Jane Sloan Bryan (see Bryan No. 107)

2nd. wife
6. Tabitha Whitfield, d. young.

3rd. wife
8. Lewis Starke Whitfield.

125. Constantine Whitfield (see No. 2) son of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, was b. Mar. 6 1728, and d. 1797, Bertie Co. N. C. He m. at White Hall in Rachel Bryan's house, Nov. 30 1756, Barbara Williams (b. Mar. 24 1736-d. 1796) who came from Bertie Co. with Rachel Bryan. Children:
1. Rachel Whitfield, m., Henry Goodman.
2. Elizabeth Whitfield, b. 1758.
8. Barbara Whitfield, m. 1st., William Tooley, 2nd., Richard Wooten, bro. of John Wooten of Bear Creek, N. C. She had 5 children.
126. John Whitfield (see No. 125) son of Constantine Whitfield and Barbara Williams, was b. Mar. 20 1760, and d. Feb. 28 1815. He m. , Jemima Haywood, b. June 21 1766, and she d. Feb. 26 1837. Children were:
3. William Haywood Whitfield, b. Oct. 1 1788, m. 1st., Nancy Herring, 2nd., Elizabeth Croom Had 7 children
5. John Walter Whitfield, b. 1782, m., Caroline Wright.
8. Keziah Donnell Whitfield, m., John Jones of Jones Co.N.C.
9. George Whitfield, b. Apr. 6 1808, died young, not married.

127. Bryan Whitfield (see No. 3) son of William Whitfield and Rachel Bryan, was b. Feb. 19 1754, and d. June 23 1817 at Rockford, Lenoir Co.N.C. He was a captain in the Revolution, and was a member of the House of Commons 1783-1787. He m. 1st. , his cousin Nancy Bryan, in 1780 (see Bryan No.122) and 2nd., 1798, her niece, Winifred Bryan (see Bryan No.123). Children;
1. Bryan Whitfield, b. 1782, d. Mar. 6 1819,m., Elizabeth Turner. No issue
(152) 4. Elizabeth Whitfield.
5. Needham Whitfield, died young.
8. Nathan Bryan Whitfield (see Bryan No.124).
10. Lewis Whitfield, died young.
(154) 11. James Bryan Whitfield (see Bryan No.125).

128. Irene Rachel Williams (see No.70) dau. of Theophilus Hunter Williams and Elizabeth Jane Lane, m., Jan. 28 1840, in Claiborne Co.Ala., John Lee Marshall. She d. March 6 1908, at Purdue Hill, Ala. Children:
2. John Lee Marshall, b. July 5 1842, Capt. C.S.A. He m., Apr. 30 1871, Janie Edwards Foster, b. in Carthage, Miss., May 24 1849 (she m. 1st., Joel Walter Pleasant, and had; Josie Edwards Pleasant). They had:
2. Arabella Lindsay Marshall, died infancy.
128. (continued)

129. William Wiltshire Whitfield (see No. 94) son of William Whitfield and Ann Turner (see Turner No. 76), m. 1st., Mar. 3 1847, Mary Elizabeth Whitfield (see Bryan No. 124). He m. 2nd., Nov. 24 1865, Sarah Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Edward Phillips of Vaiden, Miss. Children were:

1st. wife
1. Nathan William Whitfield, b. Nov. 23 1848, in Ala., m. June 23 1869, Laura Eloise Pickett of Columbus, Miss. Children were:
   5. William James Whitfield, b. May 31 1880, Columbus, Miss., m., May Ellison. He was an Episcopalian rector, lived Decatur, Ga.

2. William Wiltshire Whitfield, b. Jan. 19 1851. He m., Apr. 10 1872, Sarah Antoinette Smith, and was a Baptist minister between 1892 and 1908, preaching at Kosciusko, McCool, Carrollton and other places in Miss. They had no children.

4. Turner Watkins Whitfield, b. 1857 in Miss.

2nd. wife
5. Lucy Whitfield, m., Beverly Matthews, Columbus, Miss.

130. Rachel Whitfield (see No. 124) son of Rev. Lewis Whitfield and Charlotte Moore Bryan, m., William Wright son of James Wright, New Hanover Co. N.C., now Pender Co. Children were:
1. Luther Wright, m., Ellen MacMillan.
2. Lewis Wright, m., Martha Peurifoy.
3. William Wright.
4. Calvin Wright.
5. Mary Louise Wright.
6. Rachel Wright.

131. Lewis Starke Whitfield (see No. 124) son of Rev. Lewis Whitfield and Tabitha Atkinson, m., Sept. 27 1831, Mary Ann Glasgow, b. Oct. 8 1812. He was b. May 5 1809, and lived in Lenoir Co. N.C. Children were:
1. O. Hazzard Whitfield, m., ---------- Ferrell of S.C.
3. Lewis Starke Whitfield, killed in battle 1861 or 1862.
4. Benjamin Franklin Whitfield, m., Charity Maria Lane, Wayne Co. N.C. They had 3 children.
132. William Whitfield (see No.124) son of Rev. Lewis Whitfield and Charlotte Moore Bryan, m., about 1808, Elizabeth Wimberly, and d., Apr. 3 1810, near Raleigh, N.C. (She m. 2nd. Dec. 20 1829, William Fort). They had 1 child:

(133) 1. George William Whitfield.

133. George William Whitfield (see No. 132) son of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Wimberly, was b. in Johnston Co. N.C., and d. in Gainesville, Ala., May 14 1842. He m., Feb. 7 1828, Catherine Diggs Hart, and moved to Ala., 1836, where she d., Nov. 7 1840. Children were:
2. Richard Henry Whitfield, b. Sept. 8 1830, d. Sept. 30 1901. He m., Jan. 17 1856, Emily McInnis, dau. of John McInnis of Sumter Co. Ala. He was a surgeon in the Confederate Army, and after the war settled in Meridian, Miss., where he was a physician, and had a drug store. Children were:
   5. Edith Alice Whitfield, b. July 14 1871, d. 1889.
5. Frances Jane Whitfield, b. July 1 1836, at Pine Level, Johnston Co. N.C. She m., Oct. 8 1857, George Lewis Wimberly, b. July 30 1836. He was a graduate University of N.C. They had 10 children.


134. Robert Allen Whitfield (see No.133) son of George William Whitfield and Catherine Diggs Hart, moved from Gainesville, Ala. to Brandon, Miss. He was a minister and teacher, and m. 1st., July 3 1860, Mary Ann Fitzhugh, and 2nd., March 20 1890, Mrs. Martha H. (Bishop) Williams. Children were all by his first wife, as follows:
1. George Fitzhugh Whitfield, b. May 1 1861, d. 1862.
2. Frances Batte Whitfield, b. Feb. 27 1864, m., Charles S. Massey of Pickens, Miss. They had 4 children.
7. Drew Fitzhugh Whitfield, b. Aug. 14 1876, m., Jessie Deterly, had:
8. Richard Noble Whitfield, b. Feb. 1 1879, m., June 14 1908, Annie Belle South of Florence, Miss. He attended Millsaps College, and graduated in Medicine at University of Nashville. Head of Miss. Bureau of Vital Statistics since 1924. Children were:
   2. Richard Noble Whitfield.
5. Sarah Catherine Whitfield, b. 1918, d. 1922.
7. Emily Whitfield, b. March 4 1924.
10. Mary Anne Whitfield.


134. (continued)

5. Sarah Catherine Whitfield, b. 1918, d. 1922.
7. Emily Whitfield, b. March 4 1924.
10. Mary Anne Whitfield.

Henry Lewis Whitfield (see No. 134) son of Robert Allen Whitfield and Mary Ann Fitzhugh, was b. June 20 1868, in Rankin Co., Miss. He m., Aug. 25 1897, Mary Sampson White. He graduated from Mississippi, and in 1898 became State Supt. of Education, and later was Pres. of Miss. State College for Women at Columbus, Miss., 1907-1923. He was elected Governor of Miss. 1924-1927. Children were:
1. Robert Allen Whitfield, b. 1899.
3. Henry Lewis Whitfield, b. 1909, d. 1911.

Bryan Watkins Whitfield (see Bryan Family No. 124) son Gen. Nathan Bryan Whitfield and Elizabeth Watkins Whitfield (see No. 93) dau. of Needham Whitfield and Sarah Watkins. He was b. in Lenoir Co.N.C., but was taken when a child to Marengo Co.Al. He received his Degree in Medicine from University of Pa., 1853, and was a Surgeon in the Confederate Army. He m., Feb. 13 1855, Mary Alice Foscue, and d. in Demopolis, Ala., Dec. 15 1908. Children were:
1. Allen Wooten Whitfield, b. 1856, d. 1858.
2. Infant son died.
3. Bessie Alice Whitfield, b. Apr. 25 1858, m., James Bryan Whitfield, and d. 1909. He was a Medical graduate of University of Pa., and d. in Demopolis, Ala., June 9 1914. Children were:
1. Marianna Bryan Whitfield, b. 1883, d. 1900.
5. Grace Foyville Whitfield, b. Nov. 8 1890.

(137) 4. Jesse George Whitfield.
(138) 5. Augustus Foscue Whitfield.
1. Frances Gayle Whitfield.
3. Mary Elizabeth Whitfield.
5. Alice Hall Whitfield, b. Feb. 22 1868, m., Lewis Sledge Compton, San Angelo, Texas.
6. Mehitable Hatch Whitfield.
7. Mary Elizabeth Whitfield.
137. Jesse George Whitfield (see No. 136) son of Bryan Watkins Whitfield and Mary Alice Foscue, was b. Nov. 25 1859. He m., June 7 1882, Penelope Clinton Holmes. He was a Civil Engineer, and lived in Demopolis, Ala. Had:
2. Foscue Bryan Whitfield, b. Sept. 4 1888, m., -------------
3. Thomas Holmes Whitfield, b. Nov. 22 1890, Aberdeen, Miss.

138. Augustus Foscue Whitfield (see No. 136) son of Bryan Watkins Whitfield and Mary Alice Foscue, was b. Dec. 24 1861, in Marengo Co. Ala. He m., June 27 1888, Mary Emma Clark, and d. in Kitts, Ky., Feb. 28 1947. Had:
2. Augustus Foscue Whitfield, b. June 6 1892, m. Evangeline Hudson, " "
3. Francis Eugene Whitfield, b. 1894, d. 1895.
8. Margaret Whitfield.
10. Dorothy Elizabeth Whitfield.

139. Benjamin Whitfield (see No. 4) son of William Whitfield and Sallie Bryan Hatch, was b. Jan. 13 1800 in Wayne Co. N.C., and d. in Hinds Co. Miss., June 13 1872. He m. his cousin Lucy Eliza Hatch, Aug. 21 1821, and moved to Hinds Co. Miss., in 1824. He was a Trustee of Mississippi College. Had:
1. Benjamin Hatch Whitfield, b. 1822, d. 1841.
2. William A. Whitfield, b. 1824, d. 1828.
4. Edmond Whitfield, b. 1827, d. 1829.
7. Lewis Augustus Whitfield, b. 1832, d. 1833.
8. Theodore Whitfield.
10. Judson Whitfield, b. 1838, d. 1843.
11. Ella Eugenia Whitfield, b. 1840, d. 1852.
12. Benjamin Hatch Whitfield, b. in Hinds Co. Miss., Nov. 23 1848. He m., 1873, Mattie Hamilton dau. of Dr. Wallace Hamilton of Clinton, Tenn. and his wife Laura Pegram. He was a prominent Baptist, and Prof. of Chemistry at Miss. College, d. in Jackson, Miss., Oct. 12 1887. Had:
1. Laura Elizabeth Whitfield.

140. George Whitfield (see No. 139) son of Benjamin Whitfield and Lucy Eliza Hatch, was b. Sept. 6 1830, and d. March 15 1923. He was a prominent Baptist minister and a Trustee of Miss. College. He m. 1st., Mar. 1867, Amelia Hatch, 2nd., April 25 1898, Mildred Foster, Clinton, Miss. Had:
1. Daisy Whitfield, died in infancy.
2. Paul Whitfield, b. 1870, d. 1930.
3. Jesse Whitfield, b. 1872, d. 1922, m., Sarah Ellen Robertson.
4. Benjamin Franklin Whitfield, b. Mar. 10 1874, m., Nov. 25 1908, Eva McCleland, Jackson, Miss.
5. Grace Whitfield, m., A. A. Duncan.
6. Rev. Theodore Whitfield, b. Nov. 23 1877, m., Rebecca Taylor Hendry, Pocahontas, Miss., they had 4 children
7. Frank Hatch Whitfield, b. 1882, d. 1882.
Theodore Whitfield (see No. 139) son of Benjamin Whitfield and Lucy Eliza Hatch, was b. in Hinds Co., Miss., Jan. 31 1834. He m., in Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 11 1859, Annie Eliza Morehead, and d. in Richmond, Va., May 28 1894. He was a Baptist minister. Children were:

1. James Morehead Whitfield.
2. Lizzie May Whitfield, died an infant.
3. George Hillman Whitfield, b. June 22 1873, in Clinton, Miss. He m., Oct. 26 1904, Laura Merryman Crane, Richmond, Va. Children:
   1. Clare Merryman Whitfield.
   2. Anne Morehead Whitfield.
4. Emma Morehead Whitfield, b. in Greensboro, N.C., Dec. 5 1874, and d., in Richmond, Va., May 6 1932. She was intensely interested in the history of the family, collecting the old records from Rev. John Bryan Williams and others, and adding the results from her own researches. She left in her will a sum of money for the publication of the records. This was carried out by her nephew, Dr. Theodore M. Whitfield. (see No. 143) in 1948, with the printing in two volumes of the "Whitfield, Bryan, Smith and Related Families", a wonderful memorial to her love for the family.

141

James Morehead Whitfield (see No. 141) son of Theodore Whitfield and Annie Eliza Morehead, was b. Nov. 7 1867 at Jackson, Miss, and d. in Richmond, Va., Sept. 4 1936. He received an M.D. Degree from the University of Va. in 1887, and was m., Nov. 29 1892, to Mary Graham Mathews dau. of Dr. Philip Mathews and Elizabeth Marshall. Children were:

1. Mary Morehead Whitfield, b. 1894, d. 1895.
2. James Morehead Whitfield, b. May 25 1898, in Richmond, Va. He was a physician, and m., Nov. 7 1928, Charlotte Shipp Gibbs.
3. Theodore Marshal Whitfield.
5. William Bryan Whitfield, died an infant.

Theodore Marshall Whitfield (see No. 142) son of James Morehead Whitfield and Mary Graham Mathews, was b. in Richmond, Va., May 24 1905. He holds Ph. D. Degree from John Hopkins University, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He is Professor of History at Western Maryland College, Westminster, Maryland. He was Editor of the Whitfield, Bryan, Smith Book, and was very interested in compilation of additional data. He m., Sept. 2 1931, Elizabeth Denny Dixon, ceremony by her father Rev. John W. Dixon, and grandfather, Bishop Collins Denny. They are members of the Methodist Church. Children:

1. Mary Emma Whitfield, b. Nov. 18 1933, Richmond, Va.

Luke Whitfield (see No. 2) son of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, was b. in N.C. 1722. He had land in New Hanover Co., 1746, and in Johnston Co., N.C., 1754. He m., Rachel Powell, and in 1773 was on PeeDee River, St. David's Parish, S.C. (now Florence Co.). Children:

1. Penelope Whitfield, m., Thomas Sutton of Sampson Co., N.C.
2. Lucretia Whitfield, m., Charles King of Sampson Co.
144. (continued)

3. Thomas Whitfield.

145. Benjamin Whitfield (see No. 144) son of Luke Whitfield and Rachel Powell, was b. 1752 in N.C., and lived for awhile in S.C. He then moved to Putnam Co. Ga. and d. near Eatonton, Ga., near 1836. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He m. 1st., Ann Staten, and 2nd., the widow of Robert Bryan. Children by 1st. wife
2. Elizabeth Whitfield, b. Mar. 6 1781, m., John Goode.
4. Benjamin Whitfield, b. 1785, m., Caroline Matilda Smith.
5. Matthew Whitfield, b. Sept. 13 1789, m. three times.

146. James Whitfield.

7. Susannah Whitfield, b. Nov. 16 1793, m., Thomas Keeling Smith.

2nd. wife
11. Martha Whitfield, b. 1801, d. 1805.
13. Matilda Whitfield, b. 1809, m., John Morton, and had:
   1. Matt E. Morton, of Columbus, Miss.

146. James Whitfield (see No. 145) son of Benjamin Whitfield and Ann Staton, was b. Dec. 15 1791 in Elbert Co. Ga. He m. Caroline Dyer of Monticello, Jasper Co. Ga., and moved to Columbus, Miss., when it was a village. He was elected to the Miss. Legislature from Lowndes Co., in 1842, and served until elected President of the Miss. Senate, Nov. 25 1852. He served as Governor of Miss. from Nov. 24 1851 to Jan. 10 1852. Later he was a prominent banker in Columbus, Miss., where he d. June 25 1875. Children:
1. George Whitfield, b. 1827 in Ga. He m. 1st., Victoria O. Meins, 2nd., Mary Hilliard. He was a merchant in Columbus, Miss., two children.
2. Julia Randolph Whitfield, b. in Ga., Feb. 2 1831, m., Isham Harrison.
3. Luke James Whitfield, b. Sept. 7 1833. He was a Major in the Confederate Army, and m. Eleanor Harris.

147. Henry Buchanan Whitfield.

4. Henry Buchanan Whitfield, b. 1835 in Miss., m. Mary Baskerville, no children.

147. Henry Buchanan Whitfield (see No. 146) son of James Whitfield and Caroline Dyer, was b. April 19 1835 in Ga. He was an M.A. graduate from the University of Miss., and also an L.L.B. from Cumberland University. He was elected Mayor of Columbus, Miss. in 1871, and later was District Atty. He was a major in the Civil War, and m., 1st., May 5 1858, Laura Young (1839-1877) of Columbus, m. 2nd., 1879, Mrs. Mary Montgomery, and later moved to Waldron, Ark. He d. Sept. 30 1883. Laura Young was dau. of Alexander Young. Children were:

1st. wife

3. Elizabeth Whitfield, b. 1865 in Columbus, where she d. 1916, unmd.
4. ---------- Whitfield. a son d. infant.
148. Sallie Martin Whitfield (see No. 147) dau. of Henry Buchanan Whitfield and Laura Young, was b. in Columbus, Miss., and d. 1938. She m. Claude H. Ayres, Jr. (1854–1920), who d. in Columbus. (Her DAR No. was 86255). Had:
1. Juanita Ayres, b. May 25 1881, and d. in Jackson, Miss., Sept. 9 1957. She m., 1903, Dr. John R. Tackett of Lexington, Miss., who was b., Dec. 18 1868, and d. in Meridian, Miss., Nov. 24 1919.
2. Quincy Claude Ayres, b. in Columbus, Miss., May 30 1891. He was living 1959 in Ames, Iowa. He m. 1st., Mary Herron of Coffeville, Miss., and d. in Ames, Iowa, April 1946, m. 2nd., Anne Pleasant Hopkins, b. 1911. Children were:
   1st. wife
   1. Sarah Ruth Ayres, b. 1927, m. Louis Shroyer, 111. Children:
      1. Louis Shroyer, b. 1950.
   2nd. wife

149. James Henry Whitfield (see No. 147) son of Henry Buchanan Whitfield and Laura Young, was b. in Columbus, Miss., and d. in Meridian, Miss., Mar. 17 1943. He m. Sept. 1884, Lula Rives, b. Sept. 11 1864 in Starkville, Miss. She d. in Meridian, Miss., June 14 1924. Children were:
1. Allein Whitfield, b. in Gainesville, Tex., May 26 1889, and m., Feb. 28 1917, Martin Van Buren Miller. He was b. in Meridian, July 22 1886, and d. 1963, was a graduate of University of Miss., and a prominent attorney. She is active in the D.A.R. They adopted:
   1. Robert Van Buren Miller, b. in Meridian, Miss., Jan. 21 1928.
   2. Lola Whitfield, b. in Gainesville, Tex., Apr. 13 1892. She m., Aug. 31 1918, Earl Wright Pigford, who was b. at Whynot, Miss. June 29 1886 and d. in Meridian, Miss., Mar. 12 1955. Children were:
      1. Catherine Pigford, b. in Jackson, Miss., Oct. 16 1921. She m., Aug. 10 1945, Zigmot Edward Kotynia, b. Detroit, Mich., Oct 3 1916. Children were:
      2. Lula Pigford, b. Oct. 16 1921, twin. She m., May 5 1947, in Meridian, Arvel Raynor, b. in Ark., May 4 1922. Children:
      3. Earl Wright Pigford, Jr., b. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 20 1926. He m. in Meridian, Miss., Apr. 23 1950, Mabel Annette White, b. Sept. 7 1927. Children were:
         1. Carol Annette Pigford, b. in Meridian, Miss., Nov. 3 1952.
3. Frank Young Whitfield, b. April 5 1894, Gainesville, Tex. He d. in Meridian, Miss., March 17 1952, and was Vice-President of Merchants and Farmers Bank of Meridian. He m. Sept. 16 1919, Maggie Barefield dau. of Dr. T.K. Barefield. Children were:
   1. Frank Young Whitfield, Jr., b. Apr. 10 1923.
   2. Charles Herbert Whitfield, b. Oct. 10 1927, m. Annie Ruth Eatman, Apr. 13 1951, dau. of Michael Angelo Eatman and Annie Ruth Powe. Children were:

-152-
149. (continued) Frank Young Whitfield.

   4. Margaret Whitfield, b. Aug. 5 1936, graduated at University of Miss., where she was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She m., Oct. 12 1958, Dr. John William Wilks of Blytheville, Ark., b. Oct. 1933, who also graduated from University of Miss., where he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He graduated from the University of Tenn. College of Medicine.

150. Elizabeth Whitfield (1758-1794) (see No. 125) dau. of Constantine Whitfield and Barbara Williams. She m. Nov. 30 1778, Edward Matchett Herring son of Rev. Joshua Herring (a Baptist minister, b. in Johnston Co., N.C., Nov. 23 1723). Children were:

   (151) 1. William Herring.
   2. Henry Herring, m., Bathsheba Garland.
   3. Joshua Herring, m., Temperance Grice.
   4. Barbara Herring, m. 1st., Samuel Smith son of Maj. David Smith (see Smith No. 31) of Cumberland Co., N.C., 2 m., William McKinnie.
   5. Nancy Herring, m., William Haywood Whitfield. (see No. 126).
   6. Rachel Herring, m. William Watson, Sr.
   7. Elizabeth Herring, d. unmarried.

151. William Herring (see No. 150) son of Elizabeth Whitfield and Edward Matchett Herring, was b. Oct. 6 1779, and d. near Bear Creek, N.C., May 11 1830. He m., Mar. 6 1804, Rachel Whitfield Bryan (see No. 127). Children:

   1. Nancy Bryan Herring, b. 1804, d. 1823.
   2. Elizabeth Whitfield Herring, b. 1806, d. 1814.
   3. Mary Herring, b. Aug. 10 1808, m. Wiley Fort, moved to Marengo Co. Ala., 1838, and had ten children.
   5. Bryan Whitfield Herring (1812-1874), m., Penelope Sims of Edgecombe Co., N.C. They had 10 children.
   6. Needham Whitfield Herring, b. 1815, m. 1st., Julia Catherine Pear- sall, 2nd., Margaret A. Shine. He had 8 children.
   2. Joseph Herring.
   3. Coles Herring, m. --------- Phillips, of La.
   5. Alice Herring, m., --------- Lynch, of S.C.
   6. --------- Herring.
   10. Joshua Herring (1823-1901), m. 1849, New Bern, N.C., Azubia Burns (or Bunn), had 5 children.
Elizabeth Whitfield (see No. 12?) dau. of Bryan Whitfield and his first
wife Nancy Bryan, was b. in July 19 1786, and d. June 27 1831, and was
buried near Kinston, N.C. She m., Gen. William Croom (see Bryan No. 122).
Children:
2. William Whitfield Croom, m., Julia Stephens of New Bern, N.C., and
   moved to Eutaw, Ala. Children:
   1. Elizabeth Whitfield Croom, b. Apr. 17 1837, d. Apr. 13 1900. She
      was a novelist and writer, m., Charles E. Bellamy, her cousin.
   2. Cicero Stephens Croom, b. Dec. 12 1839, in Quincy, Fla., m., Mary
      Ann Howard Marshall, and lived in Mobile, Ala.
3. John Quincy Croom, died young.
5. George Alexander Croom, m., Feb. 21 1843, Julia Maria Church of Athens,
   Ga. They had 8 children.

George Whitfield (see No. 12?) son of Bryan Whitfield and his 2nd wife,
Winifred Bryan (niece to first wife), was b. June 6 1804, and d. in Tal¬
lahassee, Fla., June 16 1880. He m. 1st., Jan. 8 1824, Louisa Ann Black¬
ledge, who d. in Athens, Ga., Feb. 5 1846, 2nd., Mary Ann Brown of New Bern,
N.C., 3rd., Mrs. Lucy Winifred (Whitfield) Higgs. He was a member of the
Legislature in N.C., and also later in Fla. Children were:
1. _________ Whitfield, died in infancy.
   He m., Virginia Edwiniella Dibrell of Richmond, Va., Dec. 3 1863, and
   had 9 children.
5. Bryan Whitfield, b. Aug. 1 1833 in N.C. He was a Lieut., C.S.A., and
   d. 1861 or 62. He m., Mrs. Paralee Blavins Cook of Selma, Ala.
6. Louisa Blackledge Whitfield, b. Feb. 1 1835, in N.C., and m., Nov. 26
   1861, Judge William Edwin Danelly of Fla., and moved to Tex., 4 child.
7. Winifred Bryan Whitfield, died an infant.
9. Elizabeth Ryder Whitfield, b. 1844, d. 1845.
10. Richard Bass Whitfield, b. July 31 1847, d. 1881. He m., Katy Pal¬
    mer of Monticello, Fla., and lived in Dunedin, Fla. Children:
    2. Julia Whitfield.

James Bryan Whitfield (see No. 12?) son of Bryan Whitfield and Winifred
Bryan, was b. May 23 1809 in Lenoir Co., N.C., and d. Oct. 1 1841. He m.,
Nov. 10 1829, Sarah Elizabeth Wooten. He was a State Senator, and Gen¬
eral of Militia. Children were:
   Hall, N.C. She m., Heritage Wistar Blount.
   in Tallahassee, Fla. He m. 1st., Mary Whitfield Croom, 2nd., July
   2 1872, Ella Talbot who d. 1873, 3rd., Sept. 14 1875, Anna Maria
   Talbot of Baltimore, Md. In 1897 he was County Judge of Leon Co.,
   Fla. He had 8 children.
154. (continued)

3. Lucy Wooten Whitfield, b. Feb. 10 1834, m., Nov. 10 1857, Needham
   James Whitfield, b. 1831 in Lenoir Co. N.C. Children were:
   1. Robert Donnell Whitfield, m., Irene Bradford, lived in Okolona,
      Miss.
   3. Alice Whitfield, " "
   4. Sarah Whitfield, " "
   5. Bryan Whitfield, " "

   Co. N.C. He m., Oct. 12 1858, his cousin, Elizabeth Green Cobb.
   They had 6 children.
5. Sarah Elizabeth Whitfield, b. Nov. 13 1837, m., Dec. 7 1865, John
   Probert Cobb, lived in Brooksville, Fla. Had 7 children.
6. James George Whitfield, b. Mar. 18 1840, m., Dec. 31 1861, Susan
7. Bryan Whitfield, m., June 7 1865, Ellen P. White of Ridgeway, N.C.
   He enlisted in 1861, Co. H. 1st. N.C. Calvary, and was promoted to
   Captain, Sept. 13 1863. He d. in New Haven, Conn., had 10 children.

155. Mary Ann Whitfield (see No. 127) dau. of Bryan Whitfield and Winifred
   Bryan, m., July 15 1834, Gaius Whitfield, son of Needham Whitfield and
   Mrs. Penelope (Lane) Bush. He was a prominent and prosperous planter of
   of Marengo, Co. Ala. For their children; (see No.93, 10th. child)

156. William Whitfield (see No.4) son of William Whitfield and his 1st. wife,
   Hester Williams, was b. in Wayne Co. N.C., 1764. He m., in Duplin Co. N.C.,
   1785, Mary Beck, and d. in Stewart Co. Tenn., Aug. 8 1825. She moved to
   Effingham Co. Ill., in 1844. Children were:
   1. William Whitfield.
   4. Lewis Whitfield.
   5. Hester Whitfield, m., Charles Whitfield, son of William Whitfield,
      3rd.
   6. John Beck Whitfield, m., Lucy Winifred Bryan, and d. in Wayne Co.
      N.C., 1835. Children were:
      5. Sallie Bonner Whitfield, m., Loverd Davis.
      6. Lucy Winifred Whitfield, m. 1st., John F. Higgs, 2nd., George
         Whitfield, 3rd., Walter Blake. She d. in Fla., 1909.
      8. Mary Whitfield, m., --------, and d. at home of her brother Bryan
         Whitfield in Nauvoo, Ill.
      9. Bryan Whitfield, b. 1811, Clarksville, Tenn., m., Sept. 18 1848 at

157. Mary Whitfield (see No.2) dau. of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Good¬
   man, was b. in Bertie Co. N.C., and d. Dec. 20 1791. She m. about, 1733,
   John Grady, and they settled in Duplin Co. N.C. Children were:
   1. Mary Grady, married Henry Goodman.
   2. William Grady, b. 1735, m., Elizabeth --------, had 9 children.
   3. John Grady, m., ---------- Moore.
4. Charity Grady.
5. Anne Grady, m., Croom.
6. Alexander Grady, m., Anna Thomas.
7. Lewis Grady.
8. Elizabeth Grady, b. 1751, d. Sept. 3, 1830, m., James Outlaw.
10. Margaret Grady, m., Isaac Dawson.
11. Frederick Grady, m., Elizabeth Durham.

158. Patience Whitfield (see No. 2) dau. of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, m., Edward Outlaw 111 (1719-1759). They went to Duplin Co., N.C.

Children were:
1. Alexander Outlaw (1738-1825), m., Penelope Smith.
2. James Outlaw, m., Elizabeth Grady.
3. Edward Outlaw, was an Ensign in the Revolution.
5. Anne Outlaw.
6. Elizabeth Outlaw, b. 1743, m., William Kornegay.
7. Mary Outlaw.
8. Lewis Outlaw.
9. George Outlaw.

159. Elizabeth Whitfield (see No. 2) dau. of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, was b. 1746, d. 1790, m. 1st., Jonathan Taylor, 2nd., John Beck.

Children were:
2. Charity Beck, m., James Wright.
5. Stephen Beck.
6. Patsy (or Betsy) Beck, m., Exum.
7. Sarah Beck, m., Jernegan.

160. Sarah Whitfield (see No. 2) dau. of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, married Stephen Herring. Children were:
1. Armiel Herring.
2. James Herring.
3. Rachel Herring, m., Elkanah Loftin.

161. Charity Whitfield (see No. 2) dau. of William Whitfield and Elizabeth Goodman, m. 1st., Frederick O'Daniel, 2nd., Stephen Herring. Children:
1. Owen O'Daniel.
2. William O'Daniel.
3. Alexander O'Daniel, m., Elizabeth Grady.
4. Elizabeth O'Daniel, m., William Winkfield.
5. Benjamin Herring.
6. Whitfield Herring, m., 1782, Mary Croom in Duplin Co., N.C.
TILLMAN (TILGHMAN) FAMILY.

INTRODUCTION.

This record will deal only with the descendants of Roger Tillman son of Christopher Tillman and his wife Ruth Devonshire. In the year 1928 the writer sent Stephen Frederick Tillman of Washington, D.C., all of his data collected over a period of more than 30 years. With this information as a basis, Col. Tillman did much intensive research, and has beginning with the year 1930 brought out four editions of the Tillman History, covering all branches of the family. References to his work will apply to the 1962 Edition.

In order to obtain a clear background of the family connections in England, we will start giving the descent from the English Royal Family, as follows:

Edward III (1312-1377) married 1329, Phillipa (1313-1360) daughter of William, Count of Holland.

Their son:
Edmund Langley (1341-1402), Duke of York, married first, 1371, Isabella (-1392) daughter of Peter "The Cruel" King of Castile and Leon.

Their daughter:
Constance Plantaganet (-1416), married Thomas Le Despenser (1373-1400), Earl of Gloucester who was executed 1400.

Their daughter:
Isabel Despenser, who married 1411, Richard Beauchamp (1397-1422), Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester. Had no male issue.

Their daughter:
Elizabeth Beauchamp (1415-1448), married Sir Edward Nevill (-1475), Baron Abergavenny.

Their son:
Sir George Neville (-1492), Baron Abergavenny, married Margaret Fenne (-1485), daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne.

Their daughter:
Elizabeth Neville, married Thomas Berkeley (-1500), son of Sir Edward Berkeley and Alice Poyntz.

Their daughter:
Alice Berkeley, married George Whetenhall (-1573) of East Peckham and Kent, England. (See T. & H. Records, Vol. 1, p. 149, Lineage No. 1). They had:

1. Thomas Whetenhall, who married Dorothy Vane. They were of Hextall's Court, East Peckham in Kent. They had:
   1. Susanna Whetenhall, who married 1575, as 4th. wife, William Tilghman, b. near 1518, d. 1593, son of Richard Tilghman and Julian Newman. (See Visitation of Kent, and Tilghman-Tillman Family, p. 1, by S.F. Tillman, Harleian MSS., 1543 Vol. 121 Whetenhall Pedigree). Children were:
   3. Oswald Tilghman, b. Oct. 4 1579, d. Jan. 1628. He m. 1st. Jan. 13 1611, Abigail Tayler who. June 20 1621, and 2nd., Nov. 11 1626, Elizabeth Packham. He was a member of the Grocers Company of London, and was buried at St. Mary Abchurch of London, Jan. 19 1628. By his wife Elizabeth Packham, he had Richard Tilghman, baptized Sept. 27 1627 in London. He came to America near 1661, and d. at the "Hermitage" Queen Anne Co. Md., Jan. 7 1675. He m. Nov. 5 1648/9 Mary Foxley, and was founder the Maryland Family. (See 1962 Edition, Tilghman Family pp. 2 to 71, by S.F. Tillman, for descendants).

-157-
TILLMAN FAMILY.

John Sanders of Chilton married Anna Whetenhall dau. of George Whetenhall and Alice Berkeley, and they had son Edward Sanders of Northborne, County Kent, who married Anna Pandreth dau. of Miles Pandreth and Elizabeth Lovin, and their dau. Anna Sanders, married Christopher Tilghman of Selling, Kent Co. England. He died before 1619, for Berry in his "County Genealogies" speaks of Anna Tilghman, widow of Christopher Tilghman in that year (see 1962, Tilghman-Tillman Family, p.72, No. 1460, by S.F.Tillman). He was son of Nicholas Tilghman and Jane Benson, and they were spoken of in the "Visitation of Kent" as being of the Parish of Selling, Faversham Hundred. The children of Christopher Tilghman and Anna Sanders, were:

1. Isaac Tilghman.
3. Mary Tilghman, m. Thomas Bix. Had: William, Richard, George, Nicholas and Margaret Bix.
5. John Tillman, another son by that name.
6. Christopher Tilghman, born near 1600.

Christopher Tilghman (see No.1) son of Christopher Tilghman and Anna Sanders, was b. in Faversham Hundred, Selling Parish, Kent Co., England. His arrival in Virginia is listed in "Greer's Early Emigrants to Virginia" and "Patents of Virginia", May 9 1635. He m. Ruth Devonshire. It is shown in the "Visitation of Kent" that he owned Rhodes Court in Selling Parish, which he sold to Thomas Carter. Children were: (d.James City Co)

1. Gideon Tilghman, was b. in Accomac Co.Va., and d. May 7 1729 in Somerset Co.Md. He m. Feb. 15 1681, Margaret Manen (see Tilghman-Tillman Family 1962, p.146, No.2982, by S.F.T. for descendants).
3. Roger Tilghman, b. in Accomac Co.Va., near 1650.

Roger Tilghman (see No.2) son of Christopher Tilghman and Ruth Devonshire, was granted 1060 acres of land in Charles City Co.Va., April 20 1689, for the transportation of 22 persons to the Colony (Land Office Records in Richmond Va.). This land was on the South side of the Appomattox River at a place called Moneus-a-nock, in Bristol Parish. (This is now in Dinwiddie Co.Va). The grant was for headrights. This family changed the spelling of the name to Tillman (in some cases Tilman) and this spelling is generally used, and by many of the Gideon Tilghman family descendants. Roger Tillman m. 1st.,near 1670, Winnefred Austin, and 2nd., near 1674, Mrs. Susannah Parham, b. 1648, d. Mar. 2 1717, in Prince George Co.Va., leaving will as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, the last will and Testament of Susannah Tillman, aged 69 or thereabouts, who is now weak in mind and Body but of a sound and perfect memory, praised be to the Lord for it, I do hereby revoke and make void all former wills as verbal or written, and make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form followeth;
Inprimis, I bequeath my soul to Almighty God, and my body to be interred according to the discretion of my executors hereafter named shall think fit, and as for my estate and goods and cattel, I give and bequeath in manner and form followeth;
Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Parram, 1 iron vessell, and 1 iron pot rack.
Item, I give unto my son George Tillman, 2 shillings.
Item, I give unto my son John Tillman, 1 feather bed and bolster, and 1 yarn silk rug and one cotton sheet.
Item, I give unto my daughter Jane Robinson, 2 shillings.

Item, I give unto my daughter Christene Abernathy, all my wearing clothes both linen and wooling, and cotton clothes, and 1 iron pot of 8 or 9 gallons and pot hooks.

Item, I give unto my grand-daughter Mary Betheel, one yearling heifer she to be possessed with it at the age of 16 or married.

Item, I give unto my grandson Robert Abernathy, all the remainder of my estate both within and without, as goods and cattel, whom I make my whole executor of this my last Will and Testament, as witness my hand and seal this nineteenth day of November Anno Domini 1716.

Item, My desire is that my estate shall not be brought to an appraisal.

Signed and sealed in presence of:

Thomas X Gent mark.
Susannah X Tillman Sealed mark with red wax.
William X Gent mark.
Benjamin Blake.

At a Court in Prince George County, Va. 2nd. Tuesday in March being the 12th day of the month Anno Domini 1717, this will was brought in Court by Robert Abernathy, Jr., and proved. Part of the inventory were one large Bible and 2 small books.

NOTE


Witnesses; George Tillman, Robert Abernathy and John Pattison.

Thomas Parham was b. near 1665, son of Mrs. Susannah Tillman by her 1st. m to ------- Parham, his wife was Elizabeth ------- and children were:

1. Thomas Parham, m. Mary -------, children shown in Bristol Parish Register:
   1. Isham Parham, b. Sept. 17 1732.

2. William Parham.

3. Amey Parham, m. Philip Jones. Children were: (Bristol Parish Reg.)
   1. Lucrece Jones, b. Mar. 11 1726.
   2. William Jones, b. Sept. 23 1728.

4. Elizabeth Parham, m. William Tucker, and had:

5. Falbe (or Pheobe) Parham.

6. Susanna Parham, m. Capt. Nathaniel Raines, son of Richard Raines and Jane Williamson of Prince Geo. Co. He d. 1789, and had:
   1. Anne Raines (1762-1832), m. 1779, Thomas Mitchell.

7. Jane Parham.
On May 12, 1718, Nicholas Robinson of Bristol Parish, Prince Geo. Co., deeded the 100 acres on Monk's Neck Creek, left him by Thomas Parham (see preceding NOTE) to George Tillman, this land was part of an original patent to Roger Tillman, father of George. Witnesses were: John Robinson and George Davenport. Nov. 14, 1721, Jane wife of Nicholas Robinson relinquished her right of dower in the land (see Historical Southern Families, Vol. 1, p. 38, by John Bennett Boddie).

It can be seen from Mrs. Susannah Tillman’s will that she was born near 1647, and had grand children at time of her death. It is thought that Roger Tillman was about the same age as his wife, and died before 1704, as he is not shown on the Quit Rent Rolls for Prince Geo. Co. for that year, although both of his sons George and John Tillman are listed.

Children were:

1st. wife


2nd. wife

2. Jane Tillman, b. near 1676, m. Nicholas Robinson, probably son of Edward Robinson and wife Ann of Charles City Co., no issue given.

3. Christene Tillman, b. near 1676, m. Robert Abernathy, had sons:
   1. Robert Abernathy, who m. Mary ---, and had these children as shown by the Bristol Parish Register in Prince Geo. Co.:
      1. John Abernathy, b. 1723.
      2. David Abernathy, b. May 29, 1726.
      3. Elizabeth Abernathy, b. May 20, 1730.

4. John Tillman, b. 1680.


John Tillman (see No. 3) son of Roger Tillman and Mrs. Susannah Parham, was b. in Charles City Co. Va., and d. 1738 in Bristol Parish, Prince Geo. Co. Va., on land adjoining his bro. George Tillman. In some of the records he was spoken of as John Tillman, Gent. He m. Margaret Harrison, and died leaving an orphan son who was reared by his bro. George Tillman.


John Tillman (see No. 4) son of John Tillman and Margaret Harrison. He was a Sergeant in the Brunswick Co. Va. militia, in Sept. 1758, and received a grant of 180 acres of land in Brunswick Co., Aug 7, 1761. He m. May 23, 1758, Mary Simmons dau. of John and Susanna Simmons (Henry Simmons d. in Brunswick Co. Va., 1765, and his wife in 1799 leaving will in which mentions her dau. Mason Morris, and grandchildren, Jean Hardaway, Susanna Tillman, Mary Croft, John Edwards, Susanna Owens, Martha Edwards, Mary, Jane and Lucy Simmons, Thomas, Morris, Henry and Benjamin Simmons). Children:

1. Mary Tillman, born near 1760.

2. Edward Tillman, b. near 1761.

Mary Tillman (see No. 5) dau. of John Tillman and Mary Simmonsp, m. Oct. 22 1792, Washington Croyt, as 2nd. wife. He was b. 1757, and was son of Thomas Croft and Elizabeth Lanier dau. of Sampson Lanier and Elizabeth Washington (See Southside Va. Families, p. 307, by Boddie). Elizabeth Lanier was b. about 1722, and m. 1st., near 1742, John Burch of Brunsch¬wick Co.Va., who d. 1753, and she then m.Thomas Croft. Mary Tillman and her husband Washington Croft, shortly after their marriage, moved to Giles Co.Tenn. Children were:

1. Susan Croft, born 1797.
2. Henry Tillman Croft, b. 1799, m., -------- Edwards.
3. John W. Croft, m. Esther Oliver.
4. Fortina Croft, m. William Atkins.
5. Martha Croft, m. 1st., Elbert Abernethy, 2nd., John Atkins.
6. Mary Jane Croft, m., John Atkins.

Susan Croft (see No.6) dau. of Washington Croft and Mary Tillman, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. in Giles Co. Tenn., 1863. She m. 1816, Hartwell Jones Bumpass, b. Feb. 8 1796. Children were:

1. Mary Ann Bumpass, b. Feb. 6 1817.
2. Ethelinda Bumpass, m., Johnson Dugger.
3. Washington Bumpass, m., Mcnally (or McAnally).

Mary Ann Bumpass (see No.7) dau. of Susan Croft and Hartwell Jones Bump¬ass, d. Sept. 1903 in Giles Co. Tenn. She m. Feb. 18 1835, John A. Hagan, b. Dec. 1 1811, d. July 22 1868. Children were:

1. Etha Jane Hagan, b. Nov. 20 1847 in Lawrence Co. Tenn. She m., Oct. 27 1870, Alonzo Lindsey, b. June 12 1841. Children were:
   1. Edward A. Lindsey, m. Alice Hall, lived in Nashville, Tenn.
   2. Daniel Lindsey, m., Martha Stokes.

Edward Tillman (see No. 5) son of John Tillman and Mary Simmonsp, was b. in Brunswick Co.Va., and d. 1815 in Abbeville, S. C. He m. 1st., Oct. 29 1781, Molly Johnston in Bedford Co. Va., and 2nd., Mrs. Sarah Smarr (nee Davis) who was b. 1760, and d. Dec. 23 1815. On June 26 1786, he was paid for services in S.C.Militia 1780-1781, also for corn furnished. He left a will. Children by 2nd. wife were:

2. Edward Tillman, b. near 1795.
3. Daniel Tillman, b. in Abbeville, S.C., near 1796, m., Polly (or Me¬lissa) Hutton, and d. in Greene Co. Ala., 1850. Children were:
   1. Sarah Ann Tillman.
   2. William Love Davis Tillman.
   3. Hiram Tilman.
   5. Nancy Calhoun Hutton Tilman.

4. Lucy Tilman, m. ------ Smith.
5. Polly Tilman, m., Hendley.
Edward Tillman (see No. 9) son of Edward Tilman and Mrs. Sarah Smarr, m., Dec. 24, 1819, Kitty Calhoun dau. of Alexander Calhoun and Kitty Johnson. During the Civil War he was a member of Co. K., 14th. S. C. Infantry, and d. 1865, near Abbeville, S. C. Children were:

1. Ivy (Iwanowna) Tilman, b. Nov. 15, 1820.
4. Sarah Smarr Tilman, born 1825.

Iwanowna Tilman (see No. 10) dau. of Edward Tilman and Kitty Calhoun, d. Jan. 28, 1863 in Abbeville, S. C. She m., May 23, 1840, Maj. William A. Wardlaw. Children were:


Kitty Calhoun Tilman (see No. 10) dau. of Edward Tilman and Kitty Calhoun, d. in Abbeville, S. C., Sept. 7, 1890. She m., Jan. 21, 1858, Col. James M. Perrin, b. Jan. 8, 1822, and killed May 3, 1863 at Chancellorsville in Civil War. Children were:

2. Eunice Chiles Perrin, b. Jan. 21, 1860, died 1885.
3. James Sumpter Perrin, b. Apr. 11, 1861, m. Elva Hudson. He was a prominent attorney of Yazoo City, Miss. 
5. Sally Smarr Perrin, b. 1864.

Sarah Smarr Tilman (see No. 10) dau. of Edward Tilman and Kitty Calhoun, was b. in Abbeville, S. C., near 1825, and m. 1860, Edwin Calhoun, and lived in Abbeville. (in 1906, I stopped in Abbeville, and met Hiram Tilman Wardlaw, who had me take supper with this family. They were very nice, and besides showing me the old family Bible, gave other interesting data. JDT). Children were:

1. Kate Tilman Calhoun, b. Nov. 5, 1861.
2. John F. Calhoun.
3. Edwin Calhoun.
4. Frances Middleton Calhoun.
5. Arthur Wardlaw Calhoun.
7. Charles Alexander Calhoun, m., Janie Wright.
8. Eunice Perrin Calhoun.
9. Ivy Calhoun.
Kate Tilman Calhoun (see No. 13) dau. of Edwin Calhoun and Sarah Smarr Tilman, d. in Abbeville, S.C., Aug. 17 1916. She m. Jan. 12 1887, Langdon Cheves Haskell, b. July 13 1860, d. July 1920. Children were:
2. Edwin Calhoun Haskell, b. Aug. 26 1889, m. Mrs. Brunson (nee Darlington). Had:
3. Langdon Cheves Haskell, b. Sept. 18 1891.
4. Sarah Calhoun Haskell, b. Sept. 15 1896, m. Apr. 20 1920, James Carlisle Farr, and had:
6. Kate Calhoun Haskell, b. Apr. 20 1900, m. Prof. Arlie R. Smith of Boon, N.C.

George Tillman (see No. 3) son of Roger Tillman and his 2nd. wife Mrs. Susannah Parham, was b. Jan. 10 1683 in Charles City Co. Va. (His grandfather Christopher Tillman was brought to Va. by Capt. George Menefie, a great merchant and member of House of Burgesses from Surry Co. Va.). George Tillman lived in Bristol Parish, Prince Geo. Co. Va., on Monk's Neck Creek until 1739, when he bought more than a 1000 acres in St. Andrews Parish, on Stony Hill Run and Nottaway River in Brunswick Co. Va., where he lived and died. He m. Jan. 10 1701, Mary House, and d. May 4 1756, leaving will (W.B. No. 3,p.183, Brunswick Co.) as follows:
"In the name of God, Amen, George Tillman of Brunswick County, being sick in body but in perfect sense and memory do make, constitute and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner and form followeth:
First, I give my soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to be interred after the discretion of my executors, and my worldly goods in manner and form followeth, after all of my lawful debts are paid;
Item, I lend unto my loving wife Mary Tillman all my negroes and all the rest of my personal estate, during her life or widowhood, and after her decease to be equally divided among my children; Roger Tillman, George Tillman, William Tillman, Elizabeth Butler, Tabitha Butler, Mary Avery and Sarah Hunt, whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of April seventeen hundred and fifty six, by George Tillman as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us;

George Tillman (SEAL)

John House : 
her : 
Tabitha x Archer : mark : 
Nathaniel Howell:

At a Court of Brunswick County the 25th of May 1756, this will was presented in Court by Mary Tillman widow and relict of the within named George Tillman, deceased, and proved by the oaths of John House and Tabitha Archer witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded and certificate granted her (she having made oath according to the law and with Charles King, Dyonision Wright, John Avery and Nicholas Lanier, her securities entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand pounds) with conditions according to law for obtaining letters of administration of the estate of said decedent here-with annexed.

Teste, Lith Tazewell, Clerk of Court.
Inventory of the Personal estate of George Tillitian was as follows:
20 cattle and a bell, one black horse, 4 negro girls, 13 hogs, 1 pr. cart wheels, one grindstone, 1 chest of drawers, corner cubbard, 10 glas bottles, 1 parcel earthen ware, 1 tunnell coffee pot, 1 parcel of vials and old lumber, spoon, w. coles and saddle, money scales, 1 gun, parcel of lumber, 2 chests, 1 tub, 4 pails, 1 pr. stilliards, 1 looking glas, 9 chairs, 2 tables, 3 bedsteads and furniture, potrack shovel and tongs and old lumber, 1 warming pan, 1 doz pewter plates, 3 dishes, 5 basins, parcel of old pewter, 6 spoons, 2 saddles, flesh forks, frying pan and 2 butter pots, 3 hoes, 2 axes, old iron and carpenter's tools, 2 bells, knives and forks, 2 prs. shears, 1 bay horse, wool, 1000 10d nails, baskets, old barrels and trays, man's saddle and bridle, woman's saddle and bridle, parcel of books, 1 skillet, 1 hide, 1 plow hock and 3 harrow teeth, 1 spinning wheel and woolens, 3 bowls, 2 reap hooks, 1 chamber pot, 1 cut knife, 19 sides of leather, 1 negro fellow Mingo.

Retd in Brunswick County Court, Feb. 22 1757.

Children of George Tillman and Mary House were:

1. Roger Tillman, b. Dec.2 1701.
2. George Tillman, b. near 1705.
5. Elizabeth Tillman, m. James Butler of Bristol Parish, Prince Geo. Co. Va., who in 1737 leased from George Tillman of same place 360 acres of land in Brunswick Co. Va. They had:
   1. Martha (Patsey) Butler, who m. James Fisher. He d. in St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co. Va, Apr. 5 1784, and in his will mentions wife Martha, and these children:
      1. William Fisher, m. -- and had son; Ben Fisher.
      4. Constant Fisher, m. -- Quarles.
      5. Clara Fisher, m. -- Willson.
      6. Martha Fisher, m. -- Eldridge.
      7. Sarah Fisher.

6. Mary Tillman, b. near 1726, m. John Avery.
7. Sarah Tillman, b. Oct. 8 1731 in Bristol Parish, Prince Geo. Co. Va. She m. 1st. , James Hunt, and they moved to Granville Co. N.C., where he d. 1794, leaving her much property including 19 negroes. Nov. 1798 she m. Anthony Lumpkin in Granville Co. N.C., and d. 1819, leaving no descendants. The following copy of an Indenture and her Will were found in the papers of Martha Ledbetter Tillman wife of David Tillman, because of their interest are given in full;

"This Indenture made and entered into the thirteenth day of Nov. in the year of Christ one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight between Sarah Hunter widow and relict of James Hunt the Elder of the one part, and Thomas Vass minister of the Gospel of the Baptist Church of the other part, Witnesseth; that the said Sarah Hunt for and in consideration of the trust and confidence she has for the Honesty, Integrity and faithful demeanor of the said Thomas, as also the consideration of five shillings current money to her in hand paid, hath bargained sold and made over unto the said Thomas Vass his heirs and assigns all my right, interest title & claim I have
to all and singular the Real and Personal estate I have or claim under
the Will of my deceased husband James Hunt, consisting of Lands, Negros,
stock of all kinds household and kitchen furniture, working tools, etc.,
in trust for my use and solely for my benefit for and coming the time of
my coverture with Anthony Lumpkin with whom the permission of God a
marriage is intended by the said Sarah Hunt shortly after the execution
hereof. Now this Indenture witnessing that the said Sarah Hunt by and
with the consent of the said Antony Lumpkin with whom the marriage is
intended, have mutually agreed by a reference to which covenant hereafter
entered into it will more fully appear, that the said Anthony and Sarah
are to have, hold, occupy, possess and enjoy, each their several estates,
as although a marriage was not to take place or not to be executed and
the said Anthony Lumpkin being desirous that the said estate should be
made over to the said Thomas Vass in trust aforesaid for the sole use
of the said Sarah Hunt coming the coverture aforesaid, and to be at her
sole will and disposal while living and at her death. Now the said Sarah
for the purposes and uses aforesaid hath given granted and sold and doth
give grant and sell to the said Thomas Vass in trust as aforesaid, all
the estate real and personal as aforesaid in trust as aforesaid to the
uses and purposes as herein mentioned with the appurtenances to him the
said Thomas Vass his heirs and assigns, free and clear of any hindrance
or molestation of her the said Sarah Hunt her heirs or assigns, except
for the purpose aforesaid. In witness whereof the said Sarah Hunt hath
hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.
Signed and sealed and delivered in
the presence of us;
Joseph Taylor, Thomas Grinaway, : Sarah Hunt (SEAL)
John Raven, John Grinaway :
State of North Carolina : May Court, A.D. 1799
Granville Conty : The foregoing power of Attorney from Sarah
Hunt to Thomas Voss, was duly proven in open
Court by the oath of Joseph Taylor, Esquire,
and ordered recorded.
A copy of above was made by Step Sneed, Clk.
Step Sneed May 7 1816.

Copy of Will.
"In the name of God, Amen, I Sarah Lumpkin of the County of Granville
and State of North Carolina, being of sound and perfect mind and memory
blessed be God, do this 13th day of June one thousand eight hundred and
eighteen, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and
form following:
First, I give and bequeath to my relation David Tillman after he shall
have paid all of my just debts and the legacies hereafter mentioned,
the following property; my two negro men, Billy and Peter, negro girl
Amy, and all the stock of every kind, crop, plantation utensils, household
and kitchen furniture and all other property I may die possessed of
(except my negro girl Kizziah and one good bed and furniture) together
with their future increase to him and his heirs forever.
Item, I give and bequeath to the children of my deceased sister Elizabeth
Butler, six hundred dollars to be equally divided among them, to
them and their heirs forever.
Item, I give and bequeath to Patsey Fisher daughter of my deceased sister
sister Elizabeth Butler one hundred dollars in addition to her equal
part of six hundred dollars as above mentioned, to her and her heirs for-
ever
Item, I give and bequeath to the children of my deceased sister Tabitha
15. (continued)

Butler, six hundred dollars to be equally divided among them, to them and their heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to the Rev. Ezekiel B. Currie one hundred dollars to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath to Sarah Tillman daughter of Roger Tillman, two hundred and fifty dollars, unless David Tillman should prefer furnishing her with a negro girl at the fair price of two hundred and fifty dollars, to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I intend to Ann Tillman my negro woman Lucy and her two children now in her possession, together with their future increase, during her life and at her decease, I give and bequeath the said negro woman Lucy and her two children together with their future increase to David Tillman in addition to the legacies herein before mentioned, to him and his heirs forever.

Lastly, I do make ordain, nominate, constitute and appoint my friends David Tillman and Jonathan Butler executors to this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and annulling all other wills and testaments heretofore made by me. In testimony whereof I Sarah Lumpkin have hereunto set my hand and appended my seal the day and year first written.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of Sarah Lumpkin (SEAL)
John F. Patillo:
John P. Finch:

The records show that on Nov. 8 1715, George Tillman was a member of the Prince Geo. Co. Va. Jury. That he owned 120 acres in Brunswick Co., north of Rattlesnake Creek, and that his son George Tillman sold this land in 1763 to Richard Tillman. That Sept. 22 1739 he was granted 504 acres of land in Brunswick Co. on Tickle Cant branch at line of Robert Nobles to House’s line William Ray and his own line.

16.

Roger Tillman (see No. 15) son of George Tillman and Mary House, was b. in Prince Geo. Co. Va., and d. in Brunswick Co. Va., Feb. 5 1761. Dec. 1735 he was appointed constable in Brunswick Co., and held that office for a number of years. On Nov. 8 1722 a survey for him of 516 acres of land in the forks of Stony Hill run on the south side of Nottaway River in Prince Geo. Co., but his patent was not granted until July 7 1726, and then the land was in the new County of Brunswick, and the land adjoining that of his father. At one time he secured a permit to build a grist mill, but for some reason he failed to carry out his plans. He.m near 1724 in Prince Geo. Co., Mary Goodrich dau. of Edward Goodrich and Margaret Wynne (See T&H Records, Vol. 1, p. 174). Near 1747 they moved to Northampton Co. N.C., where they lived a few years, and then returned to Virginia, and on Sept. 10 1755, he bought 936 acres in Brunswick Co. on Sandy Creek. Children were:

(81) 2. Elizabeth Tillman, b. Nov. 15 1726, m. Sherrod Sherwood Harris.
(87) 3. Richard Tillman, b. near 1727, m. Anne Randle.
4. Roger Tillman, b. near 1728, was known as Roger Tillman, Jr. He bought 425 acres, July 22 1757 on Genel’s Creek on south side of Meherrin river in Brunswick Co., which he and his wife Rebecca sold in 1763. In 1765 they were living in St. James Parish, Mecklenburg Co. Va., where he d. 1767. He m. 1st., Rebecca Taylor, 2nd., Martha Turner. Had:
1. Henry Tillman, d. 1781, was married.
2. Molly Tillman.
16. (continued)

5. John Tillman, b. near 1730, m. Millicent White.

6. David Tillman, b. near 1732.

7. Frederick Tillman, b. near 1733.

17. George Tillman (or George Stephen) (see No.16) son of Roger Tillman and Mary Goodrich (see T. & H. Records Vol. 1 p.174) was b. in Bristol Parish Prince Geo. Co. Va., Jan. 21 1725. He was granted 103 on lower side of Poplar Creek in Brunswick Co. Va., Aug. 10 1763, adjoining land of Frederick Tillman. Then Nov. 25 1771, he and his wife Frances sold this land, and on Jan. 5 1773 he sold 920 acres the remainder of his land in Brunswick Co., and with his family and brother Frederick Tillman moved to Ninety Six District, S.C., where we find him buying land in 1774. Here he lived until his death, which is supposed to have occurred at the Siege of Ninety Six in 1781, as he went off with Col. William Washington, and was never heard of after that engagement. He m. in Va., Frances Mitchell. The old family Bible of her son Lewis Tillman shows she was b. May 7 1726, and d. Sept. 22 1812. Children were:

1. Lewis Tillman, b. Mar. 12 1753.

2. Littlebury Tillman, b. July 1 1754, m. Mary Lowry of Edgefield Dist. S.C., and settled Burke Co. Ga., 1788. He served in Capt. John Ryan's Co. of Rangers of S.C. in Rev. War. He d. 1825, probably in Henry Co. Ala. Children were:
   1. Anne Sylvia, b. about 1800 in Washington Co. Ga., m. 1817, Robert Pugh, and settled first in Pike Co. Ala. She d. in Burke Co. Ga., 1824. They had: He m. Dec. 1 1846, Sara S. Hunter
      1. James Lawrence, b. May 3 1819 in Burke Co. Ga. He was U.S. Senator from Ala., 1880 to 1897. (for full record see 1962, Tilghman-Tillman Family, p.97, by S.F. Tillman). Had:
         1. Laura Theresa Pugh, m. Alfred Wellborn Cochran.
   2. Edward Lawrence Pugh, b. May 20 1836, m. Oct. 19 1898, Anais O'Connor, in Md. Children were:
      2. Edward Lawrence Pugh, b. May 27 1901.

3. Robert Tillman, b. near 1806.


5. Jacob Tillman, b. 1765, d. Apr. 13 1789, not married.

18. Lewis Tillman (see No. 17) son of George Tillman and Frances Mitchell, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va., m. Dec. 12 1774, Mary Huff (the Huffs were from Brunswick Co. Daniel Huff in will there 1773, mentions wife Mary and children; Lewis, James, Reuben, Philemon, and grand child Sarah), she was b. Feb. 23 1754, and d. in S.C., 1850, at home of her son John Tillman. Lewis Tillman lived in Ninety Six, S.C. until 1810, when he moved his family to Tenn., and settled on Duck River in Bedford Co. He d. May 5 1826 in Limestone Co. Ala. Children were:

1. Daniel Tillman, b. Aug. 11 1776, m. Sarah Scruggs, and had:
   1. Jesse Tillman, settled at Searcy, Ark.
   2. Lewis Tillman, died age 20.

2. Reuben Tillman, b. July 3 1783, m. _______, and d. in Limestone Co. Ala. He had 3 children.
18. (continued)
(27) 4. Mary Tillman, b. Nov. 2 1788.

19. John Tillman (see No. 18) son of Lewis Tillman and Mary Huff, was b. in
Edgefield Dist. S.C., and Oct. 3 1854 in Bedford Co. Tenn. He m. July 17
1810, Rachel Povall Martin (she was dau. of Capt. Matthew Martin and
wife Sallie Clay, and niece of Henry Clay, see NOTE below). She was b.
May 16 1789. He d. in Limestone Co. Ala., 1854. Children were:
  1. SARAH Clay Martin Tillman, b. Dec. 15 1811, d. Jan 19 1836, m. Harry
     Cannon (see Tilghman-Tillman Family, 1962, page 92 for descenants.)
     They had: 1. Mary Cannon, d. unmd., 2. John Tillman Cannon.
  3. Rachel Martin Tillman, b. Feb. 26 1815, m. Sept. 27 1831, Samuel Escue,
(20) 4. Lewis Tillman, b. Aug. 18 1816.
     She m. July 26 1837, A.S. Mitchell, they had one child; Algernon
Mitchell, killed in Civil War.
  8. Mary Ann Tillman, b. Feb. 29 1828, d. March 9 1854. She m. July 26
     1842, A.S. Mitchell. Had one child; Abram T. Mitchell, b. 1854, lived
     near McComb, Miss.
     1862. He m. April 4 1854, Margaret Paul.
  10. Lucy Rachel Martin Tillman, b. Dec. 7 1833, d. July 15 1926. She m.
     Algernon S. Mitchell. (He m. the 3 sisters)

NOTE
Abram Martin was b. Feb. 7 1716 in Va. He was a soldier in the Fort Duquesne
Expedition un der Col. George Washington, and was also at Braddock's Defeat.
It is said he was killed by Indians about 1780. He moved to Edgefield Dist. S.C.
He m. Oct. 2 1744, Elizabeth Marshall, who was b. Mar. 1 1726 (she was a close
relative of Chief Justice John Marshall, and had a bro. Thomas Marshall). Had:
  1. William Martin, b. Sept. 26 1745, and was Capt. of Artillery in the Rev. War,
     killed in the fight at Augusta, Ga.
  4. John Martin, b. Nov. 19 1751, was a Major in Rev. War.
  5. George Martin, b. June 4 1754, Captain in Rev. War.
  8. Marshall Martin, b. Feb. 10 1761, " " " "
  9. Matthew Martin, b. Dec. 26 1763, Private in Rev. War, and after the war
     was Captain in S.C. Militia. He d. Oct. 16 1846. He m. March 8 1787, Sallie
Children were:
     1. Benjamin Marshall
     -168-
2. Rachel Povall Martin, was b. in Edgefield Dist., S.C. about 20 miles from Augusta, Ga. She m. John Tillman (see No. 19).
5. Lettie Martin, b. Apr. 6 1795.

The following letter from Elizabeth Marshall wife of Capt. Abram Martin was written about June 1755, to her brother Thomas Marshall, is very interesting:

"Dear Brother Thomas:

We are in much confusion and distress because of the burning of our outhouses last night. They have taken away every horse and fowl, and soon after they left the barns were found to be burning. They did not come to the house and I do not think they were Indians. General Braddock and staff were camped here last night. He informed father Martin that Abram had taken his command to join Col. Washington with Gen. Braddock, on their way to Duquesne. I would it were so you and Mary could come here for awhile. Two of the children have measles, father Martin is sick with dysentery, and I am in bed with a baby three days old and am too weak to get up. I fear the return of the enemy. Do come if possible. We have no horse to send for you. David will take this to you. I have brought all the blacks into the house. Your affectionate sister

Elizabeth Marshall Martin.

We have two guns"

Matthew Martin youngest child of above was born Dec. 26 1763.

This letter from Chief Justice John Marshall to Edmund Martin son of Marshall Martin brother of Matthew Martin;

"March 1833"

"Dear Edmund:

Your letter was received with much sadness at the death of my beloved cousin Sally. I sympathize with you deeply. The boys William and Charles are here, and are winning favors for themselves. Their fine soldierly appearance and bearing would stir the heart of Aunt Elizabeth could she see them, and Ed, I believe she does. You had best come on and bring the plate with you. The papers are all right, you will have no difficulty. My health is very feeble now. So you come to Richmond.

With affectionate greeting, I am,

Your cousin


Charles is strikingly like Marshall in his uniform.

"To Edmund Martin"
Lewis Tillman (see No. 19) son of John Tillman and Rachel Povall Martin, was a very prominent man in Bedford Co. Tenn. In 1836 he was a major of militia, but his Bedford County troops rejected for service in the Seminole War, and he enlisted as a private in Capt. George Wilson's "Spike Company". After the war he was a colonel of militia. He was Circuit Court Clerk of Bedford Co., 1852 and 1856, and was a Whig in politics. He remained loyal to the Union during the Civil War, and was elected to U.S. Congress in 1868. He was a clear forcible writer and able speaker, and was a member of the Christian Church. He m. in Bedford Co., Aug. 27, 1840, Mary Catherine Davidson, b. Mar. 1, 1823. (She was dau. of James Davidson born in Buncombe Co. N.C., Sept. 12, 1796, and d. in Bedford Co. Tenn., Sept. 8, 1824, and his wife Harriet C. Ford, b. Feb. 18, 1804 in Charlotte Co. Va., d. Jan. 3, 1892. James Davidson was son of John Davidson and wife Martha, and descendant of John Davidson who came from Ireland to Northampton Co. Pa., in 1st. half of 18th Century). Lewis Tillman died May 3, 1886. Children were:

1. James Davidson Tillman, b. Nov. 25, 1841. Graduated from University of Nashville in 1860. Studied law at Cumberland University, and went into the Confederate Army as a Lieut., was made Colonel of the 41st. Tenn. Regiment in 1863, and commanded his Regiment at the Battle of Chickamauga, was severely wounded at Snodgrass Hill. In 1865 was Colonel of the Third Consolidated Tenn. Regt. He was a Sound Money Democrat, and Minister to Ecuador during the Cleveland Administration. He was noted for his courteous manner, kindness of heart, yet firmness in the discharge of his duties. He m. Feb. 28, 1866, Mary Frances Bonner, and d. June 16, 1916, Fayetteville, Tenn.


3. Lewis Tillman, b. Nov. 20, 1845.

4. Gen. Samuel Escue Tillman, b. Oct. 24, 1847, in Shelbyville, Tenn. He graduated in 1869 from U.S. Military Academy at West Point, and at the beginning of World War I, was made Supt. of the Academy with rank of Brigadier General, and d. 1942. He m. Apr. 20, 1887, Clara Williams who d. May 16, 1921. They had:
   1. Catherine Delaplaine Tillman, m. J. F. Martin.


6. Mary Catherine Tillman, b. Aug. 29, 1853, d. 1858.

   1. Samuel Tillman Brannan, who m. Martha Acker and lived in Atlanta, Ga. They had:
      1. Samuel Tillman Brannan.
      2. Frances Brannan.


10. Abram Martin Tillman, b. Sept. 8, 1863.

Lewis Tillman (see No. 19) son of Lewis Tillman and Mary Catherine Davidson, was born in Bedford Co., and d. Jan. 22, 1938, Knoxville, Tenn. He was an attorney, and held various offices. In 1901 he was appointed Deputy Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court of Knox Co. Tenn. He m. Feb. 2, 1873, Emma Frances Rogers. Children were:

1. Mary Catherine Tillman, b. Dec. 2, 1874, m. Mar. 10, 1896, Frank P. Cant, had one child; Tillman, d. young in Knoxville, Tenn.


-170-
George Newton Tillman (see No.20) son of Lewis Tillman and Mary Catherine Davidson, held a B.A. Degree from Bethany College, W. Va., 1870, and L.L.B. in Washington City. He was a prominent Republican in Tenn., nominated for Governor twice, and narrowly missed being elected. He served as U.S. Marshal 1883 to 1886. He was an elder in the Christian Church, and active in it's work. He m. 1st. 1875, Nannie Catherine Miller who d. 1880, 2nd. 1882, Martha S. Washington, dau. of George A. Washington. They lived in Nashville, Tenn. Children were:

1st. wife
1. Aileen Tillman, m. Donald McLaughlin, went to Florence, Italy.
2. Jane S. Tillman, m. Thomas Walter Hardy of St. Louis, Mo. Children:
   1. George Tillman Hardy.
   2. Thomas Walter Hardy.
   3. Lewis Tillman Hardy.
(23) 3. Lewis Tillman, b. Nov. 3 1885.
4. Mary W. Tillman, m. William Tyler Berry, had: 1. C. Dewees Berry.
5. Catherine Tillman, m. William Frank Stockell of Nashville. Had:
   1. Albert Wright Stockell.
   3. William Frank Stockell.
7. Lucy Helm Tillman, d. 1933. She m. Nov. 30 1915, Randolph Leigh son of Armistead Claiborne Leigh and Lura Jones. Children were:
   1. Randolph Leigh, m. Nov. 20 1941, Margaret Ann Parham.
   2. Armistead Claiborne Leigh.

22. Lewis Tillman (see No.22) son of George Newton Tillman and Martha Washington, was b. in Nashville, Tenn. He served in World War 1 with Co. D 26th. Infantry as a Lieut., after the war became a Major in the Reserves. He was an attorney in Nashville, and m. Aug. 10 1920, Angeline Gault Watson of Maysville, Ky. Children were:
2. Lewis Tillman, b. Jan. 10 1924.

23. Edwin Hord Tillman (see No.20) son of Lewis Tillman and Mary Davidson, was b. in Bedford Co. Tenn., and d. in Washington D.C., Mar. 24 1938. He graduated at U.S. Naval Academy, Class of 1879, and retired as Commander after 47 years of service. He m. Nov. 10 1891, Fredrika Kondrup dau. of the Danish Minister to the U.S. Children were:
1. Frida Tillman, b. Feb. 15 1894, m. 1st. 1914, Laurence Frazer of Nashville, Tenn., 2nd., Oct. 24 1932, Randolph Leigh. Had:
   1. Frida Kondrup Frazer, b. Feb. 16 1915, m. June 24 1938, Walter Thacker Winslow of U.S. Navy, and had:
      1. Walter Thacker Winslow, b. May 20 1943.
2. Margheritte Tillman, b. Jan. 23 1897, m. Apr. 22 1922, Dr. William Calhoun Stirling. They lived in Washington, D.C. Children:
3. Edwin Hord Tillman, b. Mar. 14 1899, graduated 1920 from U.S. Naval Academy. He was a Captain in World War 1, at Charleston, S.C. Navy Yard. He m. 1926, Alice Weston Rutledge. They had:
25. Abram Martin Tillman (see No.20) son of Lewis Tillman and Mary Davidson, was b. Sept.8 1863 in Bedford Co. Tenn. He was a Republican and was appointed U.S. District Attorney in 1898, serving 16 years. He m. Nov. 28 1894, Sarah Clayton Ford who d. Sept. 16 1923. Children were:
1. Louise Clayton Tillman, m. Mar. 18 1921, Lee Clyde Gammill, and lived in Little Rock, Ark. Children:
   1. Kathleen Gammill.
2. Kathleen Tillman, m. Dec. 18 1926, Ralph C. Hughes, McAllen, Tex. Had:
   1. Ralph C. Hughes.
   2. Louise Patricia Hughes.

Barclay M. Tillman (see No. 19) son of John Tillman and Rachel Povall Martin, was b. Oct. 31 1825 in Bedford Co. Tenn., and d. Oct. 2 1901 in Arthur City, Texas. He m. July 31 1849, Elizabeth Sutton who d. July 27 1893. Children were:
2. John Tillman, b. Sept. 3 1855, d. Nov. 29 1921, not married.
4. Charles C. Tillman, b. May 14 1858, m. Jan. 9 1909, Ethel Rose Davis. He was an attorney in Chicago, Ill., and d. 1930.
5. Henry Armstrong Tillman, b. Dec. 2 1860. He was a merchant in Shelbyville, Tenn., and d. Nov. 6 1892.
8. Lewis Abram Tillman, b. May 27 1869 in Manchester, Tenn. He m. Apr. 10 1891, Aldrian Marshall, and moved to Jerome, Idaho. Children:
   2. Sara Atta Tillman, b. Nov. 22 1903 in Dallas, Tex. She m. Nov. 7 1923, James Layman Showers, and moved to Jerome, Idaho. Had:
      1. James Lewis Showers, b. Dec. 9 1924.
   3. Virginia Louise Tillman, b. Apr. 2 1911 in Jerome, Idaho, m. July 29 1928, Frank L. Showers. They had:

26. Mary Tillman (see No. 18) dau. of Lewis Tillman and Mary Huff, was b. in Edgefield District, S.C., Nov. 2 1788, and d. near 1855 in Tenn. She m. about 1802, Washington Eddins. Children were:
3. Mary Huff Eddins, b. Nov. 6 1809, m. Dr. Wilson Cary Loving, and had:
   1. Alice Cary Loving, who m. Benjamin Franklin Turner, b. 1849, son of Simon Theophilus Turner and Martha Ann Eddins.
   4. Daniel F. Eddins, b. March 13 1812 in Ala. He m. Elizabeth ———— and settled in Memphis, Tenn. Children were:
      1. Thompson Eddins, b. 1835.
      2. Emeline Eddins, b. 1838.
      3. Parthenia Eddins, b. 1841.
      4. Daniel F. Eddins, b. 1847.
27. (continued)

28. Martha Ann Eddins (see No. 27) dau. of Mary Tillman and Washington Eddins, m. Simon Theophilus Turner who was b. in Wake Co. N.C., 1810 (see Turner Family No. 19). They settled in Carroll Co. Miss., near Carrollton, where they lived and died. Children were:
1. John Thomas Peters Turner, b. 1833 (see Turner No. 20).
2. Simon Willis Turner, b. 1838, (see Turner No. 21).
5. William Sanders Turner, b. 1844, (see Turner No. 28).
6. Mary Salome Turner, b. 1847, (see Turner No. 32).
7. Benjamin Franklin Turner, b. 1849, (see Turner No. 36).
8. Samuel David Turner, b. 1851, (see Turner No. 37).
10. Sallie Margaret Turner, (see Turner No. 39).

29. Frederick Tillman (see No. 17) son of George Tillman and Frances Mitchell, was b. Sept. 11 1755 in Brunswick Co. Va. He d. Mar. 7 1810 in Edgefield District, S. C. He and his brothers Stephen and Littlebury Tillman were members of Capt. John Ryan's Company of S.C. Rangers (see DAR No. 45562-Mrs. Alice Tillman Bunch) during the Rev. War. He m. near 1790, Ann Sybil Miller who d. Mar. 6 1830. On account of it's general interest, the following letter from Mrs. Anna Tillman Swearingen (sister of Senator Benjamin Ryan Tillman of S.C.) is given in full:

"Mr. J. D. Tillman, Jr.,
Trenton, S.C.
Carrollton, Miss.
Sept. 24 1906.
Dear Sir:

Your interesting letter was received in due time, and before replying, I have tried to get in possession of some facts that might be of service in the compilation of our family history. I have no doubt of us being related and the descendants of the same family of Tillmans. In my girlhood, more than half a century ago the Rev. James Chiles of blessed memory, and a native of Abbeville County I think, always visited my father B. R. Tillman, Sr. on his trips (before the day of R.R's) to Augusta, Ga., which was then the cotton market for a large portion of S.C. His mother was a Tillman, and had a sister who married a Perrin. Be that as it may, the old men claimed kin, and we were devotedly attached to Mr. Chiles. One of his sons married an Edgefield girl, a Miss Lake, but since the war they have passed out of memory and I don't know where they live. I sincerely hope you will continue the work to a finish, and when the history is completed, let me know. We are anxious to have a family tree and trace our ancestry back to George Tillman and beyond if possible to the first old German gentleman by the name that landed in America. (This error of German descent has been found in several branches of the family, and must have been through the idea that the name Tilghman was German, at first I was under the same impression, but soon found to the contrary, J. D. T. Jr.). Mr. Loy wrote me they were scattered over the United States, and my brother Geo. D. Tillman, who was in Congress sixteen years, and lived most of his time in Washington, met many persons by the name from different states, and after discussing the matter with them, he always said the
original orthography of the name was Tilghman, and the branch that came South dropped the "gh" and added an "i". There is a host of Tillmans in Lancaster Co.S.C., and one of the young ladies "Miss Maude Tillman" wrote me their genealogy and I gave her address to Mr. Loy. She is highly educated and was teaching in the Laurens graded school about three years ago, her home was near Lancaster C.H. Charles D. Tillman "The Sweet Singer" is also from that county, and has published a book of hymns that has brought in big money to him. His father was an evangelist preacher (Methodist), and the mother, father and son all joined in his tent meetings, meeting with great success in the work. Charlie some three weeks since was singing near Ninety Six, S. C. If my grandfather ever married but once I never heard of it, and if he had brothers other than Lewis, Littlebury, and Steven, we know nothing of that. I am the oldest living member of my father's family, and 69 years of age. He was the youngest child of Frederick Tillman, and was born 1803. The family records were all destroyed by fire, when his son's house was burned in the early part of the Nineteenth Century, therefore we only know what has been handed down to us by our parents and the older members of Frederick Tillman's descendants.

I suppose you have the pamphlet of Lewis Tillman's family written by his son Geo. Newton Tillman of Nashville, Tenn. There is an old Bible in his brother's possession (so he says in the pamphlet) giving some records. I hope you have these records and if so please send me a copy. Where did you find that Frederick Tillman's wife was named Elizabeth? (she was wife of his uncle Frederick, J.D.T.,Jr.). I live within three miles of his old homestead on Horns Creek, and three miles from Mt. Vintage, the old home of the Millers, where his wife Ann Sybil Miller was born and lived during the Revolutionary War, she was a patriotic woman and her brothers and family did noble work for S.C. Capt. John Ryan lived near by and commanded a company of men from the immediate vicinity, which saw hard service in protecting their families from Tory depredations, then flying to the front to meet the British. The Miller boys dared not sleep in their father's house at night, owing to their Tory neighbors, and when at home would sleep under a large shelving rock on the creek near by, and where both of them lay out there and had smallpox, with such nourishment and medicine their little sister Ann Sybil (13 years old) could slip to them in her water pail as she went to the spring. A guerilla warfare was waged in this part of S.C., and George Tillman was killed at the Siege of Ninety Six his relatives always thought, as he went off with Colonel William Washington to defend that post, and was never heard of any more. Frederick Tillman received a grant of 180 acres of land in 1786, and the records at Edgefield show it, so my nephew B.R. Tillman, Jr. wrote me yesterday. After getting your letter I wrote him to examine records, and he found several items which he has written you he says, will look further for wills etc. I also wrote to Mrs. Traylor, Selma, Ala., but had no reply to it, she must be a very old woman, and unless you have late news from her she may not be living. Lewis, David and Frederick Tillman all lived near each other, and it seems possible might have been sons of George Tillman, all fought under Capt. John Ryan I daresay, for they were friends and neighbors, and my father was named Benjamin Ryan for his (John's) brother, a noted Whig leader who did not scruple to shoot and hang Tories.

After tracing these matters will you please write me fully as to your success and researches. Please let me hear from you soon.

With kind regards,

Most truly, Mrs. Anna Tillman Swearingen.

Children of Frederick Tillman and Ann Sybil Miller were:

1. Stephen Tillman, b. about 1792, d. in Hamburg, S.C., not married.

-174-
29. (continued)

   2. Mary Ann Miller, b. Oct. 13 1820, m. Thomas Ross Anderson (See same as above, Family No.1022).
   3. Emily Miller, b. Apr. 11 1822, m. John Rainsford.

(30) 3. Jacob Tillman, b. Aug. 10 1798.


(58) 7. Benjamin Ryan Tillman, b. March 5 1803, twin brother.

30. Jacob Tillman (see No. 29) son of Frederick Tillman and Ann Sybil Miller, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and was living in Perry Co. Ala. (1850-Census), and d. in Autauga Co. Ala., Oct. 9 1837. He m. Aug. 5 1819, Mary Mosley (she was in 1850 Census, not her husband) who was b. Feb. 10 1798. Children were:

   1. Frederick James Tillman, b. 1821, d. Oct. 5 1846, unm'd.


6. Frances Mary Ann Tillman, b. 1830, d. 1839.

7. Sarah Elizabeth Tillman, b. 1832, in Autauga Co. Ala., and d. 1888 in Noxubee Co. Miss. She m. 1st. William Edward Thomas, 2nd., Bibb C. Garner. Children:
   1. Shelton Minor Thomas, b. Apr. 1 1866, m. Mary Ellen Dorroh, and lived in Jackson, Miss. Children:
      1. Shelton Minor Thomas, b. Jan. 15 1892, m. Nov. 28 1917, Valera Sigrest. They had:
         1. Shelton Thomas.
         2. Elton Thomas.
      2. Annie Belle Thomas, b. Nov. 28 1893.
      4. Ruby Dorroh Thomas, b. Aug. 15 1896, m. May 13 1918, William V. Westbrook, of Jackson, Miss. They had:
   2. John Tillman Garner, b. Aug. 1870, m. ------------ Had:
      2. Bessie Garner.

8. Elizabeth Hughes Tillman, b. 1835, d. 1855.

31. John Miller Tillman (see No. 30) son of Jacob Tillman and Mary Mosley, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. Dec. 3 1884 in Selma, Ala. He served in the Mexican War, and m. 1848, Elizabeth Plummer, b. 1827, d. Feb. 14 1898. Children were:


31. (continued)

3. Frank Dennis Tillman, b. 1860, d. 1898, m. Margaret Wilson.
5. Frances Huntington Tillman, b. Feb. 11 1851.

32. Mary Martha Tillman (see No. 31) dau. of John M. Tillman and Elizabeth Plummer, was b. in Perry Co. Ala. She m. May 20 1869, Bishop Stewart Melvin who d. Nov. 10 1920. They lived in Selma, Ala. Children were:

2. Louise Graham Melvin, b. June 16 1876 in Selma, Ala. She m. 1900, Walter Gordon Duncan of Selma. Children were:
   1. Elizabeth Tillman Duncan, b. 1902.
   2. Mary Gordon Duncan, b. 1908.
3. Claude Howze Melvin, b. Nov. 2 1878, m. 1903, Hugh Mallory, a prominent attorney of Selma, Ala. They had:
   1. Martha M. Mallory, b. 1909.
   2. Hugh Mallory, b. 1906.
4. John Tillman Melvin, b. Oct. 16 1887 in Selma, Ala. He graduated at U.S. Naval Academy 1911, and was first naval officer to lose his life in action, World War 1, Nov. 4 1917.
5. James Graham Melvin, b. Sept. 13 1889, m. 1914, Lucy Randolph Agee. They lived in Selma, and had children:
   2. Claude Mallory Melvin, b. 1918.
   3. John Tillman Melvin, b. 1924.
7. Marion Huntington Melvin, b. Sept. 10 1884, m. 1909, James W. Craig and lived in Selma, Ala. Children were:

33. Edward Carlisle Melvin (see No. 32) son of Bishop Stewart Melvin and Mary Martha Tillman, m. June 16 1896, Gertrude Jones dau. of Capt. Jones, Confederate Naval officer. He is a banker in Selma, Ala. Children:

1. Gertrude Tartt Melvin, b. May 2 1897, m. Earle Baily. Children:
   1. Earle Bailey, b. 1924.
   2. Gertrude Bailey, b. 1927.
3. Martha Mabry Melvin, b. 1905, m. 1927, John Donald Frey, and settled in Rochester, N.Y. Children were:
   1. John Donald Frey, b. 1924.

34. Frances Huntington Tillman (see No. 31) son of John Miller Tillman and Elizabeth Plummer, was b. in Perry Co., Ala. She m. Nov. 1871, Enos Edward England. Children were:

35. John Tillman England (see No. 34) son of Enos Edward England and Frances Huntington Tillman, m. Apr. 15 1902, Nettie Grey Rodgerson, and lived in Mobile, Ala. He was physician. Children were:
1. John Edward England, b. Mar. 9 1903, m. Jan. 14 1928, Sarah Inez Lane. Children were:

36. Mary Ann Sybil Tillman (see No. 30) dau. of Jacob Tillman and Mary Mosely, was b. in Edgefield Dist., S.C., and d. June 18 1910 in Selma, Ala. She m. Feb. 5 1841, Leroy Hammond Traylor who d. Aug. 10 1851. They had:
(37) 1. Martha Frances Traylor, b. July 28 1844.

37. Martha Frances Traylor (see No. 36) dau. of Mary Ann Sybil Tillman and Leroy Hammond Traylor, was b. in Lowndesboro, Ala., and d. March 11 1877 in Selma, Ala. She m. Dec. 13 1866, John Tyler Russell. Children:
(38) 1. Clinton Hunter Russell, b. Nov. 18 1867.
2. Mary Leroy Russell, b. Feb. 19 1869 in Selma, Ala. She m. Nov. 24 1892, R.P. Hollis, lived in Thomaston, Ala. Had one child:
3. John Tyler Russell, b. Oct. 9 1871, m. Nov. 21 1899, Adolpha Gilman, and lived in Memphis, Tenn. They had:
   1. Elizabeth G. Russell, b. Dec. 13 1903, m. Nov. 21 1928, Oliver H. Barton. They lived in Memphis, Tenn. They have:
4. Ira Bradford Russell, b. July 12 1873 in Uniontown, Ala. She m. Apr. 6 1898, Luman Handley Nunnelee, and lived in Montgomery, Ala. Had:
   1. Sybil Frances Nunnelee, b. Jan. 11 1899. She m. Sept. 28 1918, Aubie B. Wells. They had:
5. Frances Traylor Russell, b. May 4 1875. She m. June 18 1904, William A. Anderton.

38. Clinton Hunter Russell (see No. 37) son of John Tyler Russell and Martha Frances Traylor, was b. in Selma, Ala. He m. Dec. 13 1897, Martha Thomas Jones, and lived in Hot Springs, Ark. Children were:
1. Doris Russell, b. Feb. 2 1902 in Memphis, Tenn. She m. June 4 1926, William A. Seiz, Little Rock, Ark., and had:
2. Clinton Hunter Russell, b. Sept. 12 1905 in Memphis, Tenn. He m. Oct. 10 1925, Georgia Smith and lived in Hot Springs, Ark. Children:

39. George Clement Tillman (see No. 30) son of Jacob Tillman and Mary Mosely, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. in Gilmer, Tex., 1905. He served in Mexican War with Co. A, Ist. Ala. Inf., and was a Major in the Confederate Army. He m. Sallie Fincher of Mansfield, La. They had:
(40) 1. Mims Tillman, b. Sept. 15 1850.
40. Mims Tillman (see No.39) son of George Clement Tillman and Sallie Fincher, was b. in Selma, Ala. He m. Nov.10 1871, Adella R. Pollard, and lived in Gilmer, Texas. Children were:
2. Madison Pollard Tillman, b. Dec.18 1879 in Vienna, La. He m.1901, Bessie Floyd, and lived near Gilmer, Texas. Children were:
   2. Ruth Tillman, b. Aug.22 1904, m. Sept.20 1924, Lelden E.Penn of Gilmer, Tex. They had:
      1. Mary Helen Penn, b. 1924.
      2. Lena Bess Penn, b. 1925.
5. Grace Tillman, b. Feb.7 1911, m. Oscar Gaskill.
3. John Miller Tillman, b. Sept.4 1884 in Gilmer, Tex. He m.Apr.13 1913, Bertha Hookings. They live in Gilmer, Texas, and have:

41. Stephen Decatur Tillman (see No.30) son of Jacob Tillman and Mary Mosley, was b. in Edgefield Dist., S.C., and d. in Columbia, La., Mar.9 1873. He m. May 15 1851, Mary Priscilla Reynolds, who was b. June 26 1836 in Dallas Co. Ala. and d. May 18 1933 in Berkeley, Calfr. She was dau. of Gen. Fielding Reynolds, a soldier of the Revolution from S.C. Stephen Decatur Tillman served in the Mexican War from Ala. He later graduated in Medicine from Tulane University, and served in the Confederate Army as a Colonel from La. Children were:

   (42) 1. Kate Clement Tillman, b. Apr.26 1854.
   5. Mary Martha Tillman, b. Feb.18 1867, in Columbia, La. She m. 1st., Ellard F. Ende, 2nd., Dec.20 1906, Will H.Clark who d. 1932. She lived in Berkeley, California. They had:
      1. Ellard F. Ende, b. Apr.16 1887, in Greenville, Tex., and m. Jan. 1910, Olive Smith, and lived in Okmulgee, Okla. Had:

42. Kate Clement Tillman (see No.41) dau. of Stephen Decatur Tillman and Mary Priscilla Reynolds, was b. in Columbia, La., and d. July 27 1934, in Greenville, Tex. She m. Smith Ellis Tippitt who d. Mar.26 1930. Had:
1. Alma R. Tippitt, b. Nov. 8 1874.
5. Pearl Tippitt, b. Nov.2 1882, m. Dec.24 1901, A.M.Prather, and lived in Celeste, Tex. Children were:
   1. Sterling Prather, b. May 28 1904, m. Oct.9 1921, Aubrey Williams, and had:
2. Hazel Prather, b. Dec. 8 1909 in Celeste, Tex., m. May 9 1926, Bailey Money, Greenville, Tex. They had:
5. Frances Prather, b. Apr. 5 1916.
7. Evangeline Prather, b. Nov. 11 1921.
8. Peggy Jean Prather, b. Apr. 5 1926.

7. Addison Walker Tippitt, b. Mar. 4 1887, in Greenville, Tex. He m. Hazel Thiessen, and they had:
   2. Frank Winston Tippitt, b. July 2 1921.

43. Alcey Ella Tillman (see No. 41) dau. of Stephen Decatur Tillman and Mary Reynolds, d. in Mobile, Ala., Mar. 22 1902. She m. Nov. 4 1880, James Henry Farrar, b. 1850 and d. in Albany, Ala., Jun. 12 1926. Children:
   2. Fielding Farrar, died infancy.
   3. James Gilmore Farrar, lived in Mobile, Ala.
   (45) 4. Mary Ella Farrar.
   5. Frederick Dial Farrar, d. infancy.

44. William Stephen Farrar (see No. 43) son of Alcey Ella Tillman and James Henry Farrar, m. Jan. 24 1906, Ora Omelia Lowell, and lived in San Antonio, Texas. Children were:
   1. Frederick Dial Farrar, d. infant.
   3. James Henry Farrar, b. Feb. 1 1910, m. May 23 1932, Dorothy Maude Brown, Mobile, Ala. They had:
   6. Ella Louise Farrar, b. June 29 1921, m. Feb. 15 1941, Louis Peter Thomas Matjeka, San Antonio, Tex. They had:

45. Mary Ella Farrar (see No. 43) dau. of Alcey Ella Tillman and James Henry Farrar, m. 1st. Mar. 20 1909, Edmund Clay Tatum, 2nd., Aug. 28 1913, Robert Cleveland Downing, Mobile, Ala. Children were:
   1. Ethel Marie Tatum, m. 1st., William M. Woodward, and 2nd., May 17 1941, Joseph J. Osborne, Mobile, Ala. They had:
   2. Margaret Isabelle Downing, b. Sept. 11 1914, who m., Feb. 21 1938, Marion Vance Baker.
      1. Eleanor Anne Bishop, b. July 29 1938.
      2. Vance Lee Fowler, b. April 5 1940.

-179-
45. (continued)

4. Esther May Downing, b. June 17 1919, m. June 20 1938, Harvey F. Ackermann, Mobile, Ala. They had:
   1. Harvey F. Ackermann, b. Sept. 7 1939.
   2. Esther Delores Ackermann, b. June 20 1942.


46. Frederick Dial Tillman (see No. 41) son of Stephen Tillman and Mary Reynolds, was b. in Columbia, La. He served in the Indian Campaigns with the 5th U.S. Infantry, 8th Calvary and 4th Artillery, and Tillman County, Okla. is named for him. He m. 1st., May 28 1898, Maude Field dau. of George W. Field and Martha Norris, and d. Aug. 26 1917. He m. 2nd., Mar. 22 1919, Florence Martin, and lived in Mt. Rainer, Md. Children:

1st. wife
1. Edna Dial Tillman, b. Feb. 28 1899 in Washington, D.C. She m. 1st., Capt. William Barclay Doron of U.S. Army, who was with Field Artillery in World War 1, and 2nd., Charles Young. Children were:

2. Stephen Frederick Tillman, b. Sept. 3 1900.

3. George Field Tillman, b. June 4 1905. He m. Jan. 23 1926, Margaret West, and lived in Rockville, Md. Children:

4. Frances Bliss Tillman, b. Aug. 16 1907 in Hyattsville, Md. She m., Mar. 21 1932, Alexis Ural Johnson, a member of the Diplomatic Corps of the State Dept. He was stationed in Tokyo, Japan, 1941, and was captured. In 1945 joined Gen. McArthur in Manila. Children:

2nd. wife
5. Ruth Alice Tillman, b. Apr. 6 1920, m. Aug. 6 1947, Ernest Morlan, Mt. Rainer, Md. Children were:


47. Stephen Frederick Tillman (see No. 46) son of Frederick Dial Tillman and Maude Field, was b. in Washington, D.C., and is now a retired Colonel in U.S.A.R. He served on the Mexican Border (1916-1917), and in World War 1. Following the War he returned to newspaper work, in Washington, D.C. At the outbreak of World War 11, he returned to Army as an officer of the Adjutant General Dept. (see "Who's Who in America", 1934). (Sometime prior to 1930, he contacted me about the family records, and as he became much interested, I sent him about 100 pages of my typed records, which represented more than 32 years of personal research. With this as a foundation he did much additional research, and on Nov. 1 1930, published the "Tillman Family". Then later under the title Tilghman-Tillman Family" he published three other editions in 1939, 1946 and 1962. All of these make a very complete record of the family. However this book of mine offers other interesting data, such as copies of old letter, wills etc. JDT). Col. Tillman m. 1st., Aug. 12 1923, Vivian Lee Williams,
and 2nd., May 3 1942, Florence Tillman dau. of Daniel Tillman (see No.68) and Pearl Norton. Children were: Lived in Chevy Chase, Md.

1st. wife

2nd. wife

George Washington Tillman (see No.29) son of Frederick Tillman and Ann Sybil Miller, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., 1799, and d. Sept. 28 1853 in Russell Co. Ala. He m. May 4 1832, Frances A. Cooper, who d. Oct. 20 1857. Children were:

(49) 1. Frances Emily Tillman, b. Jan. 23 1833.
(56) 2. Sarah Elizabeth Tillman, b. June 28 1834.
3. Frederick Cooper Tillman, b. Feb. 28 1836, in Edgefield Dist. S.C. He m. July 1 1856, Elizabeth King, and had:
2. Frederick Tillman.
6. Esther A. Tillman, b. Dec. 1 1845, d. July 21 1878. She m. May 14 1872, W. M. J. Day. They had:
1. Frederick Day, b. Aug. 27 1873. He m. Mar. 3 1913, Hattie Davis. They lived near Henderson, Tex., and had:
7. Margaret M. Tillman, b. June 11 1850 in Edgefield Dist. S.C. She d. May 6 1926, married Dec. 22 1876, W. M. J. Day. They had:
1. Charlie Van Day, b. Oct. 22 1880. He m. Dec. 11 1901, Mattie Childs, and lived in Fairfield, Tex. Children were:
1. Robert V. Day, b. Aug. 27 1902, m. Dec. 3 1921, Irma Gilpin. They had:
2. Thomas Frederick Day, Sept. 26 1924.
2. William Ray Day, b. Dec. 22 1903, m. Nov. 12 1928, Juanita Kilgore. They had:
Frances Emily Tillman (see No.48) dau. of George Washington Tillman and Frances Cooper, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. Feb. 12 1896. She m. Jan. 12 1852, William Joseph Williams of Muscogee Co. Ga. Had:

1. Ellen DeLaura Williams, b. Jan. 3 1853.
2. George Tillman Williams, b. 1854, d. 1854.
6. Mary Frances Williams, b. Nov. 17 1861.
8. Press E. Williams, b. 1865, d. 1865.
10. Joseph W. Williams, b. 1868, d. 1871.
11. Margaret Williams, b. July 27 1873. She m., Dec. 22 1892, Marcus B. Mims, and lived near Arlington, Texas. Children were:
   1. Maggie Bernice Mims, b. Oct. 20 1893, m. Oct. 20 1917, Samuel H. Yoast. Children were:
      2. Charles Yoast, b. June 6 1921.
      4. Melvin Andrew Yoast, b. Aug. 9 1925.
      5. Elsie Maxine Yoast, b. May 27 1927.
   2. William Rudolph Mims, b. Nov. 9 1896, m. May 2 1917, Edna Earle Andrews. Children were:
   3. Elsie Ione Mims, b. Sept. 26 1898.
   4. Helen Augusta Mims, b. Nov. 30 1900, m. Dec. 16 1922, Edward Lee Crane. They have:
      5. Marcus B. Mims, b. Sept. 2 1903, m. 1927, Mabel S. Diggers.
   6. Manley Daniel Mims, b. Nov. 2 1904, Apr. 17 1929, Bernice Farrell. They had:
   9. Julia Frances Mims, b. July 18 1908, m. Feb. 4 1929, Vernon A. Moffitt. They had:
10. Elinor Christene Mims, b. Mar. 1 1912, m. July 2 1932, Jesse Horace Hoskins, b. Apr. 3 1911, settled in Ft. Worth, Tex. Had:
      1. Doris Jeannette Hoskins, b. Apr. 12 1933, m. 1955, James R. McCally, and had:
         1. Rebecca Lynn McCally, b. 1956.
      2. James Horace Hoskins, b. Jan. 28 1936, m. Sept. 1958, Margaret Rayford, and had:

Ellen DeLaura Williams (see No.49) dau. of William Joseph Williams and Frances Emily Tillman, d. Mar. 31 1918. She m. Feb. 12 1870, Shird Wilkerson. Children were:
5. Bessie Wilkerson, b. Sept. 25 1881. She m. Oct. 5 1902, Montillus Branham, lived in New Salem, Tex. Children were:
   1. Ellen Branham, b. Apr. 9 1904.
6. Fred Wilkerson, b. Sept. 6 1884, m. Dec. 7 1908, Esther Smith. Had:
   1. Eleanor Frances Wilkerson, b. Sept. 1 1913.
7. Emmie Wilkerson, b. Sept. 9 1888, m. Nov. 3 1907, Willie Ashby. They lived in New Salem, Texas. Children were:
   5. Alex Aaron Ashby, b. Sept. 4 1921.

Emma Belle Williams (see No. 49) dau. of William Joseph Williams and Frances Emily Tillman, d. Mar. 8 1897. She m. Sept. 30 1883, Robert Kirwin. Children were:
1. John Kirwin, m. Lucy Masters.
2. Mary Kirwin, b. May 3 1890, m. 1st. Baker, 2nd. Mar. 26 1914, Marion Strealy. Children were:
   2. Leonard Strealy, b. Aug. 5 1915.
4. Winston Kirwin, b. Apr. 27 1893. He m. 1st.----, 2nd. Dec. 24 1925, J. Belle Eaton. He had by 1st. wife:

Willie Josephine Williams (see No. 49) dau. of William Joseph Williams and Frances Emily Tillman, d. Oct. 18 1913. She m. Dec. 8 1881, David Edgar Lanham. Children were:
3. Mary Emily Lanham.
4. Sarah Lila Lanham, b. Dec. 9 1887.
5. Benjamin Tillman Lanham, b. Jan. 17 1890, m. Sept. 30 1912, Mary Shaw, and lived in Edgefield, S.C. Children were:
   3. Benjamin Tillman Lanham, b. Apr. 5 1917.
   5. Mary Shaw Lanham, b. Apr. 19 1921.
   7. John Patterson, b. July 2 1929.
   2. Dan Tucker Mathis, b. June 3 1922.

-183-
9. Grace Rebecca Lanham, b. Apr. 21 1901, m., Apr. 25 1923, Paul W. McKinney of Altapass, N.C. They had:

53. Sallie Lou Williams (see No. 49) dau. of William J. Williams and Frances Emily Tillman, d. Jan. 8 1889. She m. Dec. 12 1882, Joseph McMakin. Had:
   1. William McMakin, b. Dec. 17 1883, m. ---------, Wichita Falls, Tex. They had children:
      2. William McMakin, b. May 12 1921.
   2. Ada McMakin, b. 1886, m. Sept. 8 1901, Marsh Foster. They had:
      2. Laverne Foster, b. Jan. 4 1911, m. J.D. Taylor, had: Jo Ann Taylor.
      4. Thelma Foster, b. 1917.

54. Mary Frances Williams (see No. 49) dau. of William J. Williams and Frances Emily Tillman, d. Sept. 26 1893, m. Dec. 11 1884, Daniel W. Owens. Had:
   1. Emmie Lila Owens, d. Feb. 8 1935. She m., Sept. 10 1910, William Fuller Huckaby. Children were:
      1. Mary Vernon Huckaby, b. June 13 1911, m. July 13 1932, James William Withrow of Teague, Tex. They had:
      3. Frances Annette Huckaby, b. Dec. 13 1918, m. H.M. Parker, Terrell, Tex.
   2. Ross Owens, m., July 22 1910, m. Julia McGuyer, and had:
   3. Mamie Frances Owens, b. June 1 1892, m., Apr. 22 1914, Earle Harvey.

55. Lila Tullis Williams (see No. 49) dau. of William J. Williams and Frances Emily Tillman, d. Aug. 29 1917. She m. William Preston Day, and had:

56. Sarah Elizabeth Tillman (see No. 48) dau. of George Tillman and Frances Cooper, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. Sept. 25 1871. She m., W.M.J. Day, and had children:
   2. Ida K. Day, b. Nov. 12 1855, m. Thomas Miles, and had:
      1. Edgar Miles, b. Nov. 20 1879, m. May 23 1909, Beuna Spencer.
      They lived in Fairfield, Tex., and had:
         1. Leila Miles, b. Nov. 2 1910.
         2. Edgar Miles, b. Oct. 31 1912.
   2. James Miles, b. July 26 1882, m. Apr. 7 1910, Elma Lee, of Tex.
56. (continued)

3. Albert Miles, b. Sept. 5 1897, m. March 1916, Lucy Miles, and lived in Waco, Tex. They had:


57. George Washington Day (see No. 56) son of W. M. J. Day, and Sarah Elizabeth Tillman, was b. Mar. 26 1858. He m. July 14 1889, Hattie Emma Miller, and lived near Fairfield, Tex. They had children:

58. Benjamin Ryan Tillman (see No. 29) son of Frederick Tillman and Ann Sybil Miller, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., Mar. 5 1803, and d. Nov. 16 1849. He m. May 14 1823, Sophia Ann Hancock who was b. Mar. 1 1808, and d. Nov. 16 1876. Children were:
   1. Thomas Frederick Tillman, b. Mar. 15 1824. He was killed in action at Churubusco, Mexico, Aug. 20 1847, a member of Co. D S.C. Regt.
   2. George Dionysius Tillman, b. Aug. 21 1826.
   6. Oliver Hancock Tillman, b. Nov. 8 1835.
   7. Anna Sophia Tillman, b. Dec. 28 1837 in Edgefield, S.C. She m., Mar. 15 1871, John C. Swearingen who d. April 1895. Children were:
      1. John Eldred Swearingen, b. Jan. 9 1875 in Trenton, S.C. He m., June 28 1916, Mary Hough, and lived in Columbia, S.C. He became blind on his 13th. birthday, but graduated at University of S.C. and served for 14 years as State Supt. of Ed. Children:
         1. John Swearingen, b. 1918.
         2. George Swearingen, b. 1922. Cadet at West Point, N.Y. 1944.
         3. Mary Douglas Swearingen, b. 1926.
      2. George Tillman Swearingen, b. May 3 1877, d. Apr. 1 1932, m. Nov. 7 1929, Dorothy Williams, Trenton, S.C. Children:
         1. Anna Tillman Swindell.
   8. Frances Miller Tillman, b. Apr. 16 1840.
  11. Benjamin Ryan Tillman, b. Aug. 11 1847
George Dionysius Tillman (see No. 58) son of Benjamin Ryan Tillman and Sophia Ann Hancock, was b. near Currytown, Edgefield Dist. S. C., and d. Feb. 2 1902, in Clarks Hill, S. C. He graduated in law from Harvard University, and became prominent in S. C. politics. He served in the Confederate Army. After the war, served as a member of Congress, 1879 to 1892. He m. Oct. 24 1860, Martha Jones. Children were:

1. James Hammond Tillman, b. June 27 1868, d. Apr. 1 1911. He served in Spanish American War as Colonel of 1st. S. C. Volunteers, and later was Lieut. Gov. of S. C. He m. June 26 1896, Mamie Morris. Had:
   1. Helen Poinder Tillman, b. July 14 1897 in Edgefield, S. C. She m. 1st., Nov. 3 1920, Preston Wright, 2nd, Taylor Stanley, had:
      1. Mary Norris Wright, b. Sept. 17 1921.
      2. Ethan Bates Stanley.
2. Margaret Malona Tillman, b. 1870, d. 1830, m. Dr. George Bunch. Had:
   1. Tillman Mealing Bunch, m. Leta Tenny, and had:
      1. Tillman Bunch, b. 1913.
   2. Margaret C. Bunch, d. June 4 1919. She m., 1902, George Coffield, settled in Spartenburg, S. C. They had:
      1. George Coffield, b. Nov. 23 1903, m. Aug. 3 1927, Leila Caroline Kitchens.
3. Lizzie Bunch.
5. George Austin Bunch, m. Ernestine Moore, Cheraw, S. C.
6. Benjamin J. Bunch, m. 1913, Alice Lethco, Clarks Hill, S. C. Had:
   1. Alice Bunch.
   2. George A. Bunch.
   3. Addy Bunch.
7. John D. Bunch, m. May 1922, Myrtle May, Clarks Hill, S. C. Had:
   2. Elizabeth Bunch.
8. Renoa Bunch, m., 1928, J. C. Addy, Columbia, S. C.

(60) 3. Sophia A. Tillman, b. 1872.
4. Robert Jones Tillman, b. 1873.
5. Frances S. Tillman, b. 1874, m. Dr. Alsey Fuller of Mountsville, S. C. They had:
   1. Marguerite Fuller.

(61) 6. Sarah S. Tillman, b. 1875, m. Thomas Bailey.
7. Benjamin Jones Tillman, b. Feb. 3 1877, d. Sept. 13 1920 in Oteen, N. C. He was a retired Army Colonel, and m., Mar. 26 1910, Jessie Moore dau. of Brigadier Gen. Francis Moore. They had:
      1. Jessie Moore Jackson, Nov. 6 1935.
8. George Dionysius Tillman, b. 1879, d. 1909.

60. Sophia A. Tillman (see No. 59) dau. of George Dionysius Tillman and Margaret Jones, m. June 2 1887, Judge Osmund Woodward Buchanan, who d. March 7 1908. They lived in Winnsboro, S. C., and had children:

1. George Tillman Buchanan, b. Apr. 12 1891.
60. (continued)
5. Valeria Rodgers Buchanan.

61. Sarah S. Tillman (see No. 59) dau. of George Dionysius Tillman and Margaret Jones, m. Thomas Bailey. Their three children were adopted by her cousin, Judge John Plummer Tillman of Birmingham, Ala. (see No. 31) and he and his wife reared them as their own. Children were:
2. Margaret Bailey, b. Oct. 1900, m. William Henry Beddow, b. July 17 1893. Lived in Birmingham, Ala. Children were:
   1. Anne Simms Beddow, b. June 14 1924.
   2. Charles Peter Beddow, b. Apr. 9 1927.
3. Samuel Bailey, took the name of Samuel Tillman from his adopted parents. He m. Sept. 22 1927, Evelyn Gregory of Atlanta, Ga. They lived in Birmingham, Ala., and had:

62. Oliver Hancock Tillman (see No. 58) son of Benjamin Ryan Tillman and Sophia Ann Hancock, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. Dec. 28 1860. He m., Dec. 29 1857, Martha Roper, and they had:
(63) 1. Alice Tillman, b. Sept. 29 1858.

63. Alice Tillman (see No. 62) dau. of Oliver Hancock Tillman and Martha Roper, was b. in Currytown, Edgefield Dist. S.C. She m. May 24 1877, John W. Bunch, and lived in Columbia, S.C. Children were:
1. George Henry Bunch, b. Nov. 20 1879. He m. Apr. 5 1910, Fredericka Ansel dau. of Gov. Ansel of S.C., lived in Columbia, S.C. They had:
   2. Elizabeth Ansel Bunch, b. Nov. 11 1916.
2. Pearl Bunch, b. Nov. 20 1881, m. Nov. 20 1908, Henry Hutchins Harris, They lived in Charlotte, N.C., and had:
   1. Kathrine Harris, b. Oct. 23 1909, m. Nov. 2 1929, George Sanford Crouch, and had:
3. David Sumter Bunch, b. July 7 1883, m. Nov. 27 1907, Ethel Kirk. Had:
   1. David Bunch, b. June 3 1912.
4. Annie Lou Bunch, b. Sept. 7 1886. She m. Nov. 20 1907, Alfred Berry Owings, and lived in Columbia, S.C. Children were:
   2. Alice Bunch Owings, b. Sept. 10 1912.

64. Frances Miller Tillman (see No. 58) dau. of Benjamin Ryan Tillman and Sophia Ann Hancock, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C. She m. Dec. 23 1868, Henry Gordon Simpson who was b. Mar. 7 1828, d. May 3 1890. In Civil War he was a member of Co. C 2nd. Fla. Calvary. She d. Apr. 19 1923. Children:
1. Sophia Steiner Tillman, b. June 4 1872, m. John B. Razor, lived in
Greenville, S. C. Children were:
3. Mary Anna Simpson, b. June 4 1876, m. Sept. 14 1899, John Pace Mealing, b. Sept. 6 1873, lived near Augusta, Ga. Children were:
2. John Pace Mealing, b. Mar. 3 1902, m. Aug. 15 1929, Annie Isabel Thorpe, Augusta, Ga. They had:
5. Fannie Margaret Mealing, b. Apr. 27 1906.
4. Margaret James Simpson, m. Nov. 5 1901, Dr. Charles Arthur Teague who was b. Oct. 2 1854 and d. Apr. 25 1928. Lived in Columbia, S.C. Had:
1. Lucy Elizabeth Teague, b. Aug. 5 1902, m. Oct. 13 1928, Dr. Charles Thomas Bullock, Columbia, S.C. Had:
   1. Elizabeth Marjane Bullock, b. 1929.
5. Sallie Henrietta Simpson.
Benjamin Ryan Tillman (see No. 58) son of Benjamin Ryan Tillman and Sophia Ann Hancock, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. July 3 1918 in Washington, D.C. He m. Dec. 3 1868, Sarah Starke who d. Jan. 27 1928. They are both buried in Trenton, S.C. He served as Governor of S.C., and in 1894 was elected to the U.S. Senate, where he remained until his death, 24 years. Senator Tillman was very prominent in the political life of the Nation. At one time he was considered rather on the radical side of thinking, and was called "Pitchfork Ben Tillman". Later he won the respect of his conservative colleagues in Congress and was considered one of the influential leaders of his country. Children were:
2. Benjamin Ryan Tillman, b. March 13 1878, m. Dec. 28 1901, Lucy Dugas grand-daughter of Gov. Pickens of S.C. They lived in Washington, D.C. Children were:
   1. Douachke Pickens Tillman, m. Robert Thach, Washington, D.C.
   2. Lucy Frances Tillman, lived in Arlington, Va.
3. Henry Cummings Tillman, b. Aug. 14 1884 near Trenton, S.C. He m. 1906, Mary Fox, and lived in Tampa, Fla. He was a Major of Coast Artillery in World War 1, and in 1934 was elected to Florida Senate. Had:
   1. Mary Tillman, b. Aug. 4 1908.
4. Margaret Malona Tillman, m. Apr. 26 1911, Charles Sumner Moore, and lived in Atlantic City, N.J. Children were:
5. Sophia Oliver Tillman, b. Nov. 26 1888. She m. June 28 1911, her cousin Henry Wise Hughes (see No. 74), and lived in Portland Oregon. Children were:
   1. Sarah Elizabeth Hughes, b. May 5 1912, m. William Oliver Knox.
Robert Tillman (see No. 17) son of Littlebury Tillman and Mary Lowry, was b.in Washington Co. Ga. about 1806, and d. 1860, in Barbour Co. Ala. He m. 1st., 2nd., and 3rd., Mar. 31 1845, Mrs. Nancy Casey. In 1840 he secured ownership of the "Hobby" plantation from the Pugh family. Had: 1st.wife
1. Jonathan Tillman, b. 1826 in Washington Co. Ga., and d. 1863 in Rome. Ga., while a member of Co. A, 45th. Ala. Inf. He m. Zilphy A. ---- Children were:
   1. Elizabeth Tillman, m. Jan. 5 1872, John W. Williams.
   2. Daniel Tillman, b. 1857.
   3. Isaac (or Isaiah) Tillman, b. 1859, m. Dec. 31 1871, Ella Stewart.  
(67) 2. Stephen Tillman, b. 1827.
(71) 3. Alfred Tillman, b. Feb. 28 1829.
(182) 4. Lindsey Tillman, b. 1837.

Stephen Tillman (see No. 66) son of Robert Tillman by 1st.wife, was b.in Pike Co. Ala., 1827, and d. there 1870, m. Harriet Caroline Westbrook. Had:

(63) 1. John White Tillman, b. Sept. 10 1853.
3. Stephen Coleman Tillman, b. Apr. 25 1857 in Dale Co. Ala. He m. 1st., Jan. 1877, Sarah Hunt, 2nd., Mary Frances Thompson. Children were:
(70) 4. Mary Ann Tillman, b. Dec. 1 1858.
   1. Looney Coleman Brown, b. July 5 1902, in Dale Co. Ala. He m., Nov. 8 1921, Artie Rhodes. They had:
      1. Dorothy Brown, b. Dec. 21 1922.

John White Tillman (see No. 67) son of Stephen Tillman and Harriet C. Westbrook, was b. in Barbour Co. Ala. He m., Nov. 25 1881, Susanna Jones, b. July 8 1861, d. Oct. 2 1928. He d. Aug. 29 1917. Children were:
1. Virginia Tillman, b. Sept. 6 1882, in Clio, Ala. She m., June 7 1907, Emmette B. Bryan, b. Aug. 8 1878, lived in Clayton, Ala. Children:
(47) Stephen Frederick Tillman (see No. 47).
3. Lena Tillman, b. Sept. 23 1888, m., Adger Reid McLean, Dothan, Ala.
10. Edward Jean Tillman, b. Oct. 5 1903, served in World War II.

Robert Manuel Tillman (see No. 67) son of Stephen Tillman and Harriet Caroline Westbrook, d. Dec. 3 1929. He m. 1st., Dec. 30 1880, Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Aug. 1862, d. 1898, m. 2nd., June 22 1899, Martha Ezell, b. 1855.

1. John Stephen Tillman, b. Dec. 9 1881 in Dale Co., Ala. He m. Feb. 22 1916, Lola Maye Byrd, b. Aug. 15 1894. He is a physician, Clio, Ala. They have:
2. Vera C. Tillman, b. Aug. 30 1883, m. Jan. 2 1902, Charles L. Paulk, Ariton, Ala. Children were:
   1. Emmette Faulk, b. Nov. 5 1902.
   2. Ellis Faulk, b. Mar. 16 1904.
3. Jesse Jackson Tillman, b. Aug. 1 1885. He m., Sept. 1910, Annie Munn Keahey, and lived in Montgomery, Ala. Children were:
   2. Willie Lois Tillman, b. May 3 1914. She m., Dec. 10 1936, Frank Earl Westmark, Pensacola, Fla. They had:
   3. Benjamin Tillman, b. Mar. 3 1916, served in World War II.
   4. Mary Marguerite Tillman, b. Mar. 6 1920, m. Arthur E. Muegge, and lived in Washington, D.C. They had:
4. James Robert Tillman, b. Jan. 30 1888, m. Dec. 27 1917, Vela Long, and lived in Ariton, Ala. Children were:
   1. Edna Tillman, b. Dec. 4 1919.
5. Amariah Stubbs Tillman, b. Feb. 4 1890, m. Nov. 6 1912, Mattie Lofton, and lived in Ariton, Ala. Children were:
   2. Royce Tillman, b. May 9 1918.
6. Lallie Tillman, b. Aug. 24 1892, m. Nov. 21 1909, T.C. Loftin, and lived in Ozark, Ala. They had:
   3. Reba Loftin, b. Apr. 5 1915.
8. Arnold Robert Tillman, b. July 5 1895, m. July 17 1919, Daisy Commander, Ariton, Ala. They had:
70. Mary Ann Tillman (see No.67) dau. of Stephen Tillman and Harriet C. Westbrook, was b. in Dale Co. Ala., and d. May 28 1927. She m. Amariah Briggs Stubbs, May 28 1858 who d. July 10 1931. Children were:
5. Mary Ann Stubbs, b. 1887 in Dale Co. Ala. She m. Mar. 4 1915, Joseph Clayton Morgan, b. Nov. 17 1884, lived in Ozark, Ala. Children:
   2. Mary Amanda Morgan, b. Apr. 16 1923.

71. Alfred Tillman (see No. 66) son of Robert Tillman and his first wife, was b. in Washington Co. Ga., and d. in Pike Co. Ala. 1900. He served in the Confederate Army, and m. Feb. 1853, Eliza Griffen, b. Mar. 4 1834, d. 1912. Children:
   1st. wife
   1. Lafayette Tillman, m. Dora Carter.
   5. Josephine Tillman, d. unmarried.
   2nd. wife
   7. Coda Alfred Tillman, m. Ethel Jordan.
2. Frances Tillman, b. Dec. 28 1855, m. Wheat Lewis. Children were:
   1. William Lewis.
   2. Lizzie Lewis.
   3. Benjamin Lewis.
   4. Mollie Lewis.
   5. Joe Lewis.
   6. Minnie Lewis.
   7. L.A. Lewis.
   8. Charles Lewis.
   9. Lena Lewis.
3. Amanda Tillman, b. June 28 1858, m. William Avant. Children:
   3. Sarah Avant, b. 1885.
4. Lizzie Tillman, m. Henry Galloway. Children were:
   1. Ada Galloway.
   2. R. Alvie Galloway, lived in Troy, Ala.
   5. Maude Galloway.
   6. Davis Galloway.
   7. Annie Lou Galloway.
   8. Melvin Galloway.
71. (continued)

5. Mollie Tillman, b. July 3 1864, m. Alexander Bragg. Children:
   1. Lula Bragg.
   3. Esther Bragg.
   5. George Bragg.
   6. Annie Bragg.
   7. J.C. Bragg.


7. Robert Alexander Tillman, b. Jan.31 1869, m. Aug.20 1887, Minnie Knowles, and settled in Pike Co. Ala. Children were:
   1. Annie Maye Tillman, b. Dec.19 1888, m. Dec. 28 1911, Rufus Carroll, and lived in Troy, Ala. Children were:
      2. Carvell Carroll, b. Sept.3 1914.
   2. Mattie Lee Tillman, b.Aug.20 1893, m. Oct.28 1908, Reuben F. Stricklin. Lived in Union Springs, Ala. Children were:
      2. V.O. Stricklin, b. Dec.28 1911.
   3. Robert Alexander Tillman, b. June 28 1895, m. Maude Pittman Feb. 8 1896. Children were:
      3. Addie Pearl Tillman, b. Sept.11 1922.

72. Stephen Tillman (see No.17) son of George Tillman and Frances Mitchell, was b. June 5 1764 in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. 1821. He served in the Rev. War under Capt. John Ryan. (See DAR Magazine Oct.1916,p.258). He m. , 1788, Mary Hatcher who was b. 1765 in Henrico Co.Va., dau. of Capt. Benjamin Hatcher. She d. , 1845. Children were:
   1. Lucy Tillman, b. 1790, m. Jesse Bettis.
   4. Mary Tillman, b. 1797.
   6. Jonathan Tillman, d. July 19 1840, m. Tabitha Cogburn dau. of Aaron Cogburn and Sarah Huff. Children were:
      1. Benjamin P.Tillman, b. 1826 in Edgefield Dist. He m. Frances Hazelton Roper who was b. July 15 1832 and d. Mar.4 1897. They lived in Dentonville, S.C. Children were:
         1. Susan Elizabeth Tillman, b.1850, d.Nov.8 1883. She m. , John Kennerly.
         3. Jonnie Tillman, b. 1856, d. 1873.
2. John V. Tillman, b. 1838.
3. Elizabeth Hughes Tillman, b. 1835, d. 1870. She m. in 1853, Arthur Atwood Glover (1831-1886) They had:
   1. Arthur Augustus Glover, b. 1865. He m., 1892, Fannie May Glover (1870-1910), and they had:
      1. F. Kathleen Glover, m. Otto Livingston.
5. Sarah Elizabeth Tillman.
6. Mary Elizabeth Tillman.

7. Benjamin Tillman, b. in Edgefield Dist. He was killed Sept. 30 1847 at Perote, Mexico, with Co.D. S.C. Regt., in Mexican War. He m., Dec. 15 1818, Mary Elder Moore, b. Apr. 1 1801, and d.Oct. 1880. They had:
   2. Paschal E. Tillman, b. Sept. 6 1821, killed in Mexican War, 1847.
   3. Benjamin Gallman Tillman, b. 1823, killed Nov. 6 1847, Mex. War.
   4. Elizabeth Tillman, b. Feb. 10 1826, d. Nov. 25 1892. She m. July 28 1841, Jack Connar. Children were:
      1. U.A. Connar, b. 1843.
      2. C.G.D. Connar, b. 1845.
      3. S.A. Connar, b. 1847.
      4. B.P. Connar, b. 1849.
      5. M.A. Connar, b. 1852.
      6. A.B. Connar, b. 1855.
      7. I.M. Connar, b. 1859.

6. Lacon Ryan Tillman, b. 1837, d. unmd.
7. Emma Moore Tillman, b. 1844, m. Alonzo Kearsey. Children:
   2. Eva Kearsey.
   3. Ola Kearsey.
   4. Lacon Ryan Kearsey.
   5. Robert Gallman Tillman, b. 1842.

8. Damarias Tillman, m. 1st., Mr. Barnes, 2nd., Elzy Bland. Had:
   1. Benjamin Barnes. (No issue by 2nd. marriage)
   2. Mary Barnes.

(74) 3. Alfred John Hughes, b. Apr. 10 1821.
(76) 4. Emily Damarias Hughes, b. Jan. 17 1823.

73. Elizabeth Tillman (see No. 72) dau. of Stephen Tillman and Mary Hatcher, was b. in Edgefield Dist., and d. Sept. 28 1836. She m., Dec. 28 1809, John Hughes (1785-1830). They had 10 children, only 4 reached maturity:
   1. Stephen Tillman Hughes, b. Nov. 16 1810. He m. May 28 1835, Margaret Ashley. They had no children
   2. Eliza Hughes, b. Nov. 2 1818, m., June 1837, Dr. Benjamin Gause, and had no children.

74. Alfred John Hughes (see No. 73) son of John Hughes and Elizabeth Tillman, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. 1891. He m. 1st. Apr. 3 1841, Harriet Bettis who d. 1865, and 2nd., 1866, Sarah Hatcher dau. of Benjamin Hatcher.

Children were:
74. (continued)

2. John Gordon Hughes, b. Dec. 11 1877 in Trenton, S.C., m. Nov. 14 1923, Margaret Sims, and lived in Union, S.C. He was an attorney, and in 1906 was elected to the S.C. Legislature, where he served until 1910, later elected to State Senate.
   2. Benjamin Bettis Hughes, b. 1850, m. Eva Miller, and had:
      1. Emily Hughes.
      2. Harriet Hughes.
   3. John Francis Hughes, b. 1851.
5. Emily Hughes, b. 1852.
6. Elizabeth Hughes, died unmarried.

(65)

2. John Gordon Hughes, b. Dec. 11 1877 in Trenton, S.C., m. Nov. 14 1923, Margaret Sims, and lived in Union, S.C. He was an attorney, and in 1906 was elected to the S.C. Legislature, where he served until 1910, later elected to State Senate.
   2. Benjamin Bettis Hughes, b. 1850, m. Eva Miller, and had:
      1. Emily Hughes.
      2. Harriet Hughes.
   3. John Francis Hughes, b. 1851.
5. Emily Hughes, b. 1852.
6. Elizabeth Hughes, died unmarried.
7. Eliza Hughes, by 2nd. wife, was b. Dec. 12 1866. She m. Beauregard Julius Day. Children were:
   2. Alfred Hughes Day.

75. Emily Hughes (see No. 74) dau. of Alfred John Hughes and Harriet Bettis, m. Dr. George Washington Wise, and lived in Trenton, S.C. They had:

1. George Washington Wise, who m. Addie Haltwanger, and lived in Trenton, S.C. Children were:
   1. George William Wise, m. Louise Phifer. Children were:
      1. Addie Louise Wise.
   2. Wallace William Wise, m. Sue Moss, lived in Trenton, S.C. Had:
      1. Julia Wise, m. George W. Miller.

4. Hattie Wise, m. William W. Adams, lived in Edgefield S.C. Had:
   2. William W. Adams, m. Janie Carroll, and had:
      1. Adelaide Adams, m. Charles Kellerman.
      2. Martha Adams, m. George Fingers.
   3. Emily Adams, m. James Mims, and had:
      1. Harriet Mims, Married, Thomas.
      2. Wilhelmina Mims, m. Clanton Camp.
   4. Lillie Adams.

76. Emily Damarias Hughes (see No. 73) dau. of John Hughes and Elizabeth Tillman, was b. Jan. 17 1823, d. Feb. 17 1906. She m., 1st., Jan. 15 1838, Benjamin Mills who d. two weeks later, Feb. 1838. She m. 2nd., Feb. 4 1839, John Clisby, b. July 3 1813, d. Mar. 16 1894, Coosa Co. Ala. Had:

1. John Hughes Clisby, b. 1840, m. Fannie Young.
2. George Clinton Clisby, b. June 5 1842, d. 1906, m. Dec. 19 1869, Mary Mastin, b. Nov. 27 1846, d. Apr. 3 1875. Children were:
   1. May Clisby, m. Charles Smith of Montgomery, Ala. They had:
      1. Charles Smith.
      2. Emily Smith, m. Rev. Adams of Wilmington, N.C.
      3. George Smith.
4. Freling Clay Clisby.
5. Alfred Angus Clisby, b. 1848. He m. 1st., Fannie Glover, and 2nd., Daisy Irwin. Children were:

1st. wife
1. Louise Clisby, m. Kenneth Norment of Baltimore, Md.
2. Kathleen Clisby, m. Huger Fitts.
3. Alfred Angus Clisby.
5. John Clisby.

2nd. wife
6. Charles Irwin Clisby.
7. Irvin Clisby.

6. Mary Clisby, b. 1849.

7. Emma Clisby, b. Apr. 20 1850 in Wetumpka, Ala., m. 1872, Charles L.B. Marsh who d. 1892. Lived in Edgefield, S.C. Children were:

2. Mary Eleanor Marsh, b. Feb. 2 1878, m. 1st., Ralph Needham Bailey, 2nd., W.R. Woods of Orlando, Fla. Children were:
   1. Emily Clisby Bailey.
   2. Oliver Joseph Bailey.
4. Fannie John Marsh, b. Oct. 3 1884, m. 1st., Joseph M. Kinnard, 2nd., June 1 1910, Elmer Vincent Young, Atlanta, Ga. Had:
   1. Lucy LeBaron Young, b. Jan. 4 1925.

8. Elizabeth Clisby, m. James M. Cobb.

9. Lorenzo Clisby, b. Aug. 14 1857 in Coosa Co. Ala. He m. July 16 1879, Clara Barrett, b. Mar. 10 1857, moved to West Point, Miss. They had:

1. Kate Clisby, b. May 15 1880 in Montgomery, Ala., moved to West Point, Miss., 1892. She graduated at MSCW, and taught in the West Point Schools 43 years, d. Feb. 7 1959, a Methodist. Children were:


11. Harriet Clisby, m. John Edward Morris, and they had:
   1. Emily Clisby Morris, m. James Coleman, and had:
      1. Emily Clisby Coleman.

12. Annie May Clisby.

77. Mary Tillman (see No. 72) dau. of Stephen Tillman and Mary Hatcher, was b. 1797. She m. Joab Wilson, and moved to Tenn. Children were:

1. Emeline Wilson, b. Jan. 18 1818, d. Sept. 27 1878. She m. Dr. Thomas Howe Newbern, b. June 7 1813, d. Sept. 12 1878. Children were:
   1. Julia Elizabeth Newbern, b. Aug. 2 1840, d. Mar. 14 1869. She m. Dr. Moses Sylvanus Neely, b. June 8 1833, d. Feb. 13 1914, had:

*Francis Campbell Symonds.
77. (continued)

78.
William Gallman Tillman (see No. 72) son of Benjamin Tillman and Mary Elder Moore, was b. Dec. 29 1833 in Edgefield Dist., S.C. He m., Oct. 18 1855, Eliza L. Kearsley, b. 1826, d. Aug. 18 1888. He d. Aug. 26 1899. Had:
2. Fannie Tillman, b. Feb. 22 1867, d. Mar. 23 1934. She m. Sept. 28 1888, James Yearty, and lived in Birmingham, Ala. Children:
   3. Cecil Yearty, b. Nov. 25 1895, m. July 12 1919, Annie May Smith, and lived in Birmingham, Ala. Children were:
      2. Doris Yearty, b. July 31 1922.
   4. Louise Yearty, b. July 25 1900, m. Sept. 15 1928, Paul Eickmer, and lived in Birmingham, Ala. Children:
   5. Stella Brower Yearty, b. Sept. 23 1902, m. Sept. 22 1923, Leslie Hinton. Lived in Birmingham, Ala. They had:
      1. Leslie Hinton, b. Sept. 5 1924.
3. Susie Mary Moore Tillman, b. May 3 1870, m. Feb. 16 1890, Isaac Price b. Mar. 1 1863. They lived in Birmingham, Ala., and had:
   1. Willie Lee Price, b. Nov. 15 1890 in Marshfield, Oregon. She m., March 19 1912, Carl Jerome Goff, b. Apr. 2 1883. They moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and had:
      1. Lee Price Goff, b. Jan. 19 1914, m. Charles Adam Hall, b. Jan. 4 1909. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio. They had:
      2. Thomas Price Hall, b. Apr. 8 1943.
   4. Jessie Burdette Tillman, b. Mar. 4 1872, in Columbus, Miss., and d. Nov. 2 1924 in Birmingham, Ala. She m. Aug. 29 1889, Jeff Newton Hampton, b. in Spartanburg, S.C., d. Feb. 13 1922. They had:
      2. Irvin Burdette Hamton, b. Jan. 18 1893, m. Gertrude Lillybeck and lived in St. Louis, Mo.

79.
Abram Tillman (see No. 19) son of John Tillman and Rachel Povall Martin, was b. Oct. 17 1829, in Bedford Co. Tenn., d. June 29 1862. He m., Apr. 4 1854, Margaret Paul, who d. May 19 1883. Children were:
(80)
1. Annie Huff Tillman, b. Feb. 7 1855.
Annie Huff Tillman (see No. 79) dau. of Abram Tillman and Margaret Paul, d. Feb. 25 1886. She m., June 22 1874, Albert John Cavert, who d. May 11 1918. Children were:
1. Tillman Cavert, b. Apr. 22 1883, m. Florence Ann Peterson of St. Louis, Mo., and moved to Nashville, Tenn. Children were:
   1. Florence Cavert, m. Henry Carroll Smith.
   2. Grace Cavert, m. Paul Rust Stumb, Jr.
   3. Albert John Cavert.
4. Margaret Cavert, b. Nov. 20 1914, m. Dec. 28 1935, Dr. Harrison J. Shull, who was a Lt. Col. in Medical Corps, World War II. They lived in Shelbyville, Tenn. They had:
   2. Adelynn Crutcher Shull, b. May 22 1940.
5. Peterson Cavert.
6. Corinne Cavert.
3. Annie Cavert.
4. Ida Cavert.

Elizabeth Tillman (see No. 16) dau. of Roger Tillman and Mary Goodrich, was b. Nov. 15 1726 in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. near 1807 in Anson Co. N.C. She m. near 1754, Sherrod Sherwood Harris, b. 1733 in Brunswick Co. Va. son of Capt. Sherwood Harris of Granville Co. N.C. (see NOTE), he d. 1805 in Anson Co. N.C. Children were:
1. Jonathan Harris, d. in Richmond Co. N.C., 1810.
2. Hudson Harris, went to Pickens Co. Ala. about 1819.
3. William Harris.
4. Nancy Harris.
5. Simeon Harris, b. 1779.
6. Tillman Harris, m. Elizabeth Williams, moved to Pickens Co. Ala.
7. Sherwood Harris.
8. Elizabeth Harris, m. ——— Hooker.
9. Martha Harris.
10. John Harris, b. probably in Granville Co. N.C., and moved about 1800 with his parents to Anson Co. N.C.
11. Hannah Harris, m. Riddick Dean.
12. Mary Harris, m. Dudley Williams.
13. "Elder" Archibald Harris, m. Susanna Williams, and came with their parents from Wake Co. N.C. to Anson Co. N.C., in 1800, and settled near Lilesville. He was a Baptist preacher, and prominent leader. Had:
   1. Catherine Harris, b. 1798, m. 1818, Neville Bennett (see T & H Records Vol. 1, p. 205, No. 26).
   2. Mary Harris, m. Alfred Waddell, went to Villaria, Ga.

NOTE
It is stated in the Family Tree Book, p. 35, by W. Thomas Smith, that this Harris family came from Buckingham, England. Capt. Sherwood Harris No. 1, d. in Granville Co. N.C. in 1763, his son Sherwood Harris No. 2, after the Rev. War moved to Wake Co. N.C., and then to Anson C. N.C. in 1800, where he died leaving will dated Aug. 23 1805, probated Oct. 1805.
82. Simeon Harris (see No. 81) son of Sherrod Sherwood Harris and Elizabeth Tillman, d. about 1839 in Anson Co., N.C. He m., near 1807, Margaret Bailey, b. 1787, d. 1840. Children were:

(83) 1. Simeon Sherrod Harris, b. May 7 1814.
2. Burwell Harris.
3. Leonidas Harris.
4. Jane Harris.

83. Simeon Sherrod Harris (see No.82) son of Simeon Harris and Margaret Bailey, was b. in Anson Co., N.C., and d. Dec. 29 1868 in Freestone Co., Tex. He m. May 26 1844, his cousin Sarah Harris, b. Aug. 21 1828 in Greene Co., Ala., and d. Oct. 1868 in Freestone Co., Texas. Children were:

(84) 1. Charles Tillman Harris, b. Jan. 29 1846.
2. Frances E. Harris, b. Mar. 10 1849, m. July 5 1871, Jacob Womack.
3. Margaret Elizabeth Harris, b. Sept. 6 1851, m. May 3 1878, John W. Womack.
5. Penelope Harris, b. March 16 1856.
6. Simeon Sherrod Harris, b. Sept. 25 1858, in Ashley Co., Ark. He m. 1st. Dec. 25 1884, Allie Loader who d. Jan. 14 1886 in Mexia, Tex., 2nd. Oct. 2 1888, Ollie Lee Read who was b. Nov. 4 1869, in Ellis Co., Tex. They settled in Fort Stockton, Tex. Children were:
   1. Allie Loader Harris, b. Dec. 14 1885, by 1st. wife.
   2. Ollie Kate Harris, b. Mar. 26 1890 in Coleman, Tex. She m., May 29 1912, Harry Harris of Fort Stockton, and had:
   3. Frances Juanita Harris, b. Aug. 30 1893, She m., Nov. 25 1915, Elroy Adams. They lived in Los Angeles, California.
7. William T. B. Harris, b. Mar. 28 1862.

84. Charles Tillman Harris (see No. 83) son of Simeon Sherrod Harris and Sarah Harris, was b. in Pickens Co., Ala., and d. Apr. 5 1928 in El Paso, Texas. He m., Sept. 7 1870, Cornelia Jane Womack who was b. Nov. 27 1851 in Butler Co., Ala., and d. June 13 1928, El Paso, Tex. Children were:

1. Alma C. Harris, b. Feb. 17 1872.
2. Elizabeth Leigh Harris, b. Feb. 11 1874.
3. Lola May Harris, b. Feb. 11 1877, in Limestone Co., Tex., m. July 11 1906, John Duskin Gaither, They had:
5. Thomas Livingston Harris, b. Sept. 23 1881, d. May 13 1889.
John Harris (see No. 81) son of Elizabeth Tillman and Sherrod Sherwood. Harris, m., Mary Ann Williams in Anson Co. N. C. They moved to Akron, Ala. in 1819, and both are buried near there. Children were:

1. Evan Harris, m., Dicey Williams, and lived in Akron, and had:
   1. Sanford Harris, m., Susan Harris.
   2. Archibald Harris, m., Elizabeth Harris.
   3. Lizzie Harris, m., -------- Harris.
   4. John Harris, m., Nancy Miller.
   5. David Harris, b. 1819, on day his mother arrived in Akron, Ala. He m., Mary Ann Miller.
   6. Simeon Harris, m., Marthena Harris.
   7. Calloway Harris, m. 1st., Susan Wilson, 2nd., Mary Jackson.
   8. Lean Harris, m., -------- Shirley.
   9. Young Harris, m. Sarah Knighton.

2. John Harris, m., Mary Hicks (descended from Pocahontas), and had:
   1. Susie Harris, m., -------- Harris.
   2. Winnie Harris, m., Thomas Harris.
   3. Mary Harris, m. 1st., Elam Smith, 2nd., -------- Crawford.
   4. Elizabeth Harris, m., Archibald Harris, 2nd., David Barber, 3rd., -------- Glass.
   5. Jane Harris, m., Steven Jackson.
   6. Page Harris, not married.
   7. John Harris, m., -------- Munlin.
   8. Nancy Harris, m., Larkin Edmundson.

3. Page Harris, b. 1795 in Wake Co. N.C., d. in Ala. 1887. He m. Mary Williams, b. 1800, d. 1860. Children were:
   1. Annie Harris, b. 1818 in Henderson Co. Tenn., m. Washington Barber.
   2. Eliza Harris, b. 1820 in Ala., m. Benjamin Williams.
   3. Dicey Harris, b. 1821, d. 1895, m., John Williams.
   4. Marthena Harris, b. 1823, d. 1880, m., Simeon Harris.
   5. Louvincy Harris, b. 1827, d. 1917, m. John Nicholas Bishop, a Major in the Confederate Army.
   6. John D. Harris, b. Mar. 3 1834 near Akron, Ala. He m., 1860, Mary Jane Brown. He was a Major in the Confederate Army, after the war he moved to Livingston, Ala., he studied law and was a prominent Democrat, Mason and Baptist layman. He was twice elected State Supt. of Education, and d. 1908.
   7. Ellen Harris, b. 1832, d. 1872, m. Silas Henry.
   8. Julia Harris, b. 1840, d. 1883.
   9. William Harris.
   10. Dr. Evan Harris, b. 1842, d. 1910, m. Katherine Wallace.

4. William Harris, m., Louvincy Williams, and had:
   1. Martha Harris, m. John Gewin.

5. Noah Harris, m., Margaret Walker, and had children:
   1. Wincie Harris, d. 1920.
   2. William Harris, m., -------- Harris.
   3. Martha Harris.
   4. John Harris.
   5. Nannie Harris.

6. Elizabeth Harris, m., Charles Williams.

7. Wincy Harris, m., Jason Harry, and had:
   1. John Harry, m., Anne Britton.

8. Jane Harris, m., Christopher Gewin, and had:
   1. John Gewin, m. Martha Harris.
   2. Elizabeth Gewin, m., Marion Moore.
85. (continued)
5. Susan Gewin, m., Calhoun Moore.
7. Mattie Gewin, m., Benjamin Evans.
8. Christopher Gewin, Jr., m., Julia Flynn, and was U.S. Marshal at Greensboro, Ala.
9. Sukie Harris.
10. Nannie Harris.

86. Benjamin Harris (see No. 31) son of "Elder" Archibald Harris and Rebecca Williams, was b. 1802, and d. 1877 in Anson Co. N.C. One child shown:
1. Jonathan Harris, b. 1830, d. 1906, m. Ada Short, 2nd., Sallie Short, 3rd., Martha Ann Harrington. Children were:
   1st. wife
   1. Ada Harris, died small.
   2. James Harris.
   3. Martha Harris, lived in Lilesville, N.C. Not married.
   4. Mary Harris.
   5. Rebecca Harris, d. 1919, m., Ruffin Jones, and had:
      1. Mary Jones, m. Charles Craig, Lilesville, N.C.
   6. Benjamin Bradley Harris, b. 1869, m. Anna E. Henry, Lilesville, N.C. Children were:
      1. John Kerr Harris.
      2. Lucy Harris, m. John Seago, they have, 1. John Seago, Jr.
      3. Beulah Harris.
      4. Julia Harris.
      5. Virgie Harris.
      6. Nellie Harris.
   2nd. wife
   3. Jonathan Prochorus Harris, b. Feb. 7 1874, m., Ida Bell Morton. They lived in Lilesville, N.C. Children were:
      1. Ina Corrina Harris, b. May 25 1900, m. Edward Henson.
      2. Bright Ruby Harris, b. May 6 1903.
      3. Rhoda Ethel Harris, b. Nov. 30 1905.
      4. Alma Bell Harris, b. Aug. 4 1912.
      5. Virginia Harris.
      6. Audrey Harris, b. Feb. 28 1919.

87. Richard Tillman (see No. 16) son of Roger Tillman and Mary Goodrich, was b. near 1727 in Brunswick Co., Va., and d. about 1800 in Montgomery Co., N.C., where he owned a large plantation on Peedee River on both sides of Wood Run Creek. (His grandson William Ledbetter Tillman told me he could show the exact spot on the plantation where he was buried, he also said his grandfather fought in the Rev. War, and often had to hide from the "Tories". However the only record found is where he was paid by the County of Brunswick in Va. for one gun taken by Capt. Littleberry Robinson for use of the Brunswick Militia during Gen. Leslie's invasion, oath being made that it had not been returned, Nov. 2 1780, JDT). Richard Tillman is first mentioned in Brunswick Co., March 28 1763, when he bought 120 acres from George Tillman on North side of Rattlesnake Creek, adjoining land of David Tillman and Frederick Tillman, all of these were his brothers. He m. before 1770, Anne Randle dau. of William Randle (whose will was dated Oct. 19 1770, see T. & H. Records Vol. 1, p. 118, No. 91). She d. about 1827 in Montgomery Co. N.C. Children were:
(89) 1. Elizabeth Tillman, b. near 1771.
   2. Polly (Mary) Tillman, b. near 1780 in Brunswick Co. Va. She m. 1st.,
      Col. David Dumas of Montgomery Co. N.C., 2nd, McCallister. They lived
      in Troy, N.C. She left no descendants.

      He m. Eliza Harris, and had only one child:
      1. Celestia Ann Tillman, b. 1829, in Montgomery Co. N.C. She m.,
         Rev. Alfred H. Richardson. The following letter from her to
         me, gives much interesting data;

      "Mr. David Tillman,  
      Dear Cousin:  

      Yours of the 12th inst. came to hand the 15th.  
      I must confess I was surprised at your first letter which I received
      some time ago. I was in such poor health that I could not write,
      this is the first writing I have done in three years. I am not well
      posted in regards the Tillman family, you are much better than I
      am. My father John Tillman married Eliza Harris, and had one child
      (myself), I married Rev. Alfred H. Richardson, and have three
      children, viz. John Tillman Richardson, Mrs. Ann Eliza Lowry, and Mrs.
      Martha Louiza Freeman, all in this place. Your knowledge of the Till-
      mans is all correct as far as I can remember, only Aunt Polly mar¬
      ried David Dumas. The Aunt Mrs. Lumpkin was all the old relatives
      I heard of, if grandfather had more than one brother, I never heard
      of them, and I heard he went to Kentucky. I never knew his name.
      Do not know any more. Grandfather Richard Tillman married Ann Ran-
      dle and then came to N.C. from Virginia, I was an infant when my
      grandma Tillman died, she had two sons David and John. David is
      your great-grandfather, his wife was named Patsey she was Ledbetter,
      their children were; R. Henry, James, William, David, John, Mary
      Ann, Frances and Martha. I know you are pretty well informed, more
      so than I am. The Chiles moved to Ala., I know nothing of them.
      David Dumas died left no children. Now I will ask you how you heard
      of me, who told you my address? I have been a widow 49 years, am
      now in my 77th. year. Direct to Mrs. C.A.R., there are three other
      Ann Richards in and about this office. Hope to hear from you again,
      I know we are of one family, I am so glad you wrote me. I am your
cousin, Celestia Ann Richardson."

Celestia Ann Tillman and Rev. Alfred H. Richardson, had children:
   1. Ann Eliza Richardson, b. 1848 in Montgomery Co. N.C.,
      m. John Lowry, and lived in Dalton, Ga. Children were:
      1. Emma Griton Lowry.
      3. Effie Lowry.
   2. John Tillman Richardson, b. about 1849 in N.C., m. Celestia Fowler, and had:
      1. Mabel Claire Richardson.
      2. John Myrick Richardson.
      3. Guy Chandler Richardson.

-201-
3. Martha Louise Richardson, b. about 1853, married Thomas Freeman, and lived in Dalton, Ga. They had:
   1. Jesse Augustus Freeman.
   2. Earle Brown Freeman.
   3. Mary Freeman.
   4. Rosa Freeman.
   5. Batavia Freeman.
   6. Kate Louise Richardson Freeman.
   7. Essie Cook Freeman.
   8. Tillman Freeman.

5. Anne Tillman (or Nancy as she was called) was b. near 1786 in Montgomery Co. N.C. She m. Dec. 16 1802, John Chiles near Abbeville, S.C. They moved to Ala., where she d., Oct. 8 1834. After her death he returned to S.C. and married again and had issue. He d. July 4 1846. By Anne Tillman he had 9 children, only 4 of them reached maturity as follows:
   1. Anne Chiles, b. 1803, m. -- and had no children.
   2. Eliza Chiles, b. 1804, " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " &


Owing to it's interest a portion of David Tillman's will is given (the beginning has been lost or misplaced) as follows: Anson County, North Carolina.

Item, 2nd., I give unto my dearly beloved wife Martha the following Negroes to wit; Franky and her three children, Rowena, Sarah & Sam, also my household and kitchen furniture of every kind, my carriage, waggon, oxcart, sheep, hogs, cattle & blacksmith tools, & two yoke of oxen, six head horses such as she may select, and one years allowance of corn, bacon, wheat, fodders, shucks, sugar, coffee and salt. I also lend her during her natural life the plantation, on which I reside together with all my adjoining lands in all supposed to be Eleven or Twelve hundred acres, I also lend her the following Negroes during her natural life time to wit; Willy, Islam, Sidey, Elizabeth, Rhoda, Daniel, Bill, Delia, Ben, Atkinson, Eliza, Big Bill, Lucy, Sophia, Harrison, King & George, which Negroes, together with all the lands lent to my wife in this Item, on her death are to be equally divided between my three sons Will, David & John. I further give her the following old Negroes, with the request that they are carefully and kindly treated to wit; Peter, Molly, Old Billy, Lucy & Mary.

Item, 3rd., I give and bequeath unto my son, Richard Henry Tillman, the plantation which he now cultivates, known as the Wallace Lands, for which I paid four thousand dollars, & the following Negroes (to wit) Aron & Jim.

Item, 4th., I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Ann Smith & her children, the following Negroes, to wit; Ann, Eliza and her two children Eli and Laura, Jane and her three children, Busha, Anjileni and Cicero, together with a note of five hundred dollars which I hold against her husband W.C. Smith.

Item, 5th., I give and bequeath to my son James A. Tillman, the following Negroes to wit; Edmund, Lisha, Lee, Mapes, Calvin and Burweld.

Item, 6th., I give and bequeath unto my daughter F.E. Cooley & her children the following Negroes (to wit); Tom., Harriet, Mary, Ellen & Whitman.

Item, 7th., I give and bequeath to my son W.L. Tillman the following Negroes (to wit); Little Bill, Henderson, Charles & Elijah.

Item, 8th., I give and bequeath unto my son David Tillman the following Negroes, (to wit); Pickney, Christenbery, Elias & Little Chesley.

Item, 9th., I give and bequeath to my son John R. Tillman the following Negroes, (to wit); Sandy, Big Chesley & Allen.

Item, 10th., I give and bequeath unto my daughters Mary A. Smith & Frances Cooley & their children the following Negroes, (to wit); Sally, Giles, Peter, General & Davidson.

Item, 11th., Should there be an insufficiency of property undisposed of to settle off all claims against my estate, I hereby authorize my Executrix to sell my Gathings land at White Store, and pay off such indebtedness.

Item, 12th., I hereby nominate and appoint my wife Martha Tillman as Executrix; in witness I hereunto set my hand and seal April 2nd. 1857, signed sealed published and delivered in the presence of S.W. Cole: W. J. Ledbetter:

Codicil.

I David Tillman of the County of Anson & State of North Carolina having made my Last Will & Testament, bearing date April 2nd. 1857, & finding that important alterations are necessary to be made do make & declare this as a codicil, to the afs'd Will to be read and construed as a part of s'd Will. First, I give to my wife Martha Tillman during her natural life the boy Lisha, which s'd boy in the 5th. Item of my Will I gave to my son Ja's A. Tillman, and at her death to my daughter Frances Cooley & her children. Second, the property which I gave to my
son Jas. A. Tillman in the 5th. Item of my Will in case he shall die leaving no child or children, I desire to be disposed of in the following manner, to wit: Calvin I give to my daughter Mary Smith & her children, Edmund to Frances Cooley & her children, the balance of Negros to be equally divided between William, David & John. It is also my will and desire that all the balance of my estate that may fall to my son Jas. A. Tillman in case he shall die leaving no child or children, shall be equally divided between my daughters, Mary A. Smith & F. E. Cooley and their children. Should I sell any of the Negros given in Item 5th. of my Will the proceeds to go into a common fund. 3rd. in case I shall sell or dispose of any of the Negros, given in my Will or Codicil to Frances Cooley or Mary A. Smith, it is my will and desire that the value be paid to them of s'd Negros out of my estate. Fourth, I direct that my property shall remain together and the plantation carried on as in my life time untill my debts are paid. The note against Wm. C. Smith referred to in Item 4th. of my Will I gave to him this day. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th. July '858. Signed sealed, 

Delivered by David Tillman as a Codicil to his last Will and Testament in the presence of

S.W. Cole 
W.J. Ledbetter

David Tillman died April 21 1859
Martha Tillman, his wife died Jan. 3 1882. She was dau. of Rev. Henry Ledbetter, who died April 1 1852.
W.J. Ledbetter was her brother, William Johnson Ledbetter.
S.W. Cole was husband of her half sister Tabitha Randle Ledbetter.

The following letters afford some interesting data on the family. The first was written to David Tillman by his brother John, when David was living in Granville Co. N.C., taking care of the plantation and business of his old grandaunt Sarah Lumpkin (nee Sarah Tillman). The letter was addressed to David Tillman, Granville Co. N.C., Oxford Post Office.


"Dear Brother:

I have the satisfaction of informing you that we are all well at present. Mr. Davis' wife is dead, she died about two months perhaps after you left here. We expected before this to have received some intelligence from you, but having waited a great while for a line from you and not received any, have thought proper to drop you a line. I wrote to uncle John Lightfoot since you were here on the subject of our landmarks, and I received an answer from him some weeks ago, he writes that he knows all the corners and lines that are not destroyed and that if he were here he could show them all. He writes that the line began on the river bank on a black oak about 150 yards above the old fingered fish-traps and run out through his old garden and between his dwelling house and kitchen, and cornered on a white oak over the first steep bottom on the point of a hill etc. The corner tree on the river he writes has been rotted down many years ago. I have found the second corner over the steep hollow, which agrees with his description except that is marked only on one side, but the part where the other mark should be is rotted off, which makes it very probable that it is the corner tree. I have been talking to Mr. Christian and he claims all the way up to the mouth of Woodrun. I forewarned him against clearing on the same, and he forewarned me likewise. I have determined to go in a few days and see Mr. McCullock and to endeavor to get his title on terms, which course I am advised is the only way I can
dispossess Christian or hold our own. I sent a message to McCullock some time ago by E. Deberry to know upon what terms he would grant a title and he answered that he had never yet received one cent for the land and he would ask the amount of hides bond which was given for it and not paid, with interest also and that he would make a reduction for the loss of the land on a proper measurement, which appears to be nearly one half by the survey I find which was made by Mr. Lilly among the papers as it stands plotted. I have to request some information from you immediately to inform me whether you have any knowledge of any money ever having been paid towards the land or not. We have very fine crops in the county generally, I have the best perhaps that I ever had, corn is selling low and in great plenty. We have just returned from a camp meeting at Mr. Bell's. Willis Ledbetter and we understood William also professed to be converted there. John Bell is dangerously ill at this time and it is hardly expected that he will recover, he was taken before the meeting. Sister Patsey's people are all well. Write me a line immediately to Lawrenceville and let me also know whether Mr. Cole will sell John's wife, and what he will ask for her. I have some thought of going over to see you some time in September if possible, if I should decline I will write you informing you thereof. I desire you to remember me to Aunt and family, no more but, Yours sincerely, John Tillman."
(continued)
wife. I think I will go and see uncle John Ledbetter in a few days, then I can learn something. Much love to all, write soon,
Your uncle, W.L. Tillman.

(It will benoted that uncle William states in above letter that his grandmother Ledbetter was Martha Johnson, others say Mary Johnson (see T. & H. Records, Vol. 1, pages 10, and 236). In 1904, his nephew Arnold Tillman and myself visited him and obtained a lot of interesting information. Two years before this I spent Christmas in Rockingham, N.C., with uncle Ben Ledbetter, who was youngest child of Henry Ledbetter by his 3rd. wife, and the only one still living).

Elizabeth Tillman (see No. 87) dau. of Richard Tillman and Anne Randle, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va., near 1771. She m. 1795, Thomas Chiles and d. in Greensboro, Ala., 1823. He was b. 1763 in Spottsylvania Co. Va., and d. in Greene Co. Ala., Dec. 10 1842. He was a brother of John Chiles who m. Ann Tillman, and they were sons of William Chiles and Agnes White. Their father father served in Rev. War in Va. Troops. Thomas Chiles lived for some years in Anson or Montgomery Co. N.C., before moving to S.C. He was a planter and surveyor, and a member of the Baptist Church. He served in the State Senate both in S.C. and Ala., m. four times, his 2nd. wife being Elizabeth Tillman, by whom he had these children:

(90) 1. Henry Chiles, b. Mar. 29 1798.
2. James Chiles, b. 1799, m. Elizabeth Caldwell, had 2 children d. young.
4. David R. Chiles, b. 1801, d. in Gainesville, Ala. before Civil War, m. ---, had 7 daughters all of whom died young.
5. William Chiles, b. 1802, and never married.
8. Thomas Tillman Chiles, b. 1816, d. Aug. 20 1866. He m., Ann Brown, and lived in Greene Co. Ala. He served with Ala. Troops in Mexican War. She d. in Eutaw, Ala., after 1914. Children were:
   1. John James Chiles, m. Elizabeth Archibald, and lived at Pleasant Ridge, Ala. They had:
      1. Thomas Stuart Chiles.
      2. Elizabeth Chiles, m. Walter Harkins, lived at Aliceville, Ala.
   2. Dr. Thomas Tillery Chiles, lived at Wahalak, Miss. No issue.
   3. Bestor Brown Chiles, d. 1897. He m. Fannie Knox, and had:
      1. Walter Knox Chiles.
      2. Mary Kate Chiles.

90. Henry Chiles (see No. 89) son of Thomas Chiles and Elizabeth Tillman, was b. near Abbeville, S.C., d. Feb. 15 1879. He m., Mar. 13 1823, Elizabeth Fluker, b. June 29, d. Apr. 22 1866. Children were:

(91) 1. Isabella Caroline Chiles, b. Sept. 2 1824, m. May 22 1842, John G. Ulrick in Mobile, Ala. (1815-1867), lived in Lauderdale, Miss. Had:
   1. John W. Ulrick, b. Oct. 1 1846, and lived in the West.
2. Cebella Elizabeth Chiles, b. Apr. 23 1827, d. Sept. 8 1858, unm. d.
6. Henry Chiles, b. July 11 1844, d. June 10 1892. He m., Mrs. Elizabeth Tartt. Children were:
   1. Henry Chiles.
   2. Joel P. Chiles.
   3. Sederick Chiles.
   5. Ida Chiles.
8. Nathaniel Abney Chiles, b. Sept. 18 1853, d. 1924. He m. 1st., Oct. 1879, Jessie Glascook, and 2nd., 1885, Anne E. Higgins. He was connected with the railroad business in Meridian, Miss. They were members of the Baptist Church. Children were:
   1. James C. Chiles, b. 1880, by 1st. wife.
   2. Elizabeth Chiles, b. 1886, m. ————, had issue.

90. (continued)

Agnes Womack Ulrick (see No. 90) dau. of John Ulrick and Isabella Caroline Chiles, d. Mar. 31 1895. She m. 1st., Dommick Oliver Grady, b. 1824, d. 1875, 2nd., in 1877, C.C. Kaufman of St. Louis, Mo. Children were:
1. Isabella Caroline Grady, b. Mar. 31 1871, in Mobile, Ala. She m., Nov. 22 1894, Rev. Benjamin Luther Price, b. 5, 1867, d. May 7 1928. He was a Presbyterian minister, and they lived in Alexandria, La., where she was a member of the DAR. Children were:
   1. Martha Agnes Price, b. Sept. 11 1895.
   2. Alger Kaufman, b. 1880. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.
   4. Ray Kaufman, b. 1883.
   5. Earle Kaufman, b. 1885.

91. Nancy Chiles (see No. 89) dau. of Thomas Chiles and Elizabeth Tillman, was b. in Abbeville, S.C., and d., Oct. 21 1878. She m., May 22 1822, Rev. Ralph Griffin Christopher, a Methodist minister, and moved to Ala. He d. Oct. 8 1839, and she d. in Miss. Children were:

   (93) 1. Cornelia Elizabeth Christopher, b. May 11 1825.
   2. Mary Chiles Christopher, b. Dec. 5 1827, d. Apr. 15 1872. She m., Feb. 5 1847, Dr. J.H. Thompson. Children were:
      3. Harriet Christopher Thompson, b. Dec. 7 1855.
   3. John Chiles Christopher, b. Oct. 8 1831. He m. 1st., Feb. 5 1857, Laura L. Fitch, and 2nd., Aug. 5 1863, Ann E. Fitch, they lived in Desotoville, Ala. Children were:

   (95) 1. Mary Evie Christopher, b. Feb. 21 1859.
   2. William Ralph Christopher, b. Mar. 5 1861.
   5. Annie E. Christopher, b. Dec. 3 1868.
   7. Lula Fitch Christopher, b. 1873.

   (185) 8. Charles Hamilton Christopher, b. Jan. 14 1875, he was a merchant in Meridian, Miss., and member of the City Council.

92. (continued)
5. William David Christopher, b. June 18 1836, d. Apr. 3 1842.

93.

Cornelia Elizabeth Christopher (see NO. 92) dau. of Nancy Chiles and Rev. Ralph G. Christopher, d. Jan. 3 1897. She m. July 18 1844, Col. James Madison DeLoach, b. Dec. 5 1820, and d. Nov. 10 1858. Children were:
1. James Christopher DeLoach, b. Dec. 7 1845, m. Susan Madison Larkins, and lived in Grenada, Miss. After his moved to Greenwood, Miss. Had:
   1. Edwin DeLoach, d. aged 18 years.
   2. Mary Thames DeLoach, m. Rev. E.S. Lewis, Methodist minister.
   6. Susan Cornelia DeLoach, m. Dr. Joseph O. Crider, who was Professor of Physiology at University of Miss. Later settled in Drexel Hill, Pa. No children.
   7. Percy Larkins DeLoach, m. ------------. He was a merchant in Greenwood, Miss. Had: 1. Percy Larkins DeLoach, Jr., and others.
   8. Henry Lloyd DeLoach, m. ------------ King.

5. John Edwin DeLoach, b. June 14 1853, m. Julia Smith, b. Aug. 19 1857. They moved to Grenada, Miss. Children were:
   2. James Archie DeLoach, m. 1st., Charlotte Parsons, 2nd., Clara Austin. Children were:
      2. Eleanor DeLoach.
   3. Thomas Madden DeLoach, m. Elise Moore. Children were:
      1. Thomas Madden DeLoach.
      2. Julia Moore DeLoach.

94. Mary Elizabeth DeLoach (93) dau. of Cornelia E. Christopher and James M. DeLoach, died Nov. 30 1925. She m. Sept. 5 1867, Samuel Monroe Thames, b. Jan. 14 1833 who d. in Jackson, Miss., April 11 1918. He was a Captain in Civil War, Co. D, 20th. Ala. Inf., and became a Methodist minister. Had:
1. Cornelia Christopher Thames, b. Sept. 7 1872, m., Nov. 13 1891, Dr. William Baldwin Lloyd, b. Sept. 26 1866, moved to Jackson, Miss. Had:
   1. Samuel Thames Lloyd, b. May 12 1893, m. Clyde Blackman. They lived in Jackson, Miss. Children were:

2. James DeLoach Thames, b. Jan. 29 1874. He m., June 6 1899 in Vicksburg, Miss., Ellen Hobart, and was a prominent attorney. He was elected District Attorney. Children were:
94. (continued)

1. Mary Josephine Thames, b. Mar. 12 1900, m. Carlton Todd. Had:
   1. James Thames Todd.
   2. Alexander Miller Todd.

2. Eleanor Hobart Thames, b. Nov. 20 1902, m., Kenneth Andrews Wright. They had:


4. Gloria Quin Thames, b. Oct. 4 1911. She m. Rear Admiral John Thomas Bottom, USN, son of John Thomas Bottom, Denver, Col.

5. Charles Samuel Thames, b. Feb. 22 1879, m. -------- Anderson.

95. Mary Evie Christopher (see No. 92) dau. of John Chiles Christopher and Laura L. Fitch. She m., Nov. 28 1876, Dr. Robert B. Carr, and lived in Pushmataha, Ala. Children were:


2. Laura Elizabeth Carr, b. Feb. 13 1880.


96. Judith Chiles (see No. 89) dau. of Thomas Chiles and Elizabeth Tillman, was b. 1806, and 1881. She was b. near Cambridge, S. C., m. Charles Hayes Stevens in Ala. They moved to La. in 1840, and to Ark. in 1860. He d. 1876. Children were:

1. Thomas Milton Stevens, m. Ramoth Porter, lived in Atlanta, Tex. Had:
   1. Bettie Stevens.
   2. Sallie Stevens.

2. Elizabeth Stevens, m., T. Alfred Bell of Marshall, Tex. He was a merchant, and d. 1874. Children were:
   1. Mollie Bell.
   2. Lee Bell, m. John Curtis, and had:

3. Judith Eliza Stevens, m. William Heartsill.

4. Charles Hayes Stevens, m. -------- Watson, lived on Black Bayou, DeSoto Parish, La. They had six children.

5. Ella Stevens, m. twice, 2nd husband was Robert H. Porter of Atlanta, Texas. They had:
   1. Mittie Porter, m. Willis Johnson, lived in Roscoe, Tex. Had:
      1. Frank Johnson, b. 1902.
      2. Eugenia Johnson, b. 1903.
      3. Mary Louise Johnson, b. 1917.

6. Kate Stevens, m. in 1867, Gaines W. Akin, lived near Marshall, Tex. Children were:
   1. Gaines Akin, died in infancy.
   2. Walter Akin, m. Daisy Wright, Children were:
      1. Berta Akin.
      2. Sydney Akin.
      4. Eudora Akin.
      5. Edith Akin, m. Dr. Livingston.

3. Sydney Akin.

4. Hayes Akin.
5. Alex Akin, m., Mildred Hatley of Hallsville, Tex. They had:
   1. Evelyn Akin.
   2. Betsey Earl Akin.
   3. Alex Akin.

6. Lida Mae Akin, m. Edmund Noel. Children were:
   1. Emmett Noel.
   2. Kathrine Noel, m. William Gilfoil, they had:
      2. Mary Louise Gilfoil.
      3. Patricia Gilfoil.
   3. Lida Mae Noel.
   5. Louise Noel, m. Ben Hudson.

7. Early Akin, m., Florence Marney.

Judith Eliza Stevens (see No. 96) dau. of Judith Chiles and Charles Hayes Stevens, m., in 1868, William W. Heartsill, and settled in Marshall, Texas. Children were:
1. Charles E. Heartsill, b. 1869, was a physician in Marshall, Tex. He m. 1st., Irene Crenshaw who d. Jan. 1898, and 2nd., _______.
   Child by 1st. wife only:
   1. Irene Heartsill.
2. Mattie Heartsill, not married.
3. Maude Heartsill, b. 1874, m. Charles C. Friend, Marshall, Tex. Had:
   1. Maude Friend, b. 1895, m. George David Crockett, Weslaco, Tex.
   2. William Heartsill Friend, b. 1897, m. Estelle Traylor, and lived in Weslaco, Texas.
3. Charles Edwin Friend, b. 1901, m. Theo Smith, and lived in Bossier City, La. They had:
   1. Marjorie Friend, b. 1928.
4. Robert Craig Friend, b. 1903, m. Johnnie Sanders, and lived in Waskom, Texas. Children were:
   1. Margaret Friend, b. 1924.
   2. Kathrine Friend, b. 1926.
5. Joyce Friend, b. 1918.

   Children:
   1. Judith Whaley, b. 1901, m. G.F. Young. They had:
      1. Jane Young, b. 1933.
   2. Ruth Whaley, b. 1907, m. W.W. Harkrider, Marshall, Tex. Had:
      1. Jean Harkrider, b. 1923.
      2. Minette, b. 1924.
5. Willie Heartsill, m. Frederick E. Heidleberg, Marshall, Tex. They had:
   1. Charles Heartsill Heidleberg, m., Ruth Coulter, and lived in Marshall, Texas. They had:
      1. Fredric Heidleberg, b. 1933.
      2. Aldeen Heidleberg, b. 1937.
6. Kate Heartsill, not married.

98. Agnes Chiles (see No. 89) dau. of Thomas Chiles and Elizabeth Tillman, was b. Oct. 2 1809, and d. May 25 1890. She m., Oct. 16 1827, Jacob Lewis Womack, b. Aug. 4 1806, d. Mar. 19 1877, Greenville, Ala. They had:

(100) 2. Elmira Caroline Womack, b. Aug. 28 1832.
3. Addie Womack.
Thaddeus Augustus Womack (see No. 98) son of Agnes Chiles and Jacob Lewis Womack, m. Mar. 24 1858, Martha Eugene Womack, b. Feb. 10 1835 and d. Feb. 2 1892. Children were:

1. Mary Caroline Womack, b. Dec. 26 1858, d. 1878, m., John D. Burke.
2. Jacob Lewis Womack, b. July 8 1860, d. Jan. 6 1919. He m., Oct. 3 1888, Mattie Rallie Farrior, settle near Greenville, Ala. They had:
   1. Mary Caroline Womack, b. June 19 1889, m., Feb. 11 1911, Oswill McGee Cummings and lived in Stewart, Ala. They had children:
3. Frances Pauline Womack, b. May 27 1902, in Greenville, Ala., m., Jan. 29 1924, Jacob Cobb, and lived in Selma, Ala. Had:
3. Amelia Byron Womack, b. Sept. 8 1863, d. Sept. 16 1916. She m., Dec. 14 1887, Archie D. Graham. Children were:
   1. -------- Graham, m., O.M. Cumngs, Jr. of Stewart, Ala.
   3. Lucile Graham, m., -------- Denmark.

Elmira Caroline Womack (see No. 98) dau. of Agnes Chiles and Jacob Lewis Womack, died Nov. 3 1867. She m., Dec. 19 1850, Frederick William Crenshaw, and settled in Butler Co. Ala. Children were:

3. Frederick William Crenshaw, b. Dec. 1 1856, m., Nov. 6 1889, Martha Owens. They lived in Greenville, Ala. Children were:
   1. Frederick William Crenshaw, b. July 28 1897, m. Apr. 10 1924, Zeloa Brunson, lived near Greenville, Ala. They had:
      1. Mary Elizabeth Crenshaw, b. Nov. 8 1925.
      2. Frederick William Crenshaw, b. Apr. 20 1928.
   2. Jennie Eve Crenshaw, b. July 5 1901. She m., Dec. 27 1926, Rufus Elisha Poole, lived in Greenville, Ala. They had:
      1. Rufus Edward Poole, b. Mar. 1 1930.
   4. Emily Denmark Crenshaw, b. Aug. 28 1907.
5. Thaddeus Henry Crenshaw, b. Apr. 20 1862 in Butler Co. Ala., d. Jan. 10 1911. He m., Sept. 28 1886, Anne Hadden Calvin, and lived in Greenville, Ala. Children were:
   2. Caroline Louise Crenshaw, b. May 17 1890.
   7. Anna Earle Crenshaw, b. Nov. 6 1906, m. Fred E. Castleberry.
6. Caroline Crenshaw, b. Jan. 9 1865, m. Sept. 1884, McNeil Smith, and lived in Prattville, Ala. Children were:
   1. Carl Smith, b. Aug. 9 1885.
   5. Claudia Smith, b. June 4 1892.
101. Thaddeus Henry Crenshaw (see 100) son of Thaddeus Henry Crenshaw and Anne Hadden Calvin, m. 1910, Martha Dommick, and lived in Greenville, Ala. They had:
1. Clara Crenshaw, b. Nov. 9 1912.
2. Thaddeus Henry Crenshaw, b. May 1 1919.

102. Caroline Louise Crenshaw (see No. 100) dau. of Thaddeus Henry Crenshaw and Anne Hadden Calvin, was b. May 17 1890, m. Jan. 23 1918, Benjamin Franklin Ray. They lived in Birmingham, Ala. Mrs. Ray was recognized as one of the outstanding literary figures of the South. In 1932 she published "Color of Steel" etc. Children were:

103. John Tillman (see No. 16) son of Roger Tillman and Mary Goodrich, was b. about 1730, in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. 1787. In Sept. 1758, he was a sergeant in the Brunswick Co militia, and in the Rev. War performed "Patriotic Services". He owned land on Poplar Creek, and his is the only branch of the family remaining in Brunswick Co., after about 1800. He m. near 1760, Millicent White dau. of Blumer White. She d. 1807 leaving a will. (In 1907, I visited Col. Stephen Tillman, who was then living in the southern part of Brunswick Co. at Ebony near the N.C. line. He told me many interesting facts about the family. I spent several days with his family which consisted of himself, his. dau. Sarah Elizabeth, and her husband James D. Elam, JDT). The following letter from Col. Tillman written some years before my visit to him is of interest. However he is in error about his grandfather coming from some County north of Richmond.

Mr. James D. Tillman:


Dear Sir;

I recd your letter of date 27 ult. I have never heard of any family of Tillmans but my own living in this county, my father John Tillman was born in Brunswick County in 1767 and died in Brunswick on June 27 1827. I was then in my 6 year, and knew nothing of my fathers brothers, only what my mother told me. My grandfather John Tillman came from county North of Richmond and settled in this county. I saw two of my father's sisters, one was named Betsey and married a man named Harrison, she and her husband died in this county, and the other was Milly and died an old maid. There was another daughter that married a man named Dickerson Lumkin, and moved to Kentucky, and I don't know what became of them. My father had two brothers that moved to Granville county N.C., and lived there a few years and moved from there, I don't know where they moved to, as my mother never heard from them after they moved. One of them was called "Lod" and the other Jarratt, I don't know whether they had a middle name, it may be they had a middle name and they may have been called by that. I am certain if there had been any other family my mother would have spoken of them. There is a Miss Mary Tillman sales lady for Julius Sycles, Richmond, Va., she is a very nice young lady, her parents live in Albermarle Co.Va., she spells her name as we do; Tillman. I met a man in Georgia that spelt his name Tilman his first name was Lazarus. There was another in Greensville spelt his name Tilghman, and there is a family in South Carolina that spell their names as we do, Ben Tillman who is in the U.S. Senate, and was twice governor of South Carolina, and his brother George represented his District in Congress and has a son that killed Gonzales this Spring and is now in
jail, and he was Lieut. Governor when he killed Gonzales. Gonzales was editing a paper and wrote something in his paper that gave him offense and he challenged him to fight a duel, but he would not fight, and Tillman wrote him he might get ready he would settle it with him on sight, and he met him on the street and shot him. They are smart but hotheaded people. I am an old man will be 82 the 11th of August if I live. I am a Methodist and a Democrat in politics. Mr. James D. Elam my son-in-law is a Democrat and is in the Legislature from this county. I hope you are a Christian. I have only one child a daughter, she married Mr. Elam, both belong to the Methodist church. I have two nephews living near Mayhew, Miss., their names are John E. and Stephen Thrower, my sister Mrs. Mary E. Thrower the mother of these boys about two years ago, she was going on 81 when she died. If I can give you any information I will cheerfully do it. Yours respectfully,

Stephen Tillman.

The children of John Tillman and Millicent White were as follows:

1. Roger Tillman, b. near 1752.
3. Isaac Tillman, b. 1769.
4. Jarratt Tillman, b. 1770.
5. Blumer Tillman, b. 1772 in Brunswick Co. Va., m. Dec. 9 1799, Sally High. They had one child: 1. Sallie Blumer Tillman, b. about 1800.
6. Millicent Tillman, b. 1774, d. in Brunswick Co. Va., unmarried.
8. Charlotte Tillman, m. Dickerson Lumpkin, went to Kentucky.
9. Elizabeth Tillman, m. William Harrison, Mar. 2 1799, in Brunswick County, and d. there. They had:
   1. Tillman Harrison, said to have settled in Georgia.

Roger Tillman (see No. 103) son of John Tillman and Millicent White, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. in Person Co. N.C., m. about 1775, Martha Lumpkin. Children were:

1. James Tillman, b. about 1776.
2. Henry Tillman, b. about 1777.
3. Richard Tillman, b. 1784.
4. Robert Tillman, b. 1786, m. ------ may have gone to Indiana.
5. Sarah Tillman, lived in N.C., never married.
6. John Tillman, b. June 20 1790
7. Martha Tillman, b. 1793, m. -------- Watkins.
8. George Tillman, b. 1799, went to Ga., and never married.
9. Avery Tillman, b. about 1800.

James Tillman (see No. 104) son of Roger Tillman and Martha Lumpkin, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va. or possibly in Person Co. N.C. He moved to Edgefield S.C., and d. in Jackson Co. Miss., 1860. He m. Faithy Ellison. The following letter gives interesting data on this family:

Mr. James D. Tillman,
Carrollton, Miss.

My Dear Sir:

I have recently come into possession of a letter from you which was addressed to my daughter Mrs. Geo. W. Morris of Lamar, S.C., she has been visiting us recently is why your letter was forwarded here, but as she has returned home I will reply to your kind inquiry as best as I can. I will say I am muched pleased with your idea of getting up a statistical branch of the family name. As to my own family will say my grand-
father James Tillman was a native of Virginia, but reared his family in Edgefield, S.C. My father David Tillman moved to Ga., Upson Co., when there were but three white families in the county, he had two brothers John and Bird, and two sisters Rebecca and Faithy. My father's family were as follows; 2 sons, Stephen J., and myself, 4 girls, Lucrezia, Amanda, Elizabeth and Frances. My individual family are, myself and wife, my wife's name being Mary Fletcher. We have 7 children, 3 boys named John T., David and Charlie D., 4 girls, Epsie Jane Elizabeth, Martha Ann Roseline, Mary Potis and Eugenia. I will beg to say that so far as I know, I am an exception to the general characteristics of our family name, being the only preacher of the name known to myself, except my youngest son Charlie who has recently begun to preach. I am sending you under separate cover a little book which is my auto-biography concerning my work as a minister. I will further say that during the Civil War of the 60's I met several Tillmans in Tenn. and we decided that relationship existed between us. When you have completed your book, chart or tree, I shall be delighted to see a copy of it. Hoping that from above you may be able to cull something that will interest or aid you, and that I may have the pleasure of hearing from you, I beg to remain,

Yours in Christ,

J.L. Tillman, 58 Smith St. Atlanta"

(Rev. J.L. Tillman, a Methodist, said his grandfather was a Primitive Baptist).

James Tillman and Faithy Ellison had these children:
1. John Tillman, b. 1801, m. Dec. 29 1816, Mary White.
2. David Ellison Tillman, b. 1802.
4. Rebecca Tillman, b. Feb. 16 1812.
6. Faithy Tillman.

David Ellison Tillman (see No. 105) son of James Tillman and Faithy Ellison, was b. in Hancock Co. Ga. and d. in Marion Co. Ga. He m. Mar. 5 1820, Rebecca Douglas who was b. 1803. Children were:
3. Lucretia Tillman, b. 1831.
4. Amanda Tillman, b. 1832.
5. Elizabeth Tillman, b. 1834.
6. Frances Tillman, b. 1837.

James Lafayette Tillman (see No. 105) son of David Ellison Tillman and Rebecca Douglas, was b. in Clarke Co. Ga., and d. Dec. 31 1904. In the Civil War he served with Ala. Infantry. He m. in 1846, Mary Fletcher Davis who d. Aug. 30 1904. He was a well known Methodist revivalist, and lived in Atlanta, Ga. Children were:
1. Epsie Jane Elizabeth Tillman, b. Mar. 11 1848, d. Nov. 1919, m. Geo. W. Morris of Lamar, S.C. Children were:
   1. Robert Morris, b. 1881.
   2. Charles Morris, b. 1886.
   3. Eugenia Morris, b. 1891.
3. Martha Anne Rosaline Tillman, b. Apr. 25 1851, d. Dec. 1894. She m. W.H. Burnett. Children were:
   1. Leon R. Burnett, b. 1871.
   2. B. Sherwood Burnett, b. 1876.
   3. Walter L. Burnett, b. 1878.

-214-
   5. Joseph Daniel Tillman, b. Oct. 26 1894 in Columbus, Ga., m., Nov. 12 1922, Margaret Sprout, lived in Selma, Ala. Had:
      1. Margaret Sprout Tillman, b. Sept. 16 1925.
   6. Cora Belle Tillman, b. Dec. 16 1899, d. Apr. 9 1930, m., Oct. 10 1928, Joseph Steiner. They had:
   7. Virginia Alice Tillman, b. Apr. 21 1907.
   9. Mary Portis Tillman, b. Apr. 3 1857, m. Henry Lillenstein and d. seven days later.


108. Charlie Davis Tillman (see No. 107) son of Rev. James Lafayette Tillman and Mary Fletcher Davis, was known as "Charlie D." He followed in the footsteps of his father as a Methodist minister, and took part in big revivals in many States. He was a noted singer, songbook editor and writer of Atlanta, Ga. He and his wife Mary Annie Killingsworth, had:
   1. Jewel Dodge Tillman, b. Mar. 18 1893; m., 1917, Dr. McIntosh M. Burns, and lived in Pelham, Ga. They had:
      1. McIntosh M. Burns, b. May 24 1918.
   4. Margaret Louise Tillman, b. Mar. 25 1903, m., 1921, Dr. Charles L. Douglas. They had:
      1. L. Charles Douglas, b. 1924.

109. Rebecca Tillman (see No. 105) dau. of James Tillman and Faithy Ellison, was b. in Hancock Co. Ga., and m., Dec. 8 1832, her cousin David Tillman, who was b. July 30 1808 and d. 1890. They first settled in Stewart Co. Ga., later moving to Pike Co. Ala., then to Dade Co. Children were:
   2. Stephen Tillman, b. Dec. 7 1836, d. during the Civil War.
   3. Faithy Mary Jane Tillman, b. May 14 1840. She m., Dec. 16 1859, Hesakyer E. Key of Dade Co. Ala. They had:
      1. Judson Key.
      2. Hesakyer E. Key, Ozark, Ala.

   5. Roan Tillman, b. 1843.
      1. Lena Compton.
      2. Henrietta Compton.
7. Henrietta Sherred Tillman, b. Sept. 10 1850 in Stewart Co. Ga., d. 1934. She m., May 19 1870, Alfred Gilbert Pittman, b. Nov. 20 1845, moved to Idabel, Okla. Children were:
   1. John David Pittman, b. Apr. 11 1871 in Troy, Ala., m. 1905, Docie Davis who d. Dec. 25 1915. Children were:
      1. Zela Pittman.
      2. Edith Pittman.
   2. James Alfred Pittman, b. Feb. 28 1873, and d. 1906. He m., 1894, Addie McClesky who d. 1928. Children were:
      1. Lorena Pittman, m. -------------- McCurry.
      2. Hubert Pittman.
      3. Thad Pittman.
      5. Magness Pittman.
   3. Mattie Elizabeth Pittman, b. Nov. 30 1875. She m., 1st., 1895, W.M. Short, 2nd., Alex Sprinkle. Children were:
      1. Ivan Short.
      2. Aubrey Short.
      3. Mark Short.
      5. Dalton Sprinkle.
      6. Donalene Sprinkle.
   5. Emma Frances Pittman, b. Mar. 17 1879 in Big Sandy, Tex., d. 1929. She m., Mar. 4 1896, J.C. Duty, and had:
      2. John Duty.
   6. Charles Edwin Pittman, b. Mar. 23 1881. He m., Sept. 6 1908, Dora Pearl Bell, and lived in Idabel, Okla. Children were:
      2. Margaret Bell Pittman, b. 1911.
      3. Edgar L. Pittman, b. 1915.
      5. Etta Irene Pittman, b. 1919.
      6. Elizabeth Pearl Pittman, b. 1925.

110. William Henry Harrison Tillman (see No. 109) dau. of Rebecca Tillman and David Tillman, was b. in Brundige, Ala. and d., Nov. 21 1878 in Pike Co. Ala. He served with Clanton's Battery, Ala. Light Artillery, in Civil War, m., Dec. 20 1869, Sarah Caroline Law, b. 1838, d. July 3 1882. Had:

   (112) 2. Frances Leola Tillman, b. Sept. 16 1872.
      1. Forrest Adolph Dalton, b. May 23 1904 in Henderson, Ala., m., Feye Elizabeth Spencer, lived in Lake Charles, La. They had:
110. (continued)

2. Robert Louico Dalton, b. Sept. 6 1905, lived in Mobile, Ala.


111. John William Tillman (see No. 110) son of William Henry Harrison Tillman and Sarah Caroline Law, was b. in Brundige, Ala., and d. Jan. 23 1927. He m. Nov. 1891, Edith Elizabeth Crenshaw, b. Oct. 26 1872. They lived at Coffee Springs, Ala. Children were:

1. Mittie B. Tillman, b. May 28 1892, m., Felix W. McColough, b. Dec. 7 1893. They lived in Elba, Ala. Children were:
   1. Emmett Lee McColough, b. June 1 1913.

2. Annie Lee Tillman, b. Oct. 4 1893, m. William Johnson, b. Oct. 4 1893. They lived at Samson, Ala. They had:

   2. Edna Earle Tillman, b. Jan. 6 1924.

4. J. Dewey Tillman, b. Sept. 14 1898, m. ————, Samson, Ala. Had:
   1. Ralph Tillman.
   2. Lessie Tillman.
   3. Leon Tillman.
   4. Luico Tillman.
   5. Elsie Sue Tillman.


6. Lula Tillman, b. Jan. 4 1901, m. ———— Morgan, Samson, Ala. Had:
   1. Rubin Morgan, b. 1927.
   2. John Louis Morgan, b. 1929.
   3. ———— Morgan, b. Apr. 12 1931.

7. Buna A. Tillman, b. May 26 1903, m., Lucius Davis, b. Oct. 28 1900. They lived at Samson, Ala. They had:
   1. Attie Pearl Davis, b. June 2 1922.

112. Frances Leola Tillman (see No. 110) dau. of William Henry Harrison Tillman and Sarah Caroline Law, was b. in Brundige, Ala. d. 1905. She m., Dec. 22 1892, John P. Helms. Children were:

1. Hennie Amanda Helms, b. Sept. 13 1893, m., Walter Legge, Glenwood, Ala. Children were:
   1. Vonnie Pearl Legge.
   2. Vera Legge.
   4. Missieola Legge.
   5. Louise Legge.

2. Minnie Helms, b. Apr. 5 1895, m. Apr. 19 1912, Noah Clower, Headland, Ala. They had:

112. (continued)

4. Mary Tessie Helms, b. July 23 1899, m. Dec. 19 1924, Curtis Chapman, lived in Headland, Ala. They had:

5. Bessie Rebecca Helms, b. Aug. 31 1901. She m., Henry James Greene, b. Sept. 1 1903. They lived in Tennille, Ala., and had:

6. Thomas Louico Helms, b. Nov. 11 1904, m. Dec. 12 1926, Connie Pearl Dismuke. They lived in Tennille, Ala. They had:

113. James Edward Tillman (see No. 110) son of William Henry Harrison Tillman and Sarah Caroline Law, was b. in Brundige, Ala. He m., July 7 1892, Angie Clover, b. Aug. 1878. They lived in Tennille, Ala. Children were:
1. Emily Henrietta Tillman, b. May 17 1893 in Victoria, Ala. She m., Apr. 1 1912, Charles Franklin Helms, lived at Brundige, Ala. Had:
   3. Obie Helms, b. 1922.

2. Elva Eunice Tillman, b. Aug. 12 1897. She m., Nov. 12 1924, Augustus F. Devane, and lived at Elba, Ala. They had:


4. Hazel D. Tillman, b. May 5 1905. He m., May 1 1922, Mittie B. Fuller, and lived in Tennille, Ala. They had:
   1. Adella Fuller, b. July 29 1927.

5. Thelma Clyde Tillman, b. 1911. She m., Feb. 10 1931, Comer Jackson Fuller, lived in Tennille, Ala. They had:

114. Marshall Louico Tillman (see No. 110) son of William Henry Harrison Tillman and Sarah Caroline Law, was b. in Brundige, Ala. He m., Dec. 10 1899, Texas Fuller. They lived in Tennille, Ala. Children were:
1. Lurline Levoir Tillman, b. Nov. 17 1900. She m., Jan. 30 1921, Clanton Clower, b. June 4 1896. They lived at Brundige, Ala., and have:
   2. Clanton Clower, b. Dec. 8 1921.


5. Mary Esther Tillman, b. Aug. 21 1912, m., Sept. 21 1930, J. D. Grimes and live at Troy, Ala. They had:

115. Richard Tillman (see No. 104) son of Roger Tillman and Martha Lumpkin, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va. 1784, m., 1805, Pennie Mullins, and moved to Jones Co. Ga. Children were:

(116) 1. John Tillman, b. 1806.
2. Henry Tillman, b. 1808.
3. Lazarus Tillman, b. 1809 in Person Co. N. C., moved to Meriwether Co. Ga. He m., and had:
   1. Sarah Jane Tillman, b. 1832
   3. William Tillman, b. 1844.
5. Elizabeth Tillman, m., -------- McDaniel.
7. Pennie Tillman.

John Tillman (see No. 115) son of Richard Tillman and Pennie Mullins, was
b. in Person Co. N.C., and later settled in Jasper Co. Ga. He served in
War of 1812 with Tisdale's Co. 2nd. N.C. Militia. He m., Elizabeth King.
Children were:
10 1919 at Hillsborough, Ga. He m., Jan. 6 1869, Susie A. Gordon who
d. Feb. 1 1928. Children were:
   1. Richard Alexander Tillman, b. Oct. 21 1869, m., Leila Morgan,
b. Aug. 29 1872. They lived in Hillsborough, Ga. Children:
      1. Lillie Tillman, b. Feb. 2 1891, she m., -------- Waldrep
         of Milan, Ga.
      4. Lucile Tillman, b. Oct. 3 1901, m., -------- Griffin.
      5. Willie Tillman, b. Nov. 18 1904, m., -------- Hancock.
3. Richard Tillman, b. 1845.
4. William Tillman, b. 1850.
5. James Tillman, b. 1852.

Hugh Gordon Tillman (see No. 116) son of John Harris Tillman and Susie
A. Gordon, was b. in Hillsborough, Ga. He m., Apr. 9 1905, Henrie Lee Will-
ingham, b. Nov. 27 1883. They lived in Round Oak, Ga. Children were:
2. Elmer Gordon Tillman, b. May 10 1911, m., Sept. 5 1931, Mary Jackson,

William Tillman (see No. 115) son of Richard Tillman and Pennie Mullins,
was b. in Person Co. N.C., and d. May 20 1888 in Percy, Miss. He m., Dec.
6 1829 in Jones Co. Ga., Alice Ann Fannin, b. June 9 1809, d. 1890, she
was dau. of William Y. Fannin (he was cousin of the Fannin who was killed
at the Alamo with David Crockett). Moved to Russell Co. Ala. 1837. Had:
1. Dr. James Augustus Tillman, b. Jan. 18 1831 and d. May 22 1883. He
   was a Major in the Confederate Army. He moved to Washington Co. Miss.,
   in 1868. Left no descendants.
3. Jeptha Fannin Tillman (it is possible his name was Joseph Fannin),
b. Sept. 10 1834.
4. William Littleton Tillman, b. May 18 1836 in Upson Co. Ga., and d.,
   June 3 1906, Columbus, Ga., m. Hattie Clements, had only adopted dau.
8. Alice Ann Tillman, b. Feb. 3 1845 in Russell Co. Ala. She m., George Philip Heard. Children were:
   1. Henry Stephen Heard, d. May 3 1887.
   2. George Philip Heard, b. Sept. 28 1872, d. Apr. 4 1930.
   4. Mabel Heard, m., Paul Pfieger.
   5. William Tillman Heard of Columbus, Ga.
   6. Georgia Heard.
   7. Frank A. Heard, who lived in Columbus, Ga.
10. Ida Catherine Tillman, b. Sept. 10 1849 in Russell Co. Ala. She m., William F. Snyder, and d. 1896 in Columbus, Ga. Children were:
   1. Tommie Snyder.
   2. Willie Snyder, m., John Doricott Reynolds.
   3. Alley Snyder Snyder, m., Arthur Hill Flowers, lived in New York.
   4. Henry Snyder.
11. Annie Tillman, b. Oct. 16 1851 in Russell Co. Ala. She m., 1885, Judge William Burlington Butts of Beuna Vista, Ga. Children were:
    1. Jamie Butts, m. 1911, John Jarrad West, They had:

118. (continued)
1. Jeptha (or Joseph) Fannin Tillman (see No. 118) son of William Tillman and Alice Ann Fannin, was b. in Upson Co. Ga., and d. Nov. 2 1884 in Percy, Washington Co. Miss. He m., Amanda Ann Wood, b. Nov. 13 1837, near Benton, Ala., and d. Sept. 26 1919, at James, Miss. Children were:
    1. Jeptha Fannin Tillman, b. Nov. 30 1876 near Benton, Ala. He m., Sept. 10 1902, Fannie Florence Addy, b. Dec. 7 1884, dau. of William Addy. They lived near James, Miss. Children were:
       1. Miriam Elizabeth Tillman, b. Oct. 31 1906 in Preston, Ga. She m., May 23 1924, Robert Thompson Green, Greenville, Miss. Had:
          1. Elma Virginia Green, b. Apr. 18 1925.
7. John Tillman (see No. 104) son of Roger Tillman and Martha Lumpkin, was b. June 20 1790 in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. Dec. 11 1855 in Lauderdale Co. Tenn. He moved with his father to Tenn. in 1797, but moved back to N.C. the next year. He m., June 22 1820, Parthenia Garrett who d. 1840. He served in the War of 1812 with Glenn's Co. N.C. Militia. They moved to Giles Co. Tenn. in 1820. Children were:
121. William Turner Tillman (see No. 120) son of John Tillman and Parthenia Garrett, was b. in Giles Co. Tenn., and d. Jan. 18 1892, near Halls, Tenn. He m. 1st., Sept. 17 1850, Mary Ann Taylor Voss, b. Feb. 9 1831, d. Oct. 8 1863, m., 2nd., Dec. 14 1865, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Robinson, dau. of John McAlpin. Children were:
121. (continued)

   1. Rayner A. Tilman, who lived in Birmingham, Ala.
   2. William Turner Tilman, m., Mrs. Belle Cherry Hood, and lived in Dallas, Texas.
   3. Clifton Tilman, died young.
   4. O'Neal Tilman, " "


6. Mary Elizabeth Tillman, b. June 8 1860. She m., Richard Hightower Browning. Children were:
   2. Annette Browning, b. Oct. 22 1923, m., Edward Beam, Jr. of Washington, D.C. They had:
      1. Annette Browning Beam, b. May 3 1926.
   3. Richard Hightower Browning, b. Apr. 6 1898. He m., Clifford Bruce, lived in Baton Rouge, La. They had:


8. Joseph Turner Tillman, b. Jan. 19 1859 in Lauderdale Co. Tenn. He was youngest son of William Turner Tillman and Mary Ann Voss. He lost his mother in early childhood, and the family had a hard struggle during the Civil War. He became a loyal member of the Methodist, and moved to Bossier City, La., where he d. June 14 1928. He m., 1884, Laura Josephine Sims who d. 1917, leaving 5 sons and 3 daughters. He m. 2nd., Elizabeth Lamb Hill, 1920. He was noted for his work in the Methodist Church.

122. Thomas Jefferson Tillman (see No. 121) son of William Turner Tillman and Mary Ann Taylor Voss, was b. in Giles Co. Tenn., and d. Dec. 22 1917 in Decatur, Ala. After moving to Ala. he spelled his name Tilman. He m. 1st., Aug. 17 1872, Alice M. Bonner, b. Sept. 16 1852 who d. Sept. 28 1876, m., 2nd., Jan. 19 1882, Alice T. Trimble. Children were:
   1. Florence A. Tilman, b. May 9 1873, lived in Athens, Ala.
   2. Bertha A. Tilman, b. July 4 1875, she m., May 10 1898, Ferdinand B. Phinizy. They had:
      1. Elise Sherod Phinizy, b. Mar. 24 1899, m., L.B. McWilliams. Had:
         1. L.B. McWilliams.
         2. Bettie Joe McWilliams.
      2. Florence Bonner Phinizy, b. Apr. 23 1900, m., L.B. Malone, and had:
         1. Braynard Malone.
         2. Ferdinand Malone.
   3. Vivian Inez Tilman, b. Mar. 12 1895 in Decatur, Ala. She m., Carroll Preston Walker, and lived in Houston, Tex. Children were:

123. Parthenia Adeline Tillman (see No. 121) dau. of William Turner Tillman and Mary Ann Taylor Voss, was b. in Lauderdale Co. Tenn., and d. Oct. 22 1907. She m., Feb. 14 1884, Richard Clarence Bradford, b. Oct. 15 1861, lived in Cabot, Ark. Children were:
2. Richard Clarence Bradford, b. Nov. 5, 1886, m., Sara Tidwell, They lived in Bossier City, La.


8. Roark Bradford, b. Aug. 21, 1896 in Lauderdale Co. Tenn. He was a Lieut. in the Army, World War 1, and was an officer in the Navy, World War II. He m., Feb. 7, 1920, Lydia Wickliffe Sehorn, and lived in New Orleans, La., where he was engaged in newspaper work. He later became a novelist, among his better known works was his play "Green Pastures" and novel "John Henry". They had: 1. Richard Roark Bradford.


John Alexander Tillman (see No. 120) son of John Tillman and Parthenia Garrett, was b. Jan. 4, 1825, d. Aug. 8, 1884 in Athens, Ga. He served in Civil War with Co. A, Tenn. Calvary, m., Mar. 10, 1848, Elizabeth Jane Nelson. Children were:


2. John William Tillman, b. July 31, 1853, and d. Apr. 30, 1926 in Athens, Ala. He m. 1st., Nov. 1, 1882, Mattie Atkinson, 2nd., Eva Williams. Children were:

   1. Bess Tillman, m. Frank H. Armstrong, and they had:
      1. Martha Tillman Armstrong.
      2. Billy Clay Armstrong.
   2. Fred Tillman.
   3. Sarah Tillman, by 2nd. marriage.


4. Ophelia Tillman, b. Feb. 3, 1868, m. Dec. 3, 1890, Z. Trimble and lived in Decatur, Ala. Children were:

   1. James Claude Trimble, b. June 30, 1892, m., May 18, 1916, Freda Smith. Children were:


James Henderson Tillman (see No. 120) son of John Tillman and Parthenia Garrett, was b. May 25, 1827 in Lauderdale Co. Tenn., and d. Jan. 23, 1884. He served in Civil War with Co. G, 15th. Tenn. Confederate Calvary. He m. 1st., Rachel Elvira Keltner, b. June 28, 1832, d. July 11, 1853. He m. 2nd., June 10, 1854, Jane H. Dunlap, b. June 12, 1833, d. Dec. 31, 1930. They lived in Haywood Co. Tenn. Children were:
125. (continued).

1st. wife
2. Lucy Ann Tillman, b. Aug. 7 1850, d. Mar. 18 1870, m., Thomas Byler.

2nd. wife
8. James Henderson Tillman, b. Sept. 16 1864 in Lauderdale Co. Tenn. He m., Jan. 2 1896, Edna Ruth Green, b. 1871, d. June 12 1930. They lived in Ripley, Tenn. Children were:
   1. Carl Alonzo Tillman, b. Jan. 3 1897. He m., Dec. 6 1921, Lula McDaniel, and lived in Springville, Miss. They had:
   3. Lottie Sue Tillman, b. Nov. 2 1901, m. Sept. 1922, David T. Wells.
   6. Irvin Leon Tillman, b. Dec. 24 1908, m., Feb. 2 1930, Christine Ethridge, and had:
   2. Bessye Ruth Tillman, b. Apr. 9 1904, m. Aug. 9 1925, Herman Milam, and had:
   3. Gladys Alpha Tillman, b. Jan. 6 1906, m., June 5 1927, Emmett White, and had:
      2. Donald Glenn White, b. Nov. 6 1930.
   5. Ivy Florence Tillman, b Apr. 16 1911.

126. George Washington Tillman (see No. 120) son of John Tillman and Parthenia Garrett, was b. Nov. 2 1829 in Murray Co. Tenn., and d. Nov. 15 1906 in Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. He m. 1st., 1847, Sarah Powell, and settled in Hardin Co. Tenn. He m. 2nd., Elizabeth Darley, and 3rd., 1870, Sarah Ann Ellis who d. July 1 1915. He was living 1901, in Lauderdale Co. Tenn., as seen from this letter addressed to me at Carrollton, Miss.

Dear Sir:

Your inquiry of Sept. 3rd. received and with pleasure I will answer all or as much of your letter as I can. My father John Tillman was born in Virginia in 1790, near the North Carolina line, in 1797 he moved to Tenn., and then in a short time, perhaps not more than a year
he moved back to N.C. I do not know the date of birth or death of my grandfather, he married a Lumpkins. Names of his children were; James, Richard, Robert, George, Avery, Sallie never married, Patsey married a Watkins. My grandfather was a farmer. I know nothing of my great-grandfather. My name has been spelled Tilman ever since about 1815, before that time it was spelled Tillman, never was it spelled Tilghman that I have any recollection of. As to just how the name Alexander came into our family I am unable to tell. Grandfather Tillman had one brother that I know of, but don't remember his name. I am under the impression he had other brothers but as to whether or not any of them ever came to America I am unable to tell. My father married Parthenia Garrett and moved to Giles Co. Tenn. in 1820. Robert married and moved to Indiana, Richard married and moved to Georgia with his brother George who never married. James married in N.C. As to our relationship I am not prepared to say whether we are any kin or not. Avery married and moved to S.C., Sarah lived in N.C. On receipt of this letter if there is anything else you want to know, I will take pleasure in answering, and I would be glad to hear from you anyhow. Hoping the above will be satisfactory, I remain, Yours truly, G.W. Tillman

(G.W. Tillman, d. Nov. 15 1906. He was of course in error in thinking that his grandfather was the emigrant to this country. JDT).

Children of George Washington Tillman were:

1st. wife
1. James S. Tillman, b. 1848.
2. Sarah A. Tillman, b. 1849.
4. Malinda Callie Tillman, b. 1853.
5. Arkansas Tillman, b. 1854.

He m., Martha --------------------, children were:
1. Maggie Tillman.

5. James Thomas Tillman
6. Alonzo Tillman, b. 1884, m. Hattie Mew, b. June 24 1884. They lived in Banks, Ark. Had children:
      They had: 1. Charles McCoy Corey.

(127) 7. Erwin Porter Tillman, b. Apr. 17 1859.

3rd. wife
12. Napoleon, b. 1875, d. 1875.
13. Lee Vl Tillman, b. Apr. 8 1879 in Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. He m. Nov., 15 1896, Ada Killingsworth who was b. in Kendrick, Miss. They lived in Stantonville, Tenn. Children were:
   1. John Alonzo Tillman, b. Mar. 20 1901, m. Oct. 5 1920, Connie Pounds. They had:
      1. Troy Vester Tillman, b. May 12 1922.
126. (continued).

5. Ala May Tillman, b. Feb. 4 1929.

2. Gladys Lillian Tillman, b. June 9 1907, m., Ed Gray Hockaday and lived in W. Huntsville, Ala.
3. Roxie Aby Tillman, b. May 26 1910. She m., Nov. 24 1926, Francis Marion Massengill, lived in Adamsville, Tenn. They had:
   2. Francis Marion Massengill, b. May 10 1932.


14. Dalie Tillman, b. 1880, m., R.L. Pickens, Stantonville, Tenn.
15. Georgia Anne Tillman, b. 1882, m. ------ James, Michie, Tenn.

127.

Erwin Porter Tillman (see No. 126) son of George Washington Tillman and Sarah Powell, was b. Apr. 17 1859, d. Sept. 14 1927. He m. Oct. 4 1884, Callie Dona Wicker, lived in Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. Children were:

1. Jasper Fount Tillman, b. July 16 1886, m., Agnes Walker and went to Osborne, Kan. They had:
   1. Mary Rose Tillman, b. 1922.
   2. Bonnie Tillman, b. 1925.

2. Martie Ann Tillman, b. Aug. 8 1888, m., John Melton. They had:


5. Marshall Monroe Tillman, b. Mar. 31 1895, m. Myrtle Flemmings, and lived in Memphis, Tenn. Children were:

6. Nley Simpson Tillman, b. Oct. 1. 1898. He m., Ellis Duncan, and lived in Miami, Fla. Children were:
   1. Dorothy Tillman, b. 1922.

7. Culy Tillman, b. Nov. 16 1900, m. Lennie Heath and lived in Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. They had:

8. Lena Idela Tillman, b. Dec. 19 1902. She m. Herman Golden and lived in Birmingham, Ala. They had:
   1. Herman Golden, b. Apr. 4 1929.

128. Spicie Tillman (see No. 126) dau. of George Washington Tillman and and Sarah Ann Ellis, was b. in Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. She m. Mar. 19 1886, Robert E. Lee, b. Sept. 8 1863, lived at Michie, Tenn. Children were:

1. Charles Lee, b. Aug. 8 1890, m. Sept. 9 1909, Ethel Wood, b. Oct. 18 1893, and lived at Corinth, Miss. They had:
   5. Charles Lee, b. Apr. 6 1924.
4. Shellie Lee, b. Apr. 19 1898. He m., Aug. 27 1917, Pearl Rhodes, and lived in Hollywood, Fla. Had:
5. Irma Lee, b. Nov. 25 1902, m. June 1 1919, Grady D. Wall, Michie, Tenn. They had:
6. Haynes P. Lee, b. Mar. 8 1905, m. May 4 1924, Jewel Burks, lived in Michie, Tenn. Had:

129. Christopher Columbus Tillman (see No. 126) son of George Washington Tillman and Sarah Ann Ellis, was b. in Hardin Co. Tenn., and d. Feb. 24 1928 in Mangum, Okla. He m., Annie Duncan, b. Feb. 16 1877. They had:

1. Alonzo Monroe Tillman, b. July 6 1894 in Denton Co. Tex., m. Mary Brasher, b. Mar. 15 1897. Lived in Mangum, Okla. They had:
   4. Alonzo Monroe Tillman, b. May 9 1922.
2. Ray Richard Tillman, b. Jan. 29 1903, m. Sarah Gordon, b. Mar. 13 1902, lived in Bentonville, Ill. They had:
3. Clarence Claude Tillman, b. Aug. 2 1908, m. June 3 1926, Marletta Hall, b. May 25 1906, and lived in Mangum, Okla. He was a Major, 2nd. Engineer Amphibian Brigade, in World War II. Children:

130. Avery Tillman (see No. 104) son of Roger Tillman and Martha Lumpkin, was b. 1800 in Person Co. N. C., d. 1865. He m., Elizabeth Mona Johnson, b. 1805. Children were:

1. Martha Tillman, b. 1830.
2. Daniel Tillman, b. 1833.
5. George Tillman, b. 1840.
David Turner Tillman (see No.130) son of Avery Tillman and Elizabeth Mona Johnson, was b. in Person Co. N.C., and d. Jan.27 1906. He served with Co. E, 35th. N.C. Infantry in Civil War. He m., Annie Sims Fulcher, b. Apr. 30 1836, d. May 14 1916. Children were:

3. Elizabeth Frances Tillman, b. Dec.20 1862, m., Dec. 27 1894, George Thomas Pentecost. Lived in Cedar Grove, N.C. Children were:
   1. Lottie Pentecost, b. Sept. 23 1895, m., July 1911, J. Cleveland Wrenn, lived in Roxboro, N.C. Children were:
   2. Maude Pentecost, b. Mar. 5 1898, m., Mar. 1918, John Tate, and lived in Efland, N.C. Children were:
      1. Thomas Tate, b. June 1921.
      2. George Tate, b. June 1923.
      3. Ruby Tate, b. Sept. 1927.
      5. Daniel Tate, b. Aug. 1930.
   4. Texie Pentecost, b. Mar. 3 1902, m., Dec. 1924, T.D.Walker, and lived at Cedar Grove, N.C. Children were:
   5. Eliza Jane Tillman, m., John Mitchell, Roxboro, N.C.
   7. Robert Daniel Tillman, m., Minnie Wall, and lived at Burlington, N.C.
   8. Samuel Curry Tillman, b. July 7 1872, m., Dec.11 1899, Beulah Hamilton, and lived at Roxboro, N.C. Children were:
      1. Ruth Tillman, b. May 7 1901, m., Dec. 23 1919, _____ Foushee, and had:
         2. Samuel Claude Foushee, b. Apr.22 1922.
         4. Elsie May Foushee, b. May 9 1926.
      2. Mabel Tillman, b. Mar.12 1903, m., Aug. 16 1921, Walter Clarence Warren. They had:

George Washington Tillman (see No. 131) son of David Turner Tillman and Annie Sims Fulcher, was b. in Person Co. N.C., and d. Jan. 3 1903, in Roxboro, N.C. He m., Jan. 25 1881, Cora Enoch Clayton, b. Jan. 18 1862. Had:
132. (continued).

2. Ida Cornelia Tillman, b. Dec. 8 1882, m., Oct. 18 1904, Feen Dalian Long and lived at Roxboro, N.C.


5. Hudie Green Tillman, b. Jan. 21 1888. He m., Eva Long, b. June 24 1889, and lived in South Boston, Va. Children were:
   3. Paschal Vere Tillman, b. May 1 1913.


7. Minnie Lue Tillman, b. May 21 1892, d. Apr. 26 1926. She m., July 22 1911, Ruby Delaware Walls, b. Dec. 23 1890. Richmond, Va. They had:

8. John Weldon Tillman, b. July 1 1896, lived in Roxboro, N.C.

9. Lillian Lavena Tillman, b. June 8 1900. She m., Sept. 1 1918, Samuel Allen Lunsford, and lived in Yanceville, N.C. Children were:

133. John Tillman (see No. 103) son of John Tillman and Millicent White, was b. Oct. 5 1768, in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. June 27 1827. He m., Aug. 30 1810, Sallie Ryland, b. Nov. 19 1788, dau. of Iverson Ryland and wife Lucy. Children were:
   1. John Iverson Tillman, b. 1812, d. Aug. 9 1841 in Mobile, Ala., of Yellow Fever. He was unmarried.
   2. Lucy Tillman, b. Nov. 29 1813 in Brunswick Co. Va. and d. July 10 1851 in Uniontown, Ala. She m., Jan. 31 1835, Christopher C. Pitillo. Children were:
      1. Martha Pitillo, died young.
      2. Sallie Pitillo, "     "
      3. Lucy Pitillo, "     "
   3. Lewis Tillman, b. Mar. 27 1816, lived in Warren Co. Miss. and d. during the Civil War. He m. -------- and had son Junius Tillman, a machinist, and possibly 4 daughters.
   4. Mary Amy Tillman, b. Nov. 29 1818 in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. June 4. 1899 in Mayhew, Miss. She m. Oct. 26 1844, in Va., Hezekiah D. Thrower, and moved to Miss. Children were:
      1. John Edward Thrower, m. 1st., Sallie Pitillo, 2nd., her half sister Mary Pitillo, lived at Mayhew, Miss. 
      2. Stephen Dudley Thrower, m., -------- Connell, lived near Mayhew, Miss. Children were:
         1. Sterling Thrower, m., Vivian -------- lived in Columbus, Miss., d. Jan. 1944. Member Methodist Church, and had:
            1. Jack Thrower, McComb, Miss.
            2. Sterling Thrower, lived in Houston, Tex.
133. (continued)

2. T.B. Thrower, a Methodist minister. Kosciusko, Miss.
3. Dr. J.D. Thrower, Sioux City, Iowa.

3. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Thrower, m., Archie Sale, and lived in Columbus, Miss. They had:
   1. John B. Sale.
   2. Sarah Pitillo Sale.

5. Stephen Tillman, b. August 11 1821, in Brunswick Co. Va., and d.,
   July 9 1909, at Ebony in that County. He served in the Civil War,
   and was called Colonel, m., Oct. 10 1860, Mary L. Goodrich. Only had:
   1. Sarah Elizabeth Tillman, b. Aug. 27 1864, d. Aug. 21 1915. She
      m., Apr. 11 1893, James D. Elam, who was a member of the Va.
      Legislature in 1903. They had no children, lived with her father.


134.

Isaac Tillman (see No. 103) son of John Tillman and Millicent White, was
b. in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. 1830 in Camden District, Lancaster Co.
S.C. He m. 1787, Elizabeth McDonald, and lived on Catawba River. Had:

(135) 1. Middleton McDonald Tillman, b. 1790.
   2. William Tillman, b. 1791.

(141) 3. Daniel McDonald Tillman, b. 1792.

(149) 4. Isaac Tillman, b. July 12 1809.

   She m., Feb. 6 1822, William Cheves who was b. Aug. 9 1782, Dec. 13
   1840 date of death in S.C. Children were:
      Sept. 27 1849, Elizabeth Beckham who d. Apr. 14 1902. Children:
      1. Marion Sidney Cheves, b. Jan. 28 1852, Windsor, Fla., and d.
         Oct. 28 1890. He m., 1872, Mary Bryan who d. Oct. 20 1930. Had:
         1. Willie Bell Cheves, b. Feb. 6 1873.
         2. Julia Cheves, b. Aug. 5 1875.
         3. Edna Cheves, b. Sept. 6 1887.
   4. Elizabeth Rebecca Cheves, b. Oct. 1 1857, m., Apr. 16 1877, Sam¬
      uel Jefferson Kennard, lived in Fernandina, Fla. Children:
      1. Samuel Jefferson Kennard, b. Nov. 15 1878, m., June 20 1902,
         Haide Bell, and had:
      2. Walter Leroy Kennard, b. Jan. 5 1886, m. May 16 1917, Helen
         Palmer, and had:
         2. Rebecca Kennard, b. Dec. 2 1922.
      3. Ovelda Kennard, b. Dec. 27 1887, m. Aug. 8 1911, Frank
         Clifton Hillyer. They had:
         2. Lorraine Hillyer, b. Dec. 2 1924.
      4. Nellie Rebecca Kennard, b. Dec. 20 1892, who m. July 26
         1920, Dr. Leroy McMurray, of Fort Mills, S.C.
Middleton McDonald Tillman (see No.134) son of Isaac Tillman and Elizabeth McDonald, was b. in Lancaster, S.C., d. 1830. He m., 1815, Susanna Lee Dixon. Children were:

5. Amanda Tillman, b. 1830, m. ------------ Johnson.

William Dixon Tillman (see No.135) son of Middleton McDonald Tillman and Susanna Dixon, was b. Apr. 27 1818, d. Nov. 24 1884 in Fla. He m., 1845, Rachel Amanda Bell, b. June 19 1822, d. Mar. 9 1905. They had:

   1. Lovick Pierce Tillman, b. Nov. 6 1871.
   3. Laura Amanda Tillman, b. 1875, d. 1878.
   4. Lottie Lorena Tillman, b. Jan. 25 1876, m., Sept. 7 1898, William Tillette Miller, b. 1873, d. May 18 1934. Children:
      1. Seth Tillette Orion Miller, b. Apr. 10 1900, who was a Commander in U.S. Maritime Service, World War II.
      2. Esther Katherine Miller, b. May 26 1903.
      3. Grace Rosalind Miller, b. Sept. 12 1904, m., Oct. 15 1928, Otto Filligran, and lived in Marlborough, N.Y. They had:
   5. Lula Tillman, b. July 1 1878, and d. same day.


Middleton McDonald Tillman (see No.136) son of William Dixon Tillman and Rachel Amanda Bell, was b. in Lancaster, S.C. and d. Feb. 13 1925 in Hawthorne, Fla. He served in Co.C, 2nd. Florida Cavalry, Civil War. He m. 1st., Julia Jackson, and 2nd., Apr. 25 1889, Ida Edna Tillman (see No.143) Children were:

1st wife
1. Ella Tillman, m., John Lee Tillman.

2nd wife
2. Lilly May Tillman, b. Mar. 7 1890, m., Apr. 28 1909, Franklin L. McDaniel, b. Mar. 9 1883. Lived in Palatka, Fla. Children were:
   1. Bryant Middleton McDaniel, b. Mar. 10 1911, m. Feb. 10 1939, Peggy Sullivan, b. May 17 1920. They had:
   2. George Alexander McDaniel, b. Mar. 30 1913, d. in World War II, when his ship the USS Turner exploded Jan. 3 1944 off the coast of New York. He m., Jan. 26 1937, Jessie Mae Harvey, b. Apr. 5 1913. They had:
      1. Sandra Jean McDaniels, b. June 22 1943.
   3. Sidney Franklin McDaniel, b. Apr. 17 1915. He m., Dec. 29 1940, Glenna Mae Taylor, b. Aug. 15 1918, and served in U.S. Navy, World War II. They had:
4. Ida Louvenia McDaniel, b. Sept. 2 1917, m., July 30 1937, Howard Waterhouse, b. May 2 1914, lived Gainesville, Fla. Had:
2. Donald Franklin Waterhouse, b. May 10 1945.

3. Laura Edna Tillman, b. Jan. 29 1893, m. Apr. 23 1941, James Sanford Williams, b. Mar. 11 1891.
4. Emma Amanda Tillman, b. Apr. 6 1896.
5. Ruby Cornelia Tillman, b. May 10 1904, m., Dec. 23 1926, John C. Williams, b. May 4 1898.

Samuel Dixon Tillman (see No. 135) son of William Dixon Tillman and Rachel Amanda Bell, was b. in Lancaster Co. S.C., and d. Jan. 20 1907, in Campville, Fla. He m. 1st., Dec. 13 1877, Edella Wylie, b. Nov. 16 1857, d. Aug. 14 1883, 2nd., 1889, Susie Crumpton, b. Sept. 27 1869, d. Oct. 1 1904. Children were:
1. Frazier Elliott Tillman, b. 1878, d. 1882.
2. Oscar McDonald Tillman, b. Jan. 26 1880, m., July 8 1906, Aris Irene Trantham, b. May 29 1888. They lived in Waldo, Fla. He served a number of terms in the State Legislature.
3. Ruth Snow Tillman, b. Feb. 19 1899, m., July 15 1915, Joseph Thornton Beckham. Children were:
   3. Eva Irene Beckham, b. Aug. 30 1921.

John Lee Tillman (see No. 135) son of Middleton McDonald Tillman and Susanna Lee Dixon, was b. in Oct. 18 1821, in Lancaster Co. S.C., and d. Jan. 12 1901, Van Wyck, S.C. Children were:
2. John Lee Tillman, b. 1852.
3. Edward Dixon Tillman, b. 1853, d. 1908. He m., Caroline Reeves, b. 1858, d. Dec. 16 1920. Children were:
   1. Walter Lee Tillman.
   2. John Tillman, b. 1883.
4. Isaac Tillman, b. 1854.
5. James Wren Tillman, b. 1855, d. 1905, m., Mary Jones.
6. Middleton McDonald Tillman, b. July 1856, m., Apr. 20 1884, Martha Jane Denton, b. Mar. 25 1864, and lived in Waxhaw, N.C. They had:
   1. Rena Tillman, b. Mar. 4 1885.
7. Mary Susanna Tillman, b. 1858 in Lancaster Co., S.C., d. July 1901. She m., Julius Montgomery Yoder, b. Oct. 7 1853, Nov. 29 1925. Had:
3. Cecil Yoder, b. 1884, m., 1906, Cora Middleton.
4. H.T. Yoder, b. 1888, m., 1914, Sallie Martin.
5. J. Herman Yoder, b. 1886, m. July 15 1926, Barbara Rudesill.

10. Sugar Tillman, m. Jan. 1902, Julius Montgomery Yoder. They had:

Charlotte Emeline Tillman (see No. 135) dau. of Middleton McDonald Tillman and Susanna Lee Dixon, was b. Nov. 23 1828 in Lancaster Co., S.C., and d. Sept. 9 in Fla. She m., Nov. 29 1849, Francis Adams Bell, b. Dec. 30 1826, d. July 10 1910 in Dade Co., Fla. Children were:
   1. Robert Franklin Ormond, b. Sept. 21 1872, m., Dec. 1 1895, Viola Sherouse. Lived in Gainesville, Fla. Children:
      1. Irvin Ormond, b. Dec. 17 1898.
      2. Bessie Ormond, b. Jan. 24 1899, m., Dec. 2 1914, James Forest Hope. They lived in Gainesville, Fla. They had:
5. Ella Mae Ormond, b. July 20 1917.
5. John Sidney Bell, b. May 18 1860, d. Jan. 20 1942, m., Dec. 23 1897, Beulah Bailey, and lived in Hawthorne, Fla. They had:
   1. John Harvey Bell, b. Oct. 24 1898, m., Sue Hallman. They had:
      1. Martha Carolyn Bell.
      2. Joseph Donald Bell.
   2. Charlotte Helen Bell, b. Aug. 21 1900, m., Dec. 17 1921, J.B. Hemphill. They had:
      2. Margaret Helen Hemphill, b. Apr. 18 1924.
6. Middleton Tillman Bell, b. Mar. 7 1863, m., Jan. 1 1900, Nellie Winifred Lewis, lived in Lakeland, Fla. They had:
   2. Ella Cauthen Bell, b. Sept. 29 1905.

8. Joseph Francis Bell, b. Feb. 5 1868, m., Dec. 25 1894, Orpha May Leeter (or Teeter), b. Dec. 15 1876, lived in Gainesville, Fla. Had:
   2. Wilbur Fisk Bell, b. Aug. 27 1898, m., July 9 1922, Marguerite Seale, b. May 1901, lived in Live Oak, Fla. They had:
      1. Wilbur Seale Bell, b. May 16 1923.
   3. Kenneth Rusk Bell, b. July 9 1902, d. Dec. 7 1941. He was a Major in the Medical Dept. World War 11, and m., Jan. 4 1936, Henrietta Mariah Howard. They had:
      1. Deborah Frances Bell, b. June 27 1938.
   5. Francis Emory Bell, b. Feb. 3 1907. He was a Major in the Medical Dept. of the Army in World War 11.

9. Annie Rebecca Bell, b. May 10 1870, Nov. 23 1890, James L. Townsend, b. June 29 1862 and d. Oct. 14 1930. Children were:
   1. Mabel Hartley Townsend, b. June 3 1892, m., Mar. 31 1909, J. Marvin Andrews. Children were:
   4. James Townsend Andrews, b. Mar. 31 1918, m., Nov. 20 1938, Christene Loftin. They had:
   5. Cora Lottie Townsend, b. Jan. 6 1894, m., Dec. 23 1913, Glenn C. Strickland. They had:
      2. James W. Strickland.
   3. Homer Wendell Townsend, b. Sept. 11 1896, m. Oct. 18 1916, Lena Jane Hamm. Children were:
      1. Violet Maurene Townsend, b. Sept. 3 1917.
      2. Gladys Marie Townsend, b. May 4 1919.
   4. Virgil Light Townsend, b. Mar. 29 1901, m., Dec. 28 1926, Eugenia Hortense Chaires. They had:
   6. Ella Imogene Townsend, b. Feb. 2 1906, m., Dec. 26 1927, George A. Kelsey. They had:
      2. Sandra Imogene Kelsey, b. Apr. 29 1940.

141. Daniel McDonald Tillman (see No. 134) son of Isaac Tillman and Elizabeth McDonald, was b. 1792 in Lancaster Co. S.C., and d. 1870 in Alachuta Co. Fla. He m., Elizabeth Lee Dixon, Children were:
   1. Isaac Tillman, b. 1825.
   (142) 2. William Dixon Tillman, b. 1827.
141. (continued)
3. John Lee Tillman, b. 1828, m., Isabelle Hicks, d. in Fla. They had:
   1. Frank C. Tillman.
   2. Benjamin Tillman.
   5. Eliza Tillman, b. July 10 1874, m., Charles P. Ormond, lived in

(143) 4. Daniel McDonald Tillman, b. 1829.
6. Tirza Tillman, b. 1833, m., ——— Beckman.
7. Frances Tillman, b. 1835, m., ——— Sparkman.


142. William Dixon Tillman (see No. 141) son of Daniel McDonald and Elizabeth
Lee Dixon, was b. 1827 in Lancaster Co. S.C., and d. May 17 1902 in
Rochelle, Fla. During Civil War he was with Co. F, 2nd. Fla. Cavalry. He
m. 1857, Caroline Elizabeth Zetrou, b. Aug. 24 1836, d. Aug. 24 1910. Had:
2. William Dixon Tillman, b. Nov. 1 1864 in Rochelle, Fla. He m., Angie
   MCarroll, b. Jan. 25 1854. Children were:
3. Frances Elizabeth Tillman, b. Nov. 9 1866. She m., Apr. 21 1887, L.R.
   James, and lived in Rochelle, Fla. Children were:
   1. Willie Nina James, b. July 16 1888, m. May 15 1912, Don Bert
      Zetrou.
   3. Henry Grady James, b. July 20 1891.
   5. Irene Minora James, b. June 16 1895, m. William Carey Epps.
4. Susan Tillman, b. 1868, m. G.D. Rou of Reddick, Fla.
5. Georgia Ann Tillman, b. 1869.
6. Julia Tillman, b. Apr. 2 1870, m. Jan. 1913, T.A. Sennett, and had:
   1. Anna Grace Sennett, b. Aug. 3 1915.
   2. Margaret Miholland Sennett, b. Sept. 6 1916.
7. Thaddeus Tillman, b. 1875, d. Apr. 1919, m. Mabel Daniels.
8. Benjamin Bascom Tillman, b. Oct. 1 1879, m. Alice Thomas, b. 1877,
   and lived in Rochelle, Fla. Children were:

143. Daniel McDonald Tillman (see No. 141) son of Daniel McDonald Tillman and
Elizabeth Lee Dixon, was b. 1829 in Lancaster Co. S.C., and d. Feb. 14
1904. During Civil War he served with Co. D, 7th. Fla. Inf., m. 1853, Mary
Ann Denton, b. 1840, d. Oct. 7 1886. They lived in Waldo, Fla. Had:
1. Emma Jane Tillman, b. Sept. 2 1854, m. Dec. 23 1873, James Barnes
   Minton, and lived in Palatka, Fla. Children were:
143. (continued)

1. Rosa Ella Minton, b. June 19 1880, m. May 1 1904, Daniel Knight.
   Children were:
   1. Leo William Knight, b. July 9 1905.
   2. Gladys Knight, b. Apr. 30 1909.

2. Daniel Foster Minton, b. May 8 1882, m. 1st., Ida Burney, 2nd.,
   Nov. 11 1925, Eula McCuller.

3. Idella Jane Minton, b. Mar. 12 1884, m. Feb. 5 1901, James F.
   Conway. Children were:

4. Mary Ida Minton, b. Nov. 7 1885, m. 1912, Thomas Edward Hudson,
    and had:

2. Mary Cornelia Tillman, b. Sept. 30 1856, d. Apr. 1 1929. She m.
   Columbus Townsend.


   Tillman.


   Nora Mae Templeton, lived in Ocala, Fla.

    Cannon, and lived in Ocala, Fla. Children were:
       Wade Sparkman, b. June 27 1909.

144.

Susannah Rebecca Tillman (see No. 141) dau. of Daniel McDonald Tillman
and Elizabeth Lee Dixon, was b. Oct. 13 1838, d. Oct. 31 1903, in Reddick,
Fla., m. 1st. Oct. 1 1859, Michael Henry Rou, b. Aug. 20 1831, d. Dec. 10
1907. No data on 2nd. marriage. Children were:

2. George Daniel Rou, b. Nov. 26 1865.
George Daniel Rou (see No. 144) son of Michael Henry Rou and Susannah
Rebecca Tillman, d. Dec. 8 1923 in Reddick, Fla. He m., Oct. 20 1892,
Susan Tillman (see No. 142) b. June 4 1871. (she m. 2nd. H.W.Kenny). Had:
1. Raymond Henry Rou, b. Nov. 3 1893. He m., Mar. 26 1917, Mabel Agnes
   Ryan, b. Mar. 4 1897, lived in Casper, Wyoming. They had:
   1. Catherine Agnes Rou, b. June 13 1919, m. Sept. 14 1941, Norman
      Bruce McCorquodale, b. Jan. 3 1915, lived in Miami, Fla. Had:
      1. Duncan Bruce McCorquodale, b. June 4 1944.
2. Elizabeth Margaret Rou, b. Dec. 28 1926.
4. Wynona May Rou, b. Jan. 9 1905. She m., Dec. 31 1921, Samuel Herbert
   Bozeman, b. Jan. 7 1897, lived in Reddick, Fla. They had:
   1. Hazel Caroline Bozeman, b. Mar. 13 1923. She m., Aug. 5 1942,
      Paul Rushin Pruitt. They had:
      1. Paul Bruce Pruitt, b. May 29 1944.
5. Ernest Jackson Rou, b. July 12 1911, m., Aug. 7 1936, Julia Pearl
   Wagner, and lived in Reddick, Fla. They had:
2. James Daniel Rou, b. Nov. 7 1944.

Samuel Foster Rou (see No. 144) son of Michael Henry Rou and Susannah
Rebecca Tillman, m. 1st., Alice Bessie Feaster, b. Nov. 20 1872, d. June
4 1900, and 2nd., Jan. 29 1902, Olive Herndon Merry, b. Apr. 4 1880, d.
Mar. 30 1937. They lived in Lowell, Fla., and had children:
1. George Myron Rou, b. Nov. 26 1902, m., Aug. 26 1921, Beulah Evelyn
   Ferguson, b. June 30 1903. They lived in Jacksonville, Fla. Had:
2. Evelyn Winifred Rou, b. Sept. 1 1924, m., Aug. 14 1939, Carl C.
   Freimuth, and lived in Lowell, Fla. They had:
   1. Frances Evelyn Freimuth, b. July 6 1941.
   2. Larry Christian Freimuth, b. Dec. 4 1942.
   Aug. 12 1921, lived in Moss Bluff, Fla. They had:
   2. Donald Roger Rou, b. Aug. 27 1943.
4. Samuel Foster Rou, b. Sept. 24 1911, m., Oct. 23 1943, Bernice Blanton,
   b. July 7 1922. They lived in Wilmington, N.C., and had:
5. Jessie Merry Rou, b. Sept. 17 1913, m., June 12 1934, Robert C. Moon,
   b. Apr. 20 1904. They lived in Tallahassee, Fla.; and had:
6. Kate Rou, b. Apr. 4 1916, m., Dec. 23 1943, Capt. John Dabney Shearer
   of Los Angeles, Calif. He was in the Army, she a Lieut. Nurses.
   Dec. 26 1914.

Edward Dixon Rou (see No. 144) son of Michael Henry Rou and Susannah
Rebecca Tillman, was b. Sept. 12 1872, m., Nov. 11 1899, Esther Jones
Jennings, b. July 18 1879, d. Jan. 22 1931 in Reddick, Fla. They had:
   Feb. 23 1912, d. Jan. 22 1941, Reddick, Fla. They had:

3. Henry Jennings Rou, b. Dec. 8 1908, m., Dec. 25 1932, Martha Albright, b. Jan. 29 1913. They lived in Tavares, Fla., and had:

4. Esther Mildred Rou, b. Sept. 24 1911, m., Aug. 15 1933, Donald E. Bishop, b. Jan. 8 1903. Lived in Coral Gables, Fla. They had:

5. Gordon Tolbert Rou, b. Sept. 22 1915.


Maude Lee Rou (see No. 144) dau. of Michael Henry Rou and Susannah Rebecca Tillman, was b. June 23 1875. She m., Apr. 15 1896, William Henry Bishop, b. Aug. 2 1872, and d. Jan. 28 1935. Children were:
1. James Foster Bishop, b. Mar. 2 1877, m. June 18 1924, Kathryn Dekle, b. Nov. 25 1902. Lived in Gainesville, Fla. They had:
   2. Iris Kathryn Bishop, b. June 4 1929.

2. Henry Walton Bishop, b. Oct. 26 1898, m. Aug. 3 1922, Edith Geraldine Core, b. Mar. 1 1901. They lived in Gainesville, Fla. They had:


4. Thurlow Dixon Bishop, b. May 19 1903, m., July 23 1927, Rosa Augusta Nettles, b. Sept. 5 1907. They lived in Reddick, Fla., and had:
   2. Esther Helen Bishop, b. Sept. 11 1931.
   3. Thurlow Dixon Bishop, b. Dec. 3 1934.

5. Jack Rou Bishop, July 11 1905. They lived in Wilmington, N.C.

6. Rebecca Bishop, b. Dec. 30 1907, m., July 31 1937, William Hymes Stafford, b. July 17 1908. They had:
   2. Charles Kenneth Stafford, b. Nov. 7 1940.


8. Francis Robert Bishop, b. July 21 1913, m., July 28 1939, Mary Etta Fant, b. April 28 1920. Lived in Ocala, Fla. They had:
   2. Nancy Elizabeth Bishop, b. May 9 1945.

Isaac Tillman (see No. 134) son of Isaac Tillman and Elizabeth McDonald, was b. July 12 1809 in Lancaster Co., S.C., and d. Aug. 17 1849. He m., Aug. 20 1829, Charlotte Lee Dixon, b. May 12 1813, d. Jan. 1880. Had:
149. (continued)

2. Elizabeth Jane Tillman, b. June 24 1832, d. Jan. 22 1875. She m., Maj. William Green of Wisacky, Sumter Co. (now Lee Co.) S.C. Children were:
   1. Lottie Lee Green, m., J.R. Massey of Lancaster, S.C.
   2. Sue Bishop, m. William Des Champs, Sumter Co. S.C.
   3. Lidie Bishop, m. James W. Walling of Lancaster, S.C.
   4. William McDonald Bishop, m., Herie Des Champs.
   5. Caro Bishop, m., William McLeod.
   6. John Thompson Bishop, m., Lillie McEarcheleon, lived in Dalzell, S.C.


5. Carlottie Lee Dixon Tillman, b. Oct. 8 1838, d. 1924. She m., Col. Thompson Green of Sumter Co. S.C. Children were:
   1. Minnie Thompson Green, m. Samuel Shaw.
   2. William Isaac Green.
   3. Lottie Lee Green.
   4. F. Lavall Green, m., Bettie Young, lived in Bishopville, S.C.


   1. Lottie Lee Blake, b. Feb. 25 1874, d. 1876.
   5. Florence Belle Blake, b. Mar. 11 1884, d. 1923.

150. Isaac William Tillman (see No. 149) son of Isaac Tillman and Charlotte Dixon, m., Mary Jane Cureton of Waxhaw, S.C. They moved to Texas, where he d. 1912. The following very interesting letter is given in full; Dresden, Texas, April 6 1903.

Mr. James D. Tillman,
Carrollton, Miss.

Dear Sir:

Your letter of enquiry in reference to my side of the Tillman family, rec'd. several days ago. Would have answered ere this, but have been and am yet in feeble health. I am unable to give you much information on my father's side, he died when I was only eight years of age, and I only knew what my mother could tell me. Yes, on the 7th day of March 1865, during Sherman's march through the Carolinas, I was shot down near the town of Rockingham, N.C., and carried on up in Richmond Co. to ex-Governor Manley's widow and there lay until after Lee surrendered, and after getting able to travel my only brother C.F. Tillman came over to take me home and in passing through Wadesboro, N.C. we rested at Mrs. Tillman's, who I presume was your grandmother. I just can remember (who I expect was your father or uncle) one James Tillman (my grand-uncle, JDT) of Wadesboro, N.C. visited my mother's on several occasions (paying attention to my oldest sister Lizzie). I also have some recollection of Mr. David Tillman of Wadesboro, N.C. visiting my mother's (and like a boy of my age at that time would) one little circumstance was impressed upon my mind, he (Mr. David Tillman) was riding a very large horse, and in trying to get the horse from the stable they found that the stable door had to be enlarged before the horse could make his exit. Both Mr. James and David Tillman claimed that their and our family were
related, but I am unable to trace the relationship. I have been told that
the Tillman was of the Angl-Saxon descent and first settled in Virgina, and
leaving Va., one of the family went to Tenn., one to N.C. and one to S.C.
(can't say this is authority). I have met some of the Tenn. Tillmans and they
claimed kin with Senator B. R. Tillman. I have met B. R. Tillman and also his
brother George, deceased, often, they claimed relationship but I am not able
to trace it. My father's immediate family consisted of three brothers and
one sister, my father Isaac Tillman the youngest, Middleton Tillman, Daniel
Tillman, and Tirza Tillman, were my uncles and my aunt, and they all emigra
ted to Florida before I can recollect. I have been told by my mother that
my uncles in their young days were sporting men and inclined to be dissipat
ed. My aunt Tirza married a gentleman by the name of Cheevs, and I suppose
some of her offspring are now in the State of Fla. The three brothers, Mid,
dleton, Daniel and Isaac Tillman married three sisters, Susanna, Eliza and
Charlotte Dixon, they were Lees on their mother's side and came to S.C. from
Va. ---- We have a Dr. Tillman in the town of Dawson this state from Tenn.,
and I understand he claims kin with the S.C. Tillmans, I am anxious to meet
him. We also had a young Tillman in this county from Miss., but I have never
been able to meet him. Will you attend the Re-union of U.C.V. at New Orleans
next May? If my health will permit I will go, and would like very much to
meet you, and if you think that you will go, write me and we can make arran
gements where to meet in N.O. beforehand. During the War I belonged to the
Hampton Legion, Army of Northern Virginia. I will be pleased to hear from
you at any time. Respectfully yours,

I. W. Tillman.

Isaac William Tillman and Mary Jane Gureton had these children:
1. Lottie Cureton Tillman, b. Mar. 1868, m., James F. Reed, b. Feb. 1
1865, d. July 6 1914, lived in Kerens, Tex. Children were:
   3. Willie Cureton Reed, b. Mar. 22, 1897, m., Beulah Virginia Wigley,
      b. Oct. 28, 1897. They had:
         2. Lottie Louise Reed, b. Aug. 27, 1917.
         5. Geraldine Reed, b. " " (twin)
   4. Lizzie May Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1899, m., Lester Shelton, b. Mar. 30
      1899, and had:
   5. Jack White Reed, b. June 13, 1900, m., Jewell Deskin, and had:
      1. Donna Reed, b. Mar. 20, 1940.
   7. Tillman Francis Reed, b. May 12, 1911.

2. Leon W. Tillman.

3. Isaac William Tillman, lived in Blooming Grove, Tex.

4. May Tillman.

5. Bennie Tillman, b. May 18, 1878. She m., Aug. 18, 1897, Frank H. Massey
   and lived in Kerens, Tex. Children were:
   3. Frank H. Massey, b. Apr. 21, 1904, d. July 1936, m., July 1935,
      Ruth Renfro.
   5. Atwood Massey, b. Nov. 25, 1913.
150. (continued)

7. Jessie White Tillman, Aug. 22 1884, she m. Dec. 16 1908, P. J. Jones, and lived in Kerens, Tex. They had:
8. Charlton Lee Tillman, b. Oct. 26 1881 in Lancaster Co. S. C., m. Aug. 1906, Ada Pearl Houston, lived in Blooming Grove, Tex. They had:
1. Lena Edith Tillman, b. May 5 1907.
3. Charlton Lee Tillman, b. June 1 1913, m. June 5 1938, Catharine Bryant, and lived in Blooming Grove, Tex.

151. Columbus F. Tillman (see No. 149) son of Isaac Tillman and Charlotte Dixon, was b. July 16 1845 in Lancaster Co. S. C., and d. Nov. 9 1918 in Cheraw, S. C. He m. 1867, Mattie H. Blake of Bascomville, S. C. d. Mar. 15 1922. Had:
1. Carrie Belle Tillman, b. 1869, d. 1872.
2. Joshua Blake Tillman, b. 1871, d. 1891.
4. John Dixon Tillman, b. 1875, d. 1906.
5. Carlisle Franklin Tillman, b. Jan. 7 1877. He m. 1st., Allie Houston, 2nd., Vera Cox. They lived in Athens, Tex. They had:
1. Edith Tillman, by 1st. wife, m. J. D. Jansen.
2. Jimmie Thorne Tillman, by 2nd. wife, m., J. F. McDougall.
6. Daniel Lee Tillman, b. Oct. 10 1881, m., about 1905, Lena Herbert Amos and lived in Cheraw, S. C., where he was City Clerk. Children:
7. Thomas McDonald Tillman, b. 1884, d. 1886.
8. Katie Knox Tillman, b. 1887, d. 1890.
9. Marion Thorne Tillman, b. Aug. 29 1891, d. Aug. 22 1933. He m., Bessie Edwards, and had:
1. Martha Lee Tillman, m., H. F. Gaillard, Jacksonville, Fla. Had:
   2. Sam Gaillard.

152. Jarratt Tillman (see No. 103) son of John Tillman and Millicent White, was b. 1770 in Brunswick Co. Va. He m., Aug. 2 1797, Luerton Fann, moved to Granville Co. N. C., later to Chatham Co. N. C., d. 1840. They had:
1. Daniel Tillman, b. 1801, m., Martha Winn. They had:
   1. Esperan Tillman, b. 1828.
   2. Nancy Tillman, b. 1831.
   3. Emily Tillman, b. 1835.
   4. Pennenah Tillman, b. 1838.
2. Millicent Tillman, b. 1806, m., ------------ Hearn.
4. John Iral Tillman, b. 1808 in Chatham Co. N. C., d. 1870, m., Frances Green Bullard, b. 1817, d. 1880. Children were:
   1. Elizabeth Tillman, b. 1834.
   2. Jarratt Tillman, b. 1838, killed in Civil War.
   3. Daniel Tillman, b. Feb. 27 '39, d. July 9 1918 in Bynum, N. C. He m. 1st., Salina Mary Burgess, b. Sept. 6 1841, d. July 17 1902. He m. 2nd., Annie Hearn. Children were: -240-
152. (continued).

1st. wife
4. Sallie Tillman, b. Dec. 12 1869, m., J.R. Ellington, and 
lived in Bynum, N.C.
6. Dollie Tillman, b. Apr. 5 1874.

2nd. wife
11. Margaret Tillman.
12. Eugenia Tillman.

5. Nancy Tillman, b. 1809, m., ---------- Matthews, Chatham Co. N.C.

153. George Tillman (see No. 15) son of George Tillman and Mary House, was b.
in Prince George Co. Va. near 1705, and d. 1780 in Granville Co. N.C., 
where his will was recorded 1780. He m. Judith Mason, and on Oct. 20 1765, 
they conveyed 20 acres of land on northside Waqua Creek to Charles Mason 
(Brunswick Co. Va. D.B. No.8, p. 271). He was a constable in Brunswick Co., 
1752. Children were:

(154) 1. William Tillman, b. 1736.
2. Elizabeth Tillman, m., John Croft son of Samuel Croft and wife Ann 
of Brunswick Co. They were living in Granville Co. N.C., 1781.
She m., John Ingram son of William in 1750. They had:
   1. John Ingram, b. 1755 or 1757 in Union Co. S.C., and d. Sept. 16 
      1828 in Hall Co. Ga. He m. July 19 1778, Ruth White of Union 
      Co. S.C., and had these children:
      1. Harmon Ingram.
      2. Little (or Littleberry) Ingram, b. 1788, d. 1866.
      3. Tillman Ingram, b. 1794.
      4. Martin Ingram, b. 1800.

154. William Tillman (see No. 153) son of George Tillman and Judith Mason was 
b. in Bristol Parish, Prince Geo. Co. Va. near 1736, and d. near 1790 in 
Burke Co. Ga. He moved with his parents to Granville Co. N.C., and then 
to S.C. The S.C. Rev. War Records show he was paid for "Services" (Book 
Y, Stub 251). He m. Mary Farrow of Prince Geo. Co. Va., 1768. They had:

(155) 2. James Tillman, b. Mar. 8 1778.

(157) 4. Sarah Tillman, b. near 1769.
6. Penelope Tillman, b. 1782, m. James Carithers.
7. Mary Tillman, b. 1783, m., William Jones.
157. (continued)

7. George P. Trout, b. 1840.

10. Thomas W. Trout, b. 1845.
11. Florin Trout, b. 1848.

(160) 3. Jeremiah Franklin Trout, b. 1802.
4. Jackson Trout, b. 1805.
5. Louise Trout, b. 1808.

(158) Doliskey Anne Trout (see No. 157) dau. of William Hubert Trout, was b. in Jackson, Co. Ga., and d. Dec. 23 1886 in Jefferson Co. Ga. She m., Aug. 24 1862, Reuben Clarke Maddux, b. 1840, d. Mar. 1 1921. Children were:

2. Idabelle Maddux, b. Apr. 18 1865, d. Nov. 23 1894 in Gainesville, Ga. She m. Feb. 18 1883, W. E. Smith, and they had:
   2. Maude Smith.
   3. Hortense Smith.


5. Theodore Maddux, b. Aug. 14 1870. He was an officer in the Medical Dept., World War 1. He m. Oct. 3 1906, Mary Leonard Murphy, b. Oct. 5 1881. They lived in Union, S. C. Children were:


(159) William Eugene Maddux (see No. 158) son of Reuben C. Maddux and Dolisky Anne Trout, was b. in Jackson Co. Ga., and d. May 1910 in Spartanburg, S. C. He m. 1st., Oct. 14 1891, Elvira Melissa McCarty, b. June 28 1868, and d. Jan. 8 1907. Children were:

1. Oliver Lloyd Maddux, b. Sept. 2 1892 in Elbertson, Ga. He m. 1st., Sept. 25 1913, Cora Cordelia Welborn, b. July 26 1895, and 2nd., Sept. 1 1928, Marie Stuart Harbert, and lived in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Children were:
   1. Annie Margaret Maddux, b. Dec. 8 1916.
   2. Eula Catherine Maddux, b. Oct. 10 1918.

   1. Alvin Theodore Maddux, b. Sept. 5 1915.
   2. Dorothy Maddux, b. Apr. 3 1918.

5. Idabelle Maddux, b. Feb. 2 1901, m. May 1 1920, Leslie Lee Hardin, b. July 28 1895, lived in Miami, Fla. Children were:
6. Marion Elizabeth Maddux, b. Apr. 8 1903, m., Feb. 2 1919, Richard A. Templin, and lived in Muncie, Ind. Children were:


160. Nathaniel Green Trout (see No. 157) son of William Hubert Trout and Mary Braziel, was b. Feb. 27 1841, and d. 1932. He m., Aug. 2 1866, Mary Hunter, b. July 10 1847, and d. June 27 1922. He served in the Confederate Army, and lived in Pendergrass, Ga. Children were:
1. John Hubert Trout, m., Eadie Hollingsworth, and lived in Madison, Ga. They had:
   1. Nathaniel Green Trout.
   2. Lucius Hollingsworth Trout.
2. James Robert Trout, m., 1900, Jennie Jewell Addington of Jackson Co. Ga. They had:
   1. Nathaniel Zachariah Trout, b. 1904, m., 1926, Esther Blalock, and lived in Charleston, Miss. They had:
      1. Jack Trout, b. 1827.
      2. William Zachariah Trout, b. 1929.
   2. John Hubert Trout, b. 1907, m. Margaret Metzger.
4. Katherine Trout, m., Rev. Edward Aquilla Caldwell, lived in Monroe, Ga. They had:
   1. Mary Evelyn Caldwell, m., Daniel McDowell of Madison, Ga. Had:
      1. Daniel McDowell.

161. Jeremiah Franklin Trout (see No. 157) son of William Hubert Trout and Mary Braziel, was b. 1802 in Jackson Co. Ga., and d. 1875. He m., 1827, Amelia Williamson, b. Dec. 1810, d. Apr. 24 1883. He was a veteran of the Cherokee Indian War of 1838, and built the "Trout House" in Marthasville, Ga., now known as Atlanta, Ga. Children were:
2. Orphella Caroline Trout, b. Mar. 9 1930.
5. Calderwood Trout, b. 1834, m., Joshua Reynolds of Atlanta, Ga. Had:
   1. Alice Lillian Reynolds, m. James Wilbanks, had: Mrs. A. E. Wilson.
   2. Cicero Holt Trout, b. 1835.
6. Robert Demetrius Trout, b. 1836, m. Louisa Campbell.
   1. Grace Gillam, b. Apr. 7 1873, m., Sept. 27 1893, John Lee Davidson, b. Nov. 29 1868, and lived in Quitman, Ga. (Mrs. Davidson was identified with historical research of the DAR, and compiled several books on Ga. history). They had:
      1. John Leander Davidson, b. July 1 1894, m. June 27 1931, Ethyl Ellis, and lived in Yonkers, N.Y.
      2. Marie Juliette Davidson, b. Apr. 27 1896 in Kingston, Ga. She m., May 8 1918, John Claxton Kimble, and had:
         1. James Claxton Kimble.
3. Therese Matthieu Gillam, b. Feb. 11 1876, she m., Dec. 19 1894, Homer Virgil Neville, and lived in Memphis, Tenn. They had:
   1. Homer Virgil Neville, b. Apr. 1 1896.


5. Amelia Leslie Gillam, b. Jan. 5 1880, d. Aug. 29 1907, m. 1903, James Coleman Fink, b. Dec. 2 1874. They had:


10. Sarah Elizabeth Trout, b. Aug. 11 1848 in Atlanta, Ga., d. Feb. 15 1927 in Jefferson, Ga. She m., June 10 1879, Nathaniel Nixon Pendergrass, b. Mar. 1 1853, d. Nov. 7 1923. Children were:
   1. Louise Pendergrass, b. Apr. 6 1880, m. June 5 1901, Henry Isham Mobley, b. May 1 1870. They had:


Orphelia Caroline Trout (see No. 161) dau. of Jeremiah Franklin Trout and Amelia Williamson, was b. in Jackson Co. Ga., d. Jan. 3 1905 in Anson, Tex. She m., 1846, William Russell Davis, b. Aug. 13 1822, d. Jan. 7 1896. Children were:

   2. Paul Rial, b. May 15 1871, m., Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Parry, and lived in Sulphur, Okla.

2. Ella Louisa Davis, b. Sept. 12 1850, d. Jan. 18 1896. She m., 1873, James Whitaker Guyton who d. Jan. 8 1918. Children were:
   1. Eva Guyton, b. 1876, d. 1900, m., 1897, Norman Fuller.
   2. Nell Guyton, b. Oct. 6 1882, m. Dec. 11 1900, Flint Stewart, b. Feb. 3 1880. They had:

   3. Ouida Maude Guyton, b. Nov. 21 1918, by 2nd. wife.

4. Julian Egbert Guyton, b. Aug. 9 1890, m., Aug. 20 1913, Bertha Brookshire, lived in Phoenix, Arizona. They had:


4. Alice Virginia Davis, b. 1853, d. 1858.
5. Sallie Gibbs Davis, b. July 20 1856 in Cleveland, Tenn., m., Henry Clay Hale, b. Feb. 1849, lived in Fort Worth, Tex. Children were:
   1. Julia Hale, b. Jan. 3 1874, m., 1895, Charles Henry Steele, b. Jan. 13 1867 in Calhoun Co., Miss., lived in Fort Worth, Tex. Had:
   2. Frances Steele, b. July 20 1905, m. May 6 1926, Talbot T. Pendleton, and lived in Fort Worth. They had:
      a. Anne Frances Pendleton, b. May 11 1927.
   3. Charline Steele, b. Mar. 6 1908, m. Walter J. Bahan.

2. Lula Mae Hale, b. Sept. 26 1876, m. Dec. 19 1900, J. Knox Pittard, and lived in Anson, Tex. They had:

3. Jephalona Hale, b. Dec. 24 1881, m. Apr. 2 1902, Harry Tom King, b. Mar. 20 1876. They lived in Abilene, Tex., and had:
   1. Letcher Davis King, b. Jan. 25 1903.

4. Lucile Hale, b. Feb. 16 1883, m., Edward Martin and lived in Anson, Tex. They had:
   2. Edward Hale Martin, b. Dec. 9 1918.

5. Henry Clay Hale, b. Apr. 11 1885, m. 1st., Dec. 15 1914, Julian Charles Letcher, 2nd., J. J. Boley and lived in San Angelo, Tex. Child by her 1st. husband was:
   1. Clay Hale Letcher, b. Nov. 3 1915, she m., Frederick Marcus Adington, and lived in Dallas, Tex. They had:
      a. Frederick Marcus Adington.
   2. John Benson Letcher, b. May 5 1918.

   1. Dorothy Elinor King, b. Mar. 20 1908.

7. John Davis Hale, b. Mar. 11 1890, m. Dec. 11 1922, Jeanette Carr, b. May 3 1902, and lived in Anson, Tex. He was a Captain in World War I, 1st. Division. They had:

Jackson Trout (see No. 157) son of Nathaniel Green Trout and Sarah Tillman, was b. Oct. 16 1804 in Jackson Co., Ga., and d. Dec. 12 1881. He m. 1825, Nancy Davis, b. Aug. 21 1805, d. Oct. 16 1874, Cave Springs, Ga. They had:
4. Sanford Clayton Trout, b. 1839 near Cave Springs, Ga., d. in Hatton, Ark. M. 1858, Nancy E. Childers. They had:
   1. Nathaniel Davis Trout, b. 1860, d. 1898, m., Permelia Elizabeth Hoy, b. Oct. 11 1877. They had:
      a. Robert Lynn Trout, b. Mar. 18 1898, m. Annis Brittingham Smoot, b. Aug. 7 1901, and lived in Concord, N.C. They had:
5. William P. Trout, b. Sept. 10 1842, d. July 14 1908 in Cave Springs, Ga. He m., 1865, Louisa Land, b.1848. They had:
   1. William J. Trout, b. 1867.


Eliza Huguenot Trout (see No.157) dau. of Nathaniel Green Trout and Sarah Tillman, was b. 1806 in Jackson Co. Ga., and d. 1841. She m.,1819, William Lane Bryant, b. 1800, d. 1836. They had:
1. Martha Emeline Bryant, b. July 1820.
2. William Lane Bryant, b. 1831.
3. Sarah Bryant, b. 1833.

Martha Emaline Bryant (see No.164) dau. of William Lane Bryant and Eliza Huguenot Trout, was b. July 1820. She m.,May 1838, Nathaniel H.Pendergrass, b. 1870, d. 1879. Children were:
      1. Annie Webb, b. Jan,5 1886, m. Mar. 19 1910, Vernon Hall, and lived in Montclair, New Jersey. They had:
         1. Vernon Hall, b. Nov.30 1913.
         2. Susan Hall, b. Mar. 9 1921.
2. Mary Pendergrass, b. 1841, m. -------- Harrison. They had:
   1. Nathaniel Harrison.
   2. Cleo Harrison.
   3. Emmie Harrison.
3. Martha Angeline Pendergrass, b. 1842, m. Thomas Rhodes Holder. Had:
   2. Thomas Rhodes Holder, m. Nettie Methvin.
   3. Mattie Holder, m., Jack Bennet.
   4. Frank Holder, m., Virginia Edmondson.
4. Salina C. Pendergrass, b. 1844.
5. William L.Pendergrass, b. 1846.
6. Sarah S.Pendergrass, b. 1848. She m.-------- Hancock. They had:
   1. William L. Hancock, m., Ethel Swofford.
   2. Robert Hancock, m., Hattie Matthews, and had:
      1. Mary Bell Hancock, m. Dunbar Harrison.
      2. Sarah Hancock, m. ---------- Buchanan.
   3. May Hancock, b. May 1875, m. Dec. 30 1894, Samuel Kelly. Had:
      2. Robert Kelly, b. Sept.5 1899, m. Aug.18 1921, Annie Blondean Hardy, b. Dec.22 1898. They had:
         1. Samuel Franklin Kelly.
         2. Martha Anne Kelly.
4. Lucy Hancock, m., ---------- Carr.
7. Frank Pendergrass, married May Lou Bush, and they had:
   1. Webb Pendergrass.
165. (continued).

1. Wilmot Hollingsworth Pendergrass, b. Dec. 6 1887.
3. Penelope S. Pendergrass, b. Dec. 23 1896, d. May 2 1929. She m. Capt. Lloyd E. Mielenz of U.S. Army, he was b. Mar. 31 1896, and graduated at West Point, Class 1915. They had:
5. William Lane Pendergrass, b. May 22 1901, d. Apr. 18 1917.
7. Mildred Virginia Pendergrass, b. Dec. 2 1905, m., June 11 1915, Col. E. Harold Sheats. They had:


166. Louise Trout (see No.157) dau. of Nathaniel Green Trout and Sarah Tillman, was b. 1808 in Jackson Co. Ga. She m. George Shaw. Children were:
1. Sarah Shaw.
2. Emma Shaw, married ------ Burroughs.
3. Arminta Shaw.
4. Augustus Shaw, m. Florida Trout, b. July 8 1847, d. June 24 1924, dau. of Jackson Trout and Nancy Davis (see No. 163). They had:
   1. Bessie Shaw, m. Rix Stafford, lived in Atlanta, Ga.
   2. Augustus Shaw.
3. Flora Shaw, m. Donald Anderson Loyless, Atlanta, Ga. They had:
   1. Augustus Shaw Loyless, m., Helen Randall Bivings.

167. David Tillman (see No. 16) son of Roger Tillman and Mary Goodrich, was b. near 1731 in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. 1780. His will was probated there Jan. 11 1781. He bought 170 acres on Rattlesnake Creek, March 28 1763, from his uncle George Tillman, and adjoining his bro. Richard Tillman. (Richard Tillman and wife Ann were witnesses to the will, together with Briggs Goodrich). He m. 1752, Lucy ------ (she may have been a Goodrich, See T. & H. Records Vol.1, pp. 176-179 for will etc.). Children;
1. Martha Tillman, b. 1754. She may have m. Edward Branch, Feb. 15 1797.
2. William Tillman, b. near 1755. He was in Brunswick Co. 1808.
3. Elizabeth Tillman, b. near 1756.
4. Mary Tillman, b. 1760.

168. Mary Tillman (see No.167) dau. of David Tillman and wife Lucy, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va. and d. in Anson Co. N.C. She m. 1785 Joseph Floyd, b. 1755, son of Francis Floyd a soldier in the Rev. War. They had:
1. John Floyd, b. 1787 in Brunswick Co. Va., d. 1857 in Tishomingo Co. Miss. He m. about 1826, Nancy Lilly, b. 1800 in Montgomery Co. N.C., Aug. 29 1876. She was dau. of John Lilly and Ella Dumas. Had:
   1. Thomas Floyd, b. 1827, d. 1904.
   2. Addison Floyd, b. 1829, d. 1831.
   3. Robert Alexander Floyd, b. 1830.
4. Lucy Floyd, b. Apr. 29 1831.
5. Edmond Floyd, b. 1833, d. 1908, m. 1st. Mary Maness, 2nd., Mrs. Mary Robertson.
6. John Floyd, m. Lizzie McCleran. They had:
   1. Louis Edmond Floyd.
   2. 249.
168. (continued)

7. William Floyd, b. 1835 in Anson Co. N.C. and d. 1868 in Prentiss Co. Miss. He m. Susie Vandeavender, and they had:
   1. Una Floyd, who m. Thomas Hughes.
   2. George Floyd, m. Emma Vailes.

8. Joseph Floyd, m. Mary Getteys, and settled in Tex. They had:
   1. Louamme Floyd.
   2. Thomas Floyd.
   3. Ellis Floyd.
   4. Barbara Floyd.

9. James Benjamin Floyd, b. Sept. 21 1859 in Tishomingo Co. Miss. and d. in Prentiss Co. Miss. He m. Sarah Moore. They had:
   1. Ida Floyd.
   2. Benjamin Boone Floyd.
   3. Nancy Caroline Floyd, m. J.A. Cunningham, Booneville, Miss.
   4. Albert Floyd.
   5. Alice Floyd, m. J.O. Robertson of Booneville, Miss.
   7. Molly Etta Floyd, m. William Robertson, Booneville, Miss.
   8. Edmond Dewey Floyd, lived in Booneville, Miss.

2. Merritt Floyd, died in California, unmarried.

3. Sarah Floyd, d. Aug. 7 1821 in Anson Co. N.C., m. Benjamin Lilly, b. Jan. 1 1779 and d. Jan. 3 1852, son of John Lilly and Eleanor Dumas. They had:
   1. Vernon Lilly.
   2. Eleanor Lilly, m. John K. Dickson.

169. Robert Alexander Floyd (see No. 168) son of John Floyd and Nancy Lilly, was b. 1830 in Anson Co. N.C. He was killed at Battle of Petersburg, in Civil War, a member of Co. C. 26th. Miss. Infantry. He m. Oct. 9 1853, Macy Smith, b. Dec. 26 1837 and d. July 1 1917, dau. of Thomas Smith and Winnefred Ratliff of Anson Co. Children were:

2. John Culpepper Floyd, b. Dec. 17 1855 near Booneville, Miss., d. Apr. 21 1919. He m. 1st., Mar. 15 1877, Rebecca Elizabeth Moore, B. Nov. 10 1866, d. Dec. 8 1899, dau. of Elisha Moore and Caroline George, m. 2nd., Mrs. Frances Henderson. Children were:
   3. John Ellis Floyd, b. July 1 1890 in Prentiss Co. Miss. He m., July 23 1911, Martha Maggie Pharr dau. of William Pharr and Mary Ann Redden. They had:

5. Edna Floyd, b. Sept. 16 1960, lived in Ennis, Tex.
170. Lucy Floyd (see No.168) dau. of John Floyd and Nancy Lilly, was b. Apr. 29 1831 in in Anson Co. N.C., d. Sept. 4 1931 in Prentiss Co. Miss. She m., James Jackson, and had children:
8. James F. Jackson, b. 1859, d. 1942.
10. Mary Jane Jackson, b. Feb. 4 1862.

171. Mary Loretta Floyd (see No.169) dau. of John Ellis Floyd and Martha Maggie Pharr, was b. Oct. 20 1916 in Booneville, Miss. She m., Aug. 13 1932, Herbert Eugene Summers, b. Nov. 2 1911, lived in Booneville, Miss. Had:

172. Frederick Tillman (see No.16) son of Roger Tillman and Mary Goodrich, was b. 1732 in Brunswick Co. Va. The County Records show that March 28 1763, George Tillman (their uncle) sold Richard Tillman land on Rattlesnake Creek, David Tillman land adjoining, Frederick Tillman 270 acres on Poplar Creek, all in Brunswick Co. Frederick Tillman and wife Elizabeth sold this land Dec. 20 1771, to George Tillman, and with his brother George Tillman moved to Ninety Six Dist., Edgefield Co. S.C., where he was living U.S.Census 1790. He m., Elizabeth Devore dau. of Matthew Devore, and d. in Hancock Co. Ga., 1820. Children were:

(173) 1. Rebecca Tillman, b. 1785.
2. David Tillman, b. 1790, m. Ruth Douglas.
(174) 3. John Tillman, b. near 1795.

173. Rebecca Tillman (see No.172) dau. of Frederick Tillman and Elizabeth Devore, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C. She m., May 1803, Jones Douglas, b. Nov. 25 1779, d. Oct. 15 1846. They settled in Jefferson Co. Ga. Had:
1. Tillman Douglas, b. Feb. 25 1804 in Louisville, Ga., d. May 23 1863 in Americus, Ga. He m. Dec. 15 1831, Phoebe Wamberezie Charlton. Children were:
   1. Octavia Douglas.
   2. Anglo Saxon Douglas, m. Georgia Hendrix, and had:
      1. Kathleen Douglas, m. Dr. H. Grady Estes, Atlanta, Ga. Had:
         1. Kathleen Estes.
         2. Jeanette Estes.
   2. Mamie McCall Douglas, m. Iverson O. Carr, and had:
      1. Iverson O. Carr.
   3. Hendrix Douglas.
4. Margaret Douglas, m. Hugh Wesley Wilson, Atlanta, Ga. Had:
   1. Margaret Wilson.
   2. Patricia Wilson.
4. Rollina Octavia Douglas, m., M. Wesley Clement, and lived in Delray Beach, Fla. They had:
   1. Helen Clement, m., Arthur Speir Hillbrath of West Palm Beach, Fla. They had:

5. Rose Centennial Douglas, m. William Preston Robertson. Had:
   1. Douglas McCall Robertson, b. Nov. 30 1903.


8. Helen McCall Douglas, m. Charles Harris Baldwin, lived in Madison, Ga. and was Clerk of the Superior Court. Had:
   1. Flora Baldwin.
   2. Charlie Helen Baldwin.

9. Frances Charlton Douglas, m. Louis C. Pou, and lived in Tupelo, Miss. They had:
   1. Rebeccia Pou.
   2. Charlton Pou.

2. Charles G. Douglas.
5. Lemuel Douglas.
7. Elizabeth Douglas.
8. Lucretia Douglas.
10. Lydia Douglas.
11. Louis Douglas.

John Tillman (see No. 172) son of Frederick Tillman and Elizabeth Devore, was b. in Edgefield Dist. S.C. about 1795 and d. in Hancock Co. Ga. He m. Sarah Wadsworth. Children were:
1. James Tillman.
2. Lydia Tillman, m. Thomas W. Choat.
4. Elizabeth Tillman, m. Benjamin Wilkerson.

5. William Jackson Tillman.

William Jackson Tillman (see No. 174) son of John Tillman and Sarah Wadsworth, was b. in Hancock Co. Ga., and d. Jan. 24 1899 in Smithville, Lee Co. Ga. He m. 1st, Oct. 14 1841, Elizabeth Sherrard, b. Sept. 12 1821, d. May 30 1853, and 2nd., Jan. 24 1856, Elizabeth Morris, b. 1823, d. Apr. 28 1892. He served in Civil War with 10th. Ga. Militia., and was at one time Judge of the Inferior Court of Lee County. Children were:
1. John Sherrard Tillman, b. Sept. 22 1842 in Macon Co. Ga., and d. Oct. 7 1910. He m. Mary Jane Watson. Children were:
   1. Elbert Jackson Tillman, b. Apr. 19 1867 in Smithville, Ga., and d. Apr. 26 1893 in Thomasville, Ga. He m. April 5 1887, Teress Clark, and had:
      2. Elbert Jackson Tillman, b. Oct. 27 1892, m. July 28 1915, Lyretta Baker, and lived in Jacksonville, Fla. They had:
         2. Sarah Elizabeth Tillman, b. Feb. 5 1872.

4. Judson Langley Tillman, b. May 4 1874, m. a cousin, Cornelia Ora Tillman, and lived in Bellingham, Wash.

   1. Elizabeth Chapman, b. June 27 1907.


5. Smithie Lydia Tillman, b. Sept. 30 1849.


   1. Rosalee Ivey, b. June 17 1885, d. June 9 1919, m. June 17 1907, W. Claude Allen of Boston, Ga. They had:
      1. Rachel Elizabeth Allen, b. July 25 1908, m. July 23 1926, Grady H. Crosby of Baxley, Ga. They had:
   2. Lydia Mary Ivey, b. Dec. 12 1889, m. May 14 1910, Edwin Rushin Bryan of Moultrie, Ga. They had:
   3. Wesley Taylor Ivey, b. May 12 1892, m. Sept. 29 1917, Nellie Gertrude Going, lived in Moultrie, Ga. They had:


1. William Howell Tillman, b. Feb. 22 1874 in Sumter Co. Ga., m. Dec. 19 1895, Ola Musette Parker, and lived in Crestville, Fla., m. 2nd., Dec. 29 1915, Arie Malissie Chapman. Children were:

2. William Frederick Tillman, b. Sept. 15 1920 in Atlanta, Ga., m. June 6 1940, Reba Elizabeth Willbanks, and lived in Crestville, Fla. They had:
   2. Hoyt Cleveland Tillman, b. July 8 1944.

2. Thompson Tillman, b. 1875, died in infancy.

3. Cornelia Ora Tillman, b. Sep. 1 1878, m. Judson Langley Tillman (see No. 175).
James Daniel Tillman, b. Dec. 6 1880, m. Nov. 15 1905, Trudie McKemie, b. Feb. 10 1880. Children were:
2. James Daniel Tillman, b. Apr. 24 1914 in Clay Co. Ga., m. Elizabeth Brownlow, b. July 7 1919. He served in World War II as a Major in the Army Air Force, a pilot with the 8th Army. Had:

Thomas Cleveland Tillman, b. July 12 1885, m., Jan. 24 1908, Jessie Marion Weeks, and lived in Americus, Ga. He was a merchant. Had:
1. Jessie Marion Tillman, b. Apr. 3 1914.

Elizabeth Elinor Tillman, b., Feb. 4 1883, m., July 19 1924, Samuel Allie Pruitt, and lived in Americus, Ga.

Eddie Gray Tillman, b. July 12 1887, m. Apr. 30 1916, Irene Stovall. They lived in Birmingham, Ala., and had:

Allen Sheppard Tillman, b. July 6 1888. He m., 1st., Aug. 14 1914, Claudia Mae Goga, and 2nd., Feb. 16 1919, Minnie Lucile Lee. They lived in Americus, Ga., and had:

Martha Lovelia Tillman (see No. 175) dau. of William Jackson Tillman and Elizabeth Sherrard, was b. Mar. 8 1847, m. Feb. 16 1875, Austin F. Stubbs, b. Dec. 19 1845, d. July 24 1891. They settled at "Belvedere" Thonotosassa, Fla. Children were:
2. Annie Lydia Stubbs, b. Apr. 8 1877, d. May 19 1891.
4. Cora Agnes Elizabeth Stubbs, b. Jan. 5 1881, m., Jan. 5 1903, Dr. William E. Wells, b. Apr. 8 1876, lived in Tampa, Fla. They had:
5. Rosalie Stubbs, b. Aug. 28 1884.
   2. Daisy Martha Stubbs, b. Jan. 17 1917, m. April 16 1938, John Ellis Mickler, who was a Captain of Field Artillery, World War II. They had:
Mary Tillman (see No. 15) dau. of George Tillman and Mary House, was b. about 1726 in Brunswick Co. Va., and m. there, John Avery who was b. near 1720, and d. Nov. 1781, leaving will (Brunswick Co. W.B. No.2, p. 212).

Children were:
1. John Avery.
2. Edward Avery.
3. Tillman Avery.

Sarah Avery, b. near 1748.

6. Susanna Avery, m. in Brunswick Co. Va., Dec. 20 1779, Brittain Jones Haymour. They moved to Rowan Co. N.C.

7. Elizabeth Avery, d. before 1781. She m. Randle Daniel (He m. 2nd. in Rowan Co. N.C., Mrs. Lucy Smith Lanier). They had: 1. Mary Daniel.
8. Mary Avery, d. before 1781. ---- House, had children.

Sarah Avery (see No. 178) dau. of Mary Tillman and John Avery, was b. in Brunswick Co. Va., and d. in Putnam Co. Ga., 1832. She m., Benjamin Buckner, b. 1743, d. in Putnam Co. Ga., 1828, whence they had moved, 1811. Had:
1. John Buckner, b. about 1783 in Va., and d. in Putnam Co. Ga., 1820. He m., June 24 1807, Leucy Daniel, b. in Va. about 1790, dau. of Josiah Daniel, and d. in Monroe Co. Ga. 1849. They had:
      1. Margaret Eudora Carmichael, b. Jan. 3 1855 in Americus, Ga., and d. Mar. 29 1914. She m. June 1 1876, Henry Ambrose Martin, b. Sept. 24 1849 and d. June 27 1939, Hilton, Ga. Children were:
         1. Ambrose Cortez Martin, b. 1880, m., Edna Viola Blume.
3. Eugene Martin, b. 1884, d. 1935, m., Mrs. Genevieve Hoban Lane.
5. John Gordon Martin, b. 1886, d. 1914.
6. Clarence Elwood Martin, b. 1888, m., 1920, Carruth Weaver.
7. Lucy Anne Lorena Martin, b. Oct. 11 1890 in Hilton, Ga., m., Nov. 14 1914, Grover Cleveland Spillers, b. Aug. 27 1884, Crawford, Ga. She attended University of Ga., A.B. University of Tulsa, was National Pres. Garden Clubs of America. Lived in Tulsa, Okla. Had:
3. Patricia Martin Spillers, b. Apr. 15 1921.
8. Frederick Edgar Martin, b. 1892, m. 1920, Rosa May Shepard.
Thomas Henry DeLoach (see No. 93) son of Cornelia Elizabeth Christopher and Col. James Madison DeLoach, m., Lucy Baltzell, and lived in Demopolis, Ala. Children were:
1. Parthenia Mary DeLoach, b. Apr. 10 1875, m. Dec. 1895, Rev. B.F. Marshall, a Methodist minister, born in Carrollton, Miss. She was living with her daughter in Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1963. She had lived in Demopolis, Ala. Children were:
   1. Marshall, died young.
   3. Nell Snowfield Marshall, m. John Reid, and lives at No. 12 The Highland, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Child:
      1. Parthenia Reid.

3. Cornelia Nelson DeLoach, b. Aug. 2 1881, m. Col. Frank E. Davidson, moved to Meridian, Miss., where he d., and where she d. Mar. 20 1963, and was buried at Demopolis, Ala.

Thomas Baltzell DeLoach (see No. 180) son of Thomas Henry DeLoach and Lucy Baltzell, lived and d. in Demopolis, Ala. He m., Gretta R. Holmes, and had children:
1. Georgette DeLoach, m. V.C. Helms, live at 1829 Robinson Hill Road, Montgomery, Ala.
2. Laura DeLoach, m. Thomas Selby Hardenbergh, they live in Greensboro, Ala. Children:
   1. Gretta Hardenbergh.
   2. Hardenbergh, m. John Patrick Tidmore, live in Eutaw, Ala. Children:
      2. John Patrick Tidmore.
3. Thomas Baltzell DeLoach, m. ------, live in 306 S. Highland, Winter Garden, Fla. Children:
   1. Thomas Cleveland DeLoach.
   2. Robert DeLoach.
   1. Lutie C. Johnston, Jr.
   2. Nell Elizabeth Lovelace, b. 1951.

Lindsey Tillman (see No. 66) son of Robert Tillman and his 1st. wife, was b. probably in Barbour Co., Ala. He m. Elizabeth ------, and settled in Pike Co., Ala. He was b. 1837, and served in Co. C, 46th. Ala. Infantry, during Civil War, and after the war moved to Milano Junction, Tex. Children were:
1. William Tillman, b. 1859.
2. Elizabeth Tillman.
3. Lavora Tillman.
4. Frank Marion Tillman, b. in Ala. and as a small boy moved with his father to Texas. He m. ------ and had:
   1. L.G. Tillman, who was living in Glenrose, Texas, 1963. He in the Insurance business.
Robert Tillman (see No. 3) son of Roger Tilghman and Winnefred Austin, d. in Prince Geo. Co. Va., Martin Brandon Parish, 1738. He m. near 1718, Hannah Morris, who appears to have died some time before he did as the Parish Records, spoke of the orphan children of Robert Tillman. All that is known of his descendants is given in the Tilghman-Tillman Family by Col. S.F. Tillman (1962 Edition, pages, 72 to 91). Only a general outline of a few of the first generations is given in this compilation. They settled in Goochland Co. Va. Children of Robert Tillman and Hannah Morris were:

1. Thomas Tillman, b. May 1 1720, m. Lucy Hix.

Dr. Richard Henry Tillman (see No. 88) son of David Tillman and Martha Ledbetter, was b. in Granville Co. N.C., while his father was looking after the property of an old grand-aunt, Sarah Lumpkin, who was dau. of George Tillman and wife Mary Goodrich of Brunswick Co. Va. He studied medicine at a Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa. 1841. He m. Nov. 11 1841, Narcissa Bennett dau. of James Charles Bennett (See T.&H. Records Vol. 1, p. 199) and Mary Ella Winfree (see T.&H. Records Vol. 1, p. 230) of Anson Co. N.C. He d. Dec. 23 1864, and is buried in Wadesboro, N.C. His widow moved with part of her family to Carroll Co. Miss., in 1867, where her bro. Charles Winfree Bennett was living, near Black Hawk. She d. Feb. 24 1899, and is buried in Carrollton, Miss. This family has been fully covered in Vol. 1, T.& R, Records, starting on p. 123, therefore, only the children will be listed here, followed by copies of a number of old letters giving very interesting information about the family. Children were:

1. James David Tillman, b. Nov. 8 1842, m. Rachel Caroline Bryan. (See page 52, No. 142). also (Vol. 1, p. 124, No. 107)
4. Martha Frances Tillman, b. Apr. 20 1847, m. J.E. Pettigrew. (See Vol. 1, p. 128, No. 120)
7. Helen Bennett Tillman, b. Apr. 16 1853, m. Charles A. Redditt. (See Vol. 1, p. 130, No. 128)
8. Adela Cleveland Tillman, b. Feb. 28 1855, m. William S. Bennett. (See Vol. 1, p. 123)
10. Leila Hortense Tillman, b. _____, d. infancy.

LETTERS
From J.C.Bennett, while on a trip to his plantation in Ala., to his son-in-law, Dr. R.H. Tillman in Wadesboro, N.C.

Jan. 3rd. 1858.

Dr. R.H. Tillman:
This will inform you that T.A. Vestal now holds the Magee Note which I gave him for Four Thousand Three hundred & fifty Dollars. Please have the amount paid over to N.Beverly immediately for Vestal, I presume the money was paid in the Bank of Wadesboro to meet sd note on the first inst.

Oblige J.C.Bennett.

I have but little news to write you all, except to inform you that my health
is about the same as when I left home. I called on Dr. Brown of Green County
as I came on he said he could cure me, I then left for my home here thinking
at that time that I would return to the Doctor's in a few days. But it has
been raining about half the time ever since & the Rivers impassable, so I have
to hold on & grunt for a few days at best. William (his son) & family arrived
here a few days after I got here all in good health. We have bought a few ar-
ticles for house keeping also a few cows hogs poultry etc. all at high prices.
I have bought about 6 or 7 hundred bushels corn & fodder enough & some meat
at a reasonable price. We have done but little towards fixing for farming as
yet. I have had the most of the hands picking out cotton here when a day was
fit for that, so as to pay expences etc. The negroes all in good health & well
satisfied. The crop of corn & cotton made on my land last year was very fine,
I wish it may turn out so this year. Write soon & let me know the news, health
etc. I have no time set as yet to return. My wish is to get well.

Your affectionate Father

J.C.Bennett.

Mr. & Mrs. Vestal send their best respects to all the family & family con-
nections. For fear my letters don't reach my wife let her know the news from
this, oblige

J.C.B.

Letter from Mrs. Narcissa B. Tillman (wife of Dr. R.H. Tillman) to her son James
D. Tillman, Army of Northern Virginia, C.S.A.
Wadesboro, Anson County, N.C. Dec. 2 1864.

My Dear Son;

I have but little time to write as it is now time for the letter
to be at the office to go off this evening, but as I know you are anxious to
hear from your Pa and home, I will write, a little is better than none at all.
The doctors, Ramsay, Ashe and Howze, operated on his eye (took it out) day
before yesterday (which was Wednesday). They gave him chloroform, he says he
did not feel it at all. They filled the cavity up with lint, this morning (they
have just left) Ashe and Ramsay came down, gave him more chloroform and took
the lint out as it had stood in long enough. The doctors say he is doing first-
rate, which I think too. Now every ten or fifteen minutes I have to wet a cl-
oth and lay over it, treating it as a flesh wound, it bled a good deal at fi-
rst more than I thought it could, and yesterday it smelt dreadfully. The doc-
 tors said that was the way the soldier's wounds smelt, and if that is the
case I can form some idea of the dreadful odor I have heard was about a Hos-
pital of the wounded, Oh, it must indeed be dreadful. I hope now your Pa will
soon get well and strong again, so he can eat some kraut. We have some very
nice made of cabbage, and nearly all of his talk has been of kraut, you know
how very fond he is of it, but he says just as soon as he gets able he is
going to put old Tom in the buggy and strike a "bee line" for Stanley, for
they have the best kraut, the best fish, pickles, and the best cooking there
than any place whole Confederacy, he was raised there and he thinks every-
thing will taste to him as it did when he was a boy. Ella is not at home
again, tho' if she knew her Pa's eye had been operated on I know she would
come in a hurry. I wish she was here to help me, as I have sat up all night
for two nights and will have to do it still and get no time to sleep in the
day, for you know the wet cloths has to be applied both day and night, but I
dont mind it, I am so hopeful of his entire recovery soon. She (Ella) is up
at the College, but I think she will certainly come home today or tomorrow,
she has been off six or seven days. She had been at home so long I was glad
to have her visit some, but I think she has done enough of it now for a while.
Dear Jimmie I thought I had looked everywhere down stairs for that bond, feel-
ing assured you had it down here one day, and Ella said she remembered hav-
it in her hod, but when I received your letter a few days ago, saying you cer-
tainly left it at home, I got up and happened to open Ella's purse, it was
the first thing I saw. I had looked before in your Papa's pocket books and mine, and never thought of her little fillagreed affair. I am glad it is found, for I expect it pestered your mind some, not knowing what you had done with it. Ella put it in her purse I am certain, and forgot it. Mrs. Bland (the Episcopal minister's wife) is dead, she was buried last Sabbath, she had been expected to die a long time, she had dropsey. Your grandma Tillman's negro man Lige, the doctor (Ashe) said this morning would die, he has Pnuemia, and I expect is dead by this time. Ashe went there yesterday, the negro has been sick some time, Myers tended on him. Charles and Willie are still going to school to Mr. Lindley, and the little girls to Miss Virginia Lilly, since Miss Pasttica left. It is nearly twelve o'clock, I must close. Oh, how sorry we all are that we have no way of getting boxes to you, but perhaps we may find some way soon, we will do our best. I expect you are all near starving, thanks to old Grant for the order and to Sheridan for the prompt execution of. My love to David and Jim L. (David Tillman and James Ledbetter Smith, JDT). May the Lord be ever your guide and shield, and grant that you may return safely to us again. Write soon,

Your affectionate mother, N.Tillman.

(Dr. R.H.Tillman, her husband died 3 weeks later, Dec.23 1864, JDT).

Another letter addressed to Mr. J.D. Tillman, Black Hawk, Carroll Co. Miss., from his uncle James Alexander Tillman.

Wadesboro, Anson Co. N.C., March 15th 1867.

Dear James:

You cannot anticipate the pleasure it afforded me to receive and read a letter from you and was glad to learn that you reached your place of destination safely and are so well pleased. You wish me to give you all the points, well so far as farming is concerned there hasn't been much of it done for the last three weeks for the rain and it looks like it will never cease. I have come to the conclusion that we are about to have a second Flood consequently the roads are in reched condition. This week is Court at Wadesborough I attended Tuesday and Wednesday. Col. Fowle presided and dispatched business rapidly, there were more persons in town than I ever saw there before. Your Frank was not there but he is still at the old place plowing and hauling out manure. One of his tenants broke in Arnold and Cooley's store Albert Marshall and stole a wagon load of goods he had three others with him. Three cases were tried their penalty 39 lashes on their bare backs and stand in the Pillory one hour. Calvin Watson white man put in the stocks for 2 hours for resisting the Sheriff and fighting the Sheriff he also has to remain in gale 6 months. Mr. Ben Minham (?) had his smoke house broken into the other night 3 or 4 hundred weight of meat and molasses perhaps a barrel taken, could not find the lost property but on suspishin Hardy took 4 freedman tied them and whipped them the old way, and this court before the Judge he had to pay each negro $10.00 to make it up. Your neighbor Thomas Philips while returning home from Court Monday night was over taken at your old place just at dark and nearly beaten to death he was with Frank not able to get home, it is said it was Clum Lockhart, Ike Huntley and Watson. I saw Mr. Darley and gave him your respects and told him you said you had not received but one or two copies of the Argus since you reached home he said he sent them to you notwithstanding he did not get the hogs. I saw a goodmany of your relations, your uncles Lem, Risden and and Cary how do ho oh (these were Bennetts, JDT). James T. Smith was in town all well he and McGregor are working about 50 hands just ripping a head building, has built the finest stables in the county and are going to put another story on his house. Thomas Coolis from the North has bought Col. Kindalls' place 27 miles from Albermarle they are going to commence a gold mine, a hotel, Erl has a hand in it. Mr. John Marsh returning home from Court his horse ran with his buggy and threw him out on the rocks near George Little's Mills and broke his soul and not expected to live. Dr. Myers has made
184. (continued)

an assignment and expects to go to Mississippi this fall. Jim give my pious
regards to Tump, just tell him to stay out there for I believe I could get
one hundred hands to go out there with me were I to go, he left in good time
for the times get harder. Walter Treadaway and Baringtine was called in Court
but could do nothing and tell him that Lee is dead he eat 12 lb. of Walter
Treadaway's meat and died from the effect, no one hurt him no way no one str¬
uck, and that Jim had the pleasure to walk home from Court last night, old
Button B. Riley's horse slipped the bridle and left him, and his mother and
family are well. Jim you must write to me and give me all the points if you
know the price of good land, and how the rent, and how they rent land in your
State, and if there is a good plantation in your hearing that could be had,
number of acres cleared and uncleared and improvements, gin and ---- are re¬
quisite. James you keep this in the Dark and if you come out next fall you
come to my home and we can discuss things. An excellent Blacksmith told me he
would go with me, Bill Marshall, and all on this place say they will go if
I go. Tom Cooley, Lese Tillman carpenter Edd Tillman and Allen Flake, and
Bill the blacksmith says he has two or three brothers that will go, Enoch a
freedman and all the Treadaways and ------ (illegible) say they will go they
cant live here, good hands to work, Tump knows them they live with John Broad¬
way, but you know by this; which works the best the whites or blacks. Were
I to go out there I would like to settle in a village as where I could get
practice (Jas. A.Tillman was a doctor), and if Charles (Charles Bennett uncle
of James D.Tillman, JDT) has more land than he has in cultivation perhaps it
might be to his advantage to assist us in the undertaking, as I said before
I can raise a crowd and you know it will take dimes and that I havent got for
I was robbed of everything by the Yanks, and I do not know that I could sell
this place for anything. I know this much I am not making much here and would
like to get where I could make some money. I would have to make a greater
sacrifice than you did, for you have good land it's paid for. You know my
situation write what is the chance for me if there is or can be an opening
for me. Mr. Twitty from Georgia said if I would go out on the Flint River
I could make $4000 a year, I have not tried it yet. I think I have said
enough at present, I will therefore come to a close. Jim write as soon as
you receive this.

Your uncle, Jas. A.Tillman.

It is now sleeting, large hail stones falling.

Letter from F.Barley owner of the VJadesboro Argus to James D.Tilllman about
his subscription and other matters.

Wadesboro, July 23 1868.

J.D.Tillman, Esq. :

Dear Sir: Your esteemed favor received in due time, and
want of opportunity has prevented me from answering before. No one has att¬
tended to the matter of subscription. Amount due from you, from time for which
you hold receipt to 1st. January 1869, two dollars and seventy five cents. At
present I am not receiving subscriptions or renewals for longer than 1st. of
Jan. next. Unless the prospect brightens between now and that time I shall
not attempt to publish the Argus next year. I have suffered more in trying
to keep it agoing this year than I am willing to undergo again. My services
as a journeyman printer will pay me better elsewhere. Your dues to Blue
Lodge are $8.00 I procured memoranda from Will Smith, but have lost it, and
may have to send this off before I can see him again. Dues in Chapter to
June 24 1868, $3.00, and the Fees for the Degrees, $50 as charged (that must
be Confed) but $35 currency will make all right. I find nothing to your cred¬
it against the Fees. We had a splendid rain on Monday and tremendous washer
to-day. To Monday, it was seven weeks lacking two days, that we had a ter¬
lible parching and burning drought. Early corn is badly hurt, but the late is

-260-
thought will save us. Cotton promising. Of political matters a fellow can think as much "D--n'* as he pleases. See Argus this week of what Holden is up to, organizing negro militia, and appointing negro magistrates and town authorities. Some folks think that his troops will have to be whipped out. Look out for fun. Archy and Mr. Arnold have just got back from Iowa- from a pleasure trip. Perhaps they have been prospecting with the view of moving. They are much pleased. You wouldn't hardly know the town if you were to see it. I believe its appearance helps me to feel blue all the time. Shall be happy to hear from you at any time. Best regards to Mrs. Tillman and the other members of your family, and all other Ansonians of my acquaintance.

Respectfully, Your obt. serv.

F. Barley.

July 24, A.M. I have just learned that your dues in Blue Lodge are $8.00

Letter from his grandmother Mrs. Narcissa B. Tillman, addressed to Master J.D. Tillman, Carrollton, Carroll Co. Miss. She was visiting her son Dr. William E. Tillman, who lived in Graysport, Grenada Co. Miss.

My Darling Grandson:

It has been some time since hearing from you all, and since I wrote you too, but I've been expecting to go to Vaiden- and waited to write then. Lizzie, Willie and Lucetta will go with me there I suppose the latter part of this month, this is the program, the exact time we don't know yet, but not for two weeks at least, as Willie has some patients he can't leave and Lizzie has some sewing to do ere she goes. Lucetta has been going to school for a month. It is so dry here the dust is awful, and chills are an every day around, a good deal of fever too. I had three chills two weeks ago, hope to escape them hereafter tho'. Lizzies health is not good, often has fever, she thinks the trip to Vaiden will benefit her. She is looking badly, but keeps up, and they all went fishing yesterday, caught only three little fish that I ate for supper. We had company for supper, had fried chicken, smothered chicken and ham, biscuit, waffles, egg bread etc, a good supper and I did full justice to it. I received a letter from Hennie (dau. of her bro. Charles Winfree Bennett, and wife of Joseph W. Holman, JDT) a few days past, she told me of the box of flowers she had expressed to me at Carrollton. I hope you have gotten it ere now. I will tell you what Hennie wrote, "The small spray Etta sends to J.D. with her love as she made it herself for him, and only requests that he write to her." So, J.D. I will give you her address, I hope you will write and thank her for the spray, Miss Etta Holman, Port Lavaca, Texas. Hennie sent me several types, one of herself and husband, one of Arthur, one Mamie, and two of Etta. I know they do not do them justice, types never do, but she said a traveling artist came there, they had taken the best the man could do, and sent them, but as soon as they could go to a large town not very far off, she would have all taken (photos) and send them. One of the large sprays I shall give to Sallie Barry (Sally Barry Sanders, JDT), but not the one with the white rose, I shall keep that one. I will send you one of Etta's types. Keep the box carefully for me til I get home. You don't how badly I want to see you all. I received Miss Emma's letter and note, but she so disappointed me by not meeting me in Winona, I was really angry with her. I would have staid longer in Vaiden, if I had not thought that was the time she wanted to come here. Give my love to her and tell her she shall not have the chance of disappointing me again. Your mother told me she would do so, but I thought better of her. Now, I know her- her doctor is flying around extensively- I will not even speak a good (certainly not a bad) for her, I just say nothing. It did grieve me sorely not to be at the McIntosh meeting in Vaiden, but I could not get there in time after Mol-
lie wrote me it was going on. What a glorious Meeting it was, and Vaiden needed it, as much as Graysport. I wish he could hold one here. Lizzie sent off an order for some books yesterday, some for me too. I know you will enjoy some of them. Give my love to your Grandmammy, I hope she has been with you all some since I left. Has your mother a cook? I hope she will have one when I get there, for I can't cook (too nervous), and I don't love to sit up in the house, and the lady of the house cooking for me, I feel like I'm "de trop", do you know what that means? All join me in love to you all. Kiss your mother, father and all for me. Tell Bumnie I've never had that letter yet. Little Carrie writes a sweet letter, Hattie & Annie B. too. If you write in two weeks to me, direct it here.

Affectionately, N. B. Tillman.

Kiss dear Bob and Lena for me

N. T.

Petition to sell land for Partition of Estate of James Charles Bennett of Anson County, North Carolina.

Wilson C. Ramsey & wife Adella C. Ramsey, Plaintiffs.

William H. Bennett & wife Elizabeth Bennett. Mary Bennett.
Hennetta Bennett. Charles Bennett
Charles C. McCaskill & wife Elizabeth A. McCaskill.
E. R. Liles, Lilly B. Liles, Inez Liles, Laura Liles, Edward Liles.
Narcissa B. Tillman.
James D. Tillman.
Oliver P. Bennett & wife Mary Jane Bennett.

Before the Clerk of the Superior Court of Anson County.

To the Superior Court of Anson County. The Petition of Wilson C. Ramsey & wife Adella C. Ramsey of Anson County, North Carolina. Respectfully represents that James C. Bennett late of said County died intestate about the 3rd. of March 1865 leaving his wife Mary H. Bennett him surviving, also Adella C. Ramsey wife of Wilson C. Ramsey his daughter, William H. Bennett his son whose wife is Elizabeth Bennett and who resides at Meridian, Mississippi. And Charles W. Bennett his son who is since dead leaving his wife Mary Bennett and his children Hennetta Bennett and Charles Bennett him surviving, the said Hennetta Bennett being about 17 years old and the said Charles Bennett about 10 years old, all of whom live near Black Hawk in Carroll County, Mississippi. Also Elizabeth A. McCaskill wife of Charles C. McCaskill who lives near Black Hawk Carroll County, Mississippi. Also Helen Liles wife of Edward R. Liles who is since dead and left her husband Edward R. Liles and Lilly B. Liles, Inez Liles, Laura Liles and Edward Liles, aged respectfully 15, 13, 11, 9 years her children. Also Narcissa B. Tillman his daughter who lives near Black Hawk in Carroll County Mississippi and who has conveyed to James D. Tillman. Oliver P. Bennett his son whose wife is named Mary Jane Bennett, and who reside in Anson County North Carolina.

That the real estate of the said intestate descended to his children and heirs at law as aforesaid to be equally divided them as tenants-in-common, that said division was made, but there was assigned in 1867 to the widow of said Intestate Mary H. Bennett dower in the premises and lands which descended to his children & heirs at law as aforesaid. That said Dower so assigned consists of about five hundred acres lying and being in Anson County and State aforesaid on Jones Creek adjoining the lands of Mrs. Lucas, John Knott, I. A. Liles & Alfred Baucom & others. Your Petitioners further show that Mary H. Bennett widow of the said James C. Bennett, is dead and that they desire to
have Partition of said land so assigned as Dower, made amongst them and the Defendants according to their respective rights and interests therein, but owing to the size of the tract, the number of the parties and other causes, an actual Partition of the land cannot be made without injury to all of the parties interested.

Your Petitioners therefore pray, that the Court will order a sale of said land, on such terms as shall seem just and reasonable and that the proceeds may be divided amongst them and the Defendants according to their respective shares and interest in the said land and may be paid to or secured for them according to law & the course of the Court. And your Petitioners will pray etc. (Signed) Ashe & Bennett, Attys for Petitioners.

Personally appeared before me this day Wilson C. Ramsey who maketh oath that the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are true.

Sworn to & subscribed Nov. 14 1876. J.M. Covington, Clk of Ct.

Charles Hamilton Christopher (see No. 92) son of John Chiles Christopher and Ann E. Fitch, was b. in Desotoville, Ala., Jan. 14 1875. He moved to Meridian, Miss., where he was a prominent merchant, and at one time member of the City Council. He m. Mary Ethel Athey, and had children:

3. Everett Oliver Christopher, is living in Meridian, Miss., a C.P.A., married and has children. He was b. July 14 1919
4. Mary Elizabeth Christopher, b. June 22 1921.

Thomas Tillman (see No. 183) son of Robert Tillman and Hannah Morris, was b. in Martin Brandon Parish, Prince Geo. Co. Va., d. 1813, in Albemarle Co. Va. He rendered patriotic services in Rev. War. He m. Lucy Hix, who d. May 5 1763. They lived in Goochland Co. Va. Children were:

1. Elizabeth Tilman, b. Apr. 29 1744.
2. Daniel Tilman, b. near 1739 in Goochland Co. Va., d. July 1811 in Augusta Co. Va. He was a Captain with Virginia Frontiersmen in Rev. War. He m. and had children:
   2. Emanuel Tilman, b. 1778.
   3. John Tilman, c. 1795.
3. Thomas Tilman, b. 1470
4. Winnefred Tilman, b. in Goochland Co. Va., d. near 1819 in Albemarle Co. Va., m., Richard Marr. Children were:
   1. Thomas Marr.
   2. Richard Marr.
   3. William Marr.
   5. Elizabeth Marr.
   7. Lucy Marr.
   9. Jacob Marr.
   10. Martha Marr.
   11. Samuel Marr.
5. Lucy Hix Tilman, m. 1st., Aug. 6 1765, Jesse Mills, and 2nd., June 7 1792, Daniel Perkins.
Elizabeth Tilghman (see No. 186) dau. of Thomas Tilman and Lucy Hix, was b. Apr. 29 1744, Goochland Co. Va., d. Sept. 8 1787. Her name is spelled Tilghman on tombstone, elsewhere other records give Tillman or Tilman, the last being used mostly by her parents and family. She m. Dec. 1 1758, Maj. William Walton, b. Dec. 24 1736, d. Jan. 31 1806. He settled in Morganton, N.C., served with 1st. N.C. Regt. in Rev. War. Children were:

1. Tillman Walton, b. Jan. 9 1760
2. John Alfred Walton, b. 1807, d. 1830.
4. Elizabeth Tillman Walton, m. Moulton Avery.
5. Thomas George Walton, b. 1817.
7. Louisa Walton, m. Thomas Patton.
9. Nancy Walton, b. May 27 1784, d. 1825, m. Amos Davis, Jr., and went to S.C. They had: 1. Clara Tillman Davis, b. 1806, who m. Samuel Johnston Hoey (1798-1845) and had: Sarah Ann Hoey, b. 1825.

Tillman Walton (see No. 187) son of Elizabeth Tilghman and Maj. William Walton, was b. Jan. 9 1760 in Amherst Co. Va., d. Feb. 3 1831, Burke Co. N.C. The Pension Bureau shows that he was a Captain with 6th. Va. Regt. in Rev. War. He m. Apr. 12 1787, his cousin Judith Walton, b. Feb. 19 1770, d. Aug. 31 1846. Children were:
2. Elizabeth Tillman Walton, b. Feb. 15 1790, m. Elijah Evans.
4. Judith Cox Walton, b. June 20 1795, m. Roland Duncan, in N.C.

William Walton (see No. 187) son of Elizabeth Tilghman and Maj. William Walton, was b. in Amherst Co. Va., and d. May 18 1844 in Greene Co. Ala. His plantation in Ala was called "Strawberry Hill", he m. 1st. Jennie McEntire, b. 1775, d. 1799, m. 2nd, Feb. 5 1807, Justina Louisa Gennerick, b. Aug. 11 1790, d. Sept. 29 1868, dau. of John and Amelia Tillman Gennerick. Children were:
   1. Eliza Fleming, m. Robert Adjer.
   5. Alfred Walton Fleming.
   7. Flynn Fleming.
   8. Thomas Fleming.

7. Louisa Whitford Walton, b. Feb. 19 1823, d. Dec. 9 1870, m. Mar. 27 1845, Samuel Lewis Creswell, b. Oct. 31 1819, d. May 31 1891, went to Shelby Co. Ala. Children were:

Amelia Tillman Walton (see No. 189) dau. of William Walton and Justina Louisa Gennerick, died July 15 1855, m. Mar. 15 1825, Williamson Allen Glover, b. Mar. 10 1804, Edgefield Dist. S.C., and d. Feb. 4 1879. Much has been written about "Rosemount" the family home on their plantation in Greene Co. Ala. (see 1962 Edition of the Tilghman-Tillman Family, p. 75, by S.F. Tillman, for their descendants). Children were:
190. (continued)


191. Amelia Walton Glover (see No. 190) dau. of Amelia Tillman Walton and Williamson Allen Glover, d. Nov. 22 1907, m., Dec. 19 1850, Senator James Lusk Alcorn, b. Nov. 1 1816 (see DAR No. 34988 and 36011) d. Dec. 19 1894. After serving in Miss. Legislature, he was elected Governor, and later to the U.S. Senate. Children were:

192. Thomas Tilman (see No. 186) son of Thomas Tillman and Lucy Hix, was b. 1740 in Goochland Co. Va., m., near 1760, Susan Moon. (For full data on this family see 1962 Edition, Tilghman-Tillman Family, by Stephen F. Tillman, pp. 72 to 91, it is stated they had old records showing the intimate relationship between the Virginia and Eastern Shore of Maryland families, last owned by John Boxom Tillman of Crawford Co. Indiana). Many of this family spell the name Tilman. Children were:
1. Nathaniel Tilman, b. 1762, d. May 22 1781.
4. Jacob Morris Tilman, b. 1770
5. Samuel Coul Tillman, b. 1778, Fluvanna Co. Va., m. Jan. 28 1823, Polly Ann Haslip, and had:
1. Samuel Coul Tilman.
2. John S. Tilman.
3. Lucy Jane Tilman.
4. Mary Ann Tilman.
7. Daniel Tilman, b Mar. 29 1777.
9. Winnfried Tilman, m., --- Hicks.
10. Sally Tilman, d. Aug. 25 1825, m., Samuel Allen Murray. They had:
1. Hahnah Murray, m., Apr. 2 1812, John Hickor.
2. Judith A. Murray, m., Nov. 9 1813, John W. Sneed.
5. Polly Murray, m., Sept. 28 1818, David Herndon.
6. Sally Tillman Murray, m., Thomas Moon, Mar. 24 1823.
10. Samuel Cole Murray.
Zachariah Tillman (see No. 192) son of Thomas Tillman and Susan Moon, b. in Fluvanna Co. Va., m., Aug. 20 1790, Mary F. Duncan. Children were:

2. William Tillman, b. 1794, Albermarle Co. Va., m. 1st. Celia Martin, 2nd. Agnes Yates, and settled in Crab Orchard, Tenn. Children:

1st. wife
1. Miran Tillman.
2. Jeff Tillman.
3. William Tillman, b. Mar. 12 1818, m. Czarina Hall of Hartsville, Tenn., and had:
   1. Elcaster Tillman, m., James Sanders, of Dixon Springs, Tenn.
   2. William Tillman.
   3. John Thomas Tillman, m., lived in Tenn.
   4. Richard Paul Tillman, m. Mary Elizabeth Sudeth.
   6. Malinda Tillman, b. near 1855, m. James Beasley.

2nd. wife
5. Richard Paul Tillman, b. Apr. 22 1832, d. July 29 1891, m. June 3 1852, Sarah Jane Hinckley, and lived in Chicago, Ill. Had:
   2. Eva Tillman, b. Jan. 22 1856, m. John Dennis, St. Louis, Mo.
   5. Lorin A. Tillman.
   7. Edward Richard Tillman, b. May 7 1876, m. Mary Emma Glenister, and lived in Chicago, Ill.

3. Samuel Coul Tilman, b. 1817, d. April 16 1864, m., Mary Page Stratton, and settled in Fluvanna, Co. Va. Children were:
1. Marietta, b. 1843, m. Jerman Stratton, June 18 1871.
   1. Mary Tilman, b. Dec. 1 1873, m. W. M. Justis.
   3. Courtney Tilman, b.
   4. Maurice Tilman,
   6. Mattie Tilman, m., Harvey W. Goode.
3. William McKindred Tilman, b. Mar. 13 1848, d. Sept. 13 1935. He m., 1st. Dec. 20 1877, Alice Coleman, m. 2nd. Dec. 23 1884, Emma Watson Guerrant. Children were:
1. Leila Tilman.
2. Samuel Tilman.
5. William McKindred Tilman, b. Apr. 1 1891, m. Rebecca Frances Smith, May 12 1915, settled at Fine Creek, Va.
10. James Gordon Tilman, b. Sept. 27 1903, m. Margaret Kantzler.

-267-
4. Peter Rosser Tilman, b. Apr. 14 1850, d. Feb. 26 1932, m. Nov. 15 1874, Sarah Virginia Brown, lived in Louisa Co. Va. They had:
1. Kate Harland Tilman, b. Aug. 23 1875, m. Robert Lee Strange.
5. Annie Olivia Tilman, b. June 6 1887, d. 1888.
11. John C. Tilman, b. 1804, m. Mary Kidd, Mar. 1 1832.
15. George M. Tilman, b. 1825.
16. Hannah Tilman, b. 1826.
17. Nancy Tilman, m. ———— Woodward.
18. James A. Tilman, b. 1846.
19. Mary Tilman, b. 1847.

John Boxom Tillman (see No. 192) son of Thomas Tilman and Susan Moon, b. 1767 in Fluvanna Co. Va., and d. in Crawford Co. Indiana. He m., Nancy Bush, went to Ky., and finally settled in Ind. (S.F. Tillman said he was told in 1930's by living members of the family, that John Boxom Tillman had an old Family Bible of the Tilghman family of Eastern Shore of Maryland, and mailed him extracts from it, which served as a guide outline for this genealogy). Children were:
1. Morris Austin Tilman, b. 1797 in Fluvanna Co. Va., d. Jan. 1 1868 in Crawford Co. Ind. He m., Mary Ann Brown, b. in N.C. 1806. Had:
1. John Nicholas Tilman, b. 1825.
2. Jonathan Rice Tilman.
4. Joel Silas Tillman, b. 1833.
5. Nancy Malinda Tillman, b. 1835, m. ———— Grissom.
6. Susannah Malinda, m. Williamson Hall.
7. Isaac Hudson Tillman, b. 1837.
10. Mary Ann Laveata Tillman, b. 1842, m. ———— McMullen.
11. Harvey Madison Tillman, b. 1846.
2. Frances E. Tillman, 1800, m. ———— Newkirk.
3. Polly Tillman, m. ———— Brown.
5. Silas Allen Tillman, b. near 1818.

Jacob Morris Tilman (see No. 192) son of Thomas Tilman and Susan Moon, b. in Fluvanna Co. Va., m. Dec. 8 1798, Sarah Price Lewis and settled in Tex. Children were:
1. Hardin Lewis Tilman, d. March 7 1839.
2. Thomas Owen Tilman.
3. Robert Lewis Tilman.
4. Jacob Morris Tilman, m. Julia McGregor, May 2 1827
5. Mosella Tilman, m. ———— Pea.
7. Johanna Tilman, m. Jesse Hart.
Daniel Tilman (see No. 192) son of Thomas Tilman and Susan Moon, was b. in Fluvanna Co. Va., and d. Sept. 10 1844 in Saline Co. Mo., m. Rebecca Perry, b. Jan. 10 1784. Children were:
1. Matilda Tilman, b. May 26 1805.
Children were:
2. Christopher Columbus Tilman, b. July 28 1834.
6. Rebecca Tilman, b. June 4 1814.
7. Oliver Perry Tillman, b. May 15 1822, d. 1880, m. Aug. 28 1851, Matilda Bell, lived in Saline Co. Mo.
8. Ira Tilman, b. 1823.

Paul Tilman (see No. 192) son of Thomas Tilman and Susan Moon, was b. in Fluvanna Co. Va., and d. near 1867 in Albermarle Co. Va. He m. Lucy Garland. Children were:
1. Elizabeth Tilman, b. Aug. 6 1810, m. Tucker Woodson.
2. Martha Tilman, b. Mar. 16 1814, m. Lilbourne Maupin.
4. William Thomas Tilman, b. 1817, m. Mary Jane Bragg. They had:
   2. Cora Tilman.
   3. Fanny Tilman.
8. Sarah Tilman, b. March 29 1826, m. Fielding Rothwell.

Thomas Willis Tilman (see No. 193) son of Zachariah Tilman and Mary F. Duncan, was b. in Fluvanna Co. Va. and d. Sept. 5 1870 in Horner Co. West Va. He m. Jan. 29 1818 Teresa Morris. Children were:
1. George Tilman.
2. Jacob Tilman.
3. Jane Tilman, m., ------- Moore.
5. Maria Tilman, m. Apr. 28 1864, James L. Loudin.
   1. David Alvin Tilman, b. Nov. 23 1860, d. 1864.
   2. Mollie Priscilla Tilman, b. Nov. 6 1863, d. 1879.

-269-
198. (continued)  
5. Jacob Morris Tilman, b. Dec. 4 1871.  
6. Joseph Henry Tilman, " " " (twin)  
7. Orpha Etta Tilman, b. Apr. 4 1874, m. James C. Remage.  
10. Virginia Bernice Tilman, b. Apr. 4 1881.

199. Paul Tilman (see No. 197) son of Paul Tilman and Lucy Garland, was b. in Albermarle Co. Va., and d. Dec. 4 1853. He m. Mary Ann Fretwell, b. May 20 1817, d. Feb. 27 1888. Children were:  
4. Thomas Tilman.

200. William Bernard Tilman (see No. 199) son of Paul Tilman and Mary Ann Fretwell, was b. in Albermarle Co. Va., and d. Nov. 29 1916, m. Mollie Elizabeth Rea, b. Dec. 7 1850, d. Apr. 15 1894. Children were:  
      2. George McNeir Tilman, b. Aug. 15 1941.  
5. James Overton Tilman, b. near 1878, d. young.  
   1. Margaret Elizabeth Tilman, b. Mar. 20 1912, m. Robert Trent.  


202. James Maurice Christopher, m. 1939, Josephine Price, has: Joan Price Christopher, b. June 8 1947. (see No. 185).


Lineage No. 22

(This is a continuation of the Lineages given in Volume 1, pages 146 to 168, and 253 to 264. These lines have been compared with those given in Magna Charta, Part VI11, by John S. Wurts. While some of the lineages are a repetition, others give new lines and additions, taken from the best references).

Numerius Julius Caesar, the first of the family, lived about 300 B.C. His descendant was:
Gaius Julius Caesar, 3rd., the Praetor, died at Pisa, 84 B.C., wife Aurelia. They had the Julius Caesar, and also his sister Julia who married Marcus Atius Balbus and they were parents of:
Atia, who m. Caius Octavius 4th., Governor of Macedonia, etc., who d. 59 B.C. (their son was Caesar Augustus, b. 62 B.C. d. 14 A.D.).
They had:
Octavia, the Elder d. 11 B.C., she was 4th. wife of Mark Antony, 3rd. (his 5th. wife was Cleopatra). He was b. 83 B.C.
Their great-grand-daughter was:
Venissa (Venus Julia) married Arviragus, a Druid king, 11th. son of Cymbeline. Their son Meric (in Latin "Marius"), King of Britain, 74 A.D., died 125 A.D. He m. a dau. of Prasutagus, a Druid King of the Iceni, who d. 61 A.D. and his wife Queen Boadicea who d. 62 A.D. (Iceni is now Suffolk and Norfolk, its Capital was Venta, now Winchester). Record of Marius well preserved in ancient Welsh mss. Their son:
Colius 1, King of Britain in 125 A.D., d. 170 A.D. He was educated in Rome, and was known as Old King Cole.
His daughter:
Athildis, m. 129 A.D., Marcomir 1v, King of Franconia, who d. 149 A.D. Their descendant:
King Pharamond, Duke of the Franks, King of Westphalia, m. Argotta, called the "mother of all the Kings of France", also a descendant of Colius 1.
Their son:
King Clodio, d. 455 A.D., m. Basina, dau. of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians. They were the great-grandparents of:
Clovis, the first King of all the Franks, b. 466 A.D., d. 511. He m. St. Clothilde of Burgundy, who led him to embrace Christianity. (see Lineage No. 25). Their descendant:
Charlemagne (great-grandson of Pepin d'Heristal) was b. Apr. 2 742, crowned on Christmas Day, 800 A.D., and d. Jan. 28 814 A.D. He had many titles; Charles the Great, King of the Franks, Emperor of the West, King of Lombardy, Italy, etc. He m. 771 A.D., when she was 14, Hildegarde of Suabia (753-784), dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia, and mother of his three sons:
1. Pepin, b. 776, A.D., King of Lombardy, m. Bertha of Toulouse (Lineage No. 25).
2. Louis 1, "The Debonaire" (778-840), see following;
3. ---- Louis 1, "The Debonaire" son of Charlemagne and Hildegarde, m. 1st., Ermingarde who d. 818. (He m. 2nd., 819, Judith of Welk "The Bavarian"). They had:
Louis of Germany, b. 806, d. 876, m. Emma, dau. of Guelph, Count of Andech and wife Edith of Saxony. He was given Bavaria in 817. Their son:
Carloman, who d. 880, King of Bavaria, m. Litwinde, dau. of Ernest, Count of Bohemia. Their son:
Arnulf, (850-899) King of Germany and Emperor in 896, m. Oda, dau. of Theodore of Bavaria. Their daughter:
Edith of Germany (also called Hedwiga), m. Otto "The Illustrious" who was named Duke of Saxony by King Conrad. He d. 912, and was son of Lieudolf who d. 866.
Their son:  
Henry I (876-936) "The Fowler", Duke 912, King 919, Emperor of Germany and Founder of the Saxon Line. He m. 1st., Matilda of Ringelheim. (He m. 2nd., 909, St. Matilda (895-965) dau. of Saxon Count Thiedrich) (They were parents of Otto, The Great, and Gerberga who m. Louis 1V, King of France).

Their daughter:  
Hedwiga, m. Hugh, Duke of France who d. 956. The "Great" Count of Paris, she was his 2nd. wife. (He was son of Robert son of "The Strong").

They had:  
Hugh Capet (938-996), King of France (bro.-in-law of Richard the Fearless, Duke of Normandy). He m. 970, Adelaide of Aquitaine, as 2nd. wife, dau. of William "Towhead".

Their son:  
Robert "The Pious" (971-1031), a truly devout man, m. Constance of Tculeose, dau. of Count William of Provence.

Their son:  
Henry I, King of France (1008-1060), m. 3rd., Anne of Russia (see Vol.1,Lineage No.12) dau. of Yaroslav who d. 1051, Prince of Kiev and Novgorod.

Their son:  
Hugh Magnus, d. 1101, m. Adelheid, dau. of Herbert 1V, Count of Vermandois.

Their daughter:  
Isabel Vermandois, m. 1st., in 1096, Robert de Bellomont, Earl of Leicester, d.1118.

Their son:  
Robert de Bellomont, Earl of Leicester, d. 1168, m. Amicia of Waer.

Their son:  
Robert de Bellomont (Beaumont) Earl of Leicester who d. 1196. He m., Petronella Grantmesnil (Grentesmesnil). (See Vol.1, Lineage No.20).

Their daughter:  
Margaret Beaumont (Bellomont), m. Saire de Quincey, the Magna Charta Surety, Earl of Winchester, b. before 1154, d. Nov. 3 1219.

Their son:  
Robert de Quincey, eldest son, d. in the Holy Land. He m. Hawise dau. of Hugh Keveliok, Earl of Chester. (see Lineage No.23).

Their only daughter:  
Margaret Quincey, m. as 2nd. wife, John de Lacie (1192-1240), The Surety, Earl of Lincoln, 7th. Baron of Halton Castle. (She m. 2nd., Walter Marshall, Earl of Pembroke).

They had:  
Maud Lacie, eldest dau., m. as 2nd. wife, Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, b. Aug.4 1222, d. July 15 1262, (see Vol. 1, Lineage No.19). He was son of Gilbert de Clare (1180-1230) and Isabel Marshall dau. of William Marshall, famous Earl of Pembroke who d. 1219 (see Lineage No.33).

They had:  
Gilbert de Clare (1243-1295) "The Red", third Earl of Gloucester. He m. 1290, Joane of Acre (-1307) dau. of Edward 1, King of England and his wife Eleanor of Castile (see Vol.1, Lineage No.1 and No.6).

They had:  
1. Margaret de Clare, m. Hugh (-1347), Lord Audley. (See Vol.1, Lineage No.7).
2. Alianora de Clare (1292-1337), m. near 1306, Hugh de Spencer (see Lin. No.23).

Margaret de Clare and Hugh, Lord Audley, Had:  
Alice de Audley, m. Ralph de Neville (1331-1367), 2nd. Lord, son of Ramulf (-1331) first Baron in 1294, and his wife Anatasia Fitz Robert. (See Lineage No.24).

They had:  
John Neville (-1388) K.G., 3rd. Lord, m. 1st., Maude dau. of Henry, Lord Percy (1299-1352) and wife Idonea Clifford dau. of Robert de Clifford (1274-1314) who was slain at Bannockburn, and his wife Maude de Clare (dau. of Thomas de Clare, son of Richard de Clare (1222-1262), see Vol. 1, Lineage No.18 and 19). Robert de Clifford
Lineage No. 22. (continued)

was son of Roger de Clifford and his wife Isabella de Vipont (see Lineage No. 29). John Neville and wife Maude Percy

Ralph Neville, KG, (1364-1425) 4th. Baron and 1st. Earl of Westmoreland, m. 2nd., Joan Beaufort (1440) dau. of John of Gaunt (1340-1399), Duke of Lancaster and his 3rd. wife Catherine Swinford (dau. of Payne Roelt). John of Gaunt was son of Edward 111 and Phillipa (1313-1360) dau. of William, Count of Holland.

Ralph Neville and Joan Beaufort were parents of:

Sir Edward Neville (-1469 or 76), Baron Abergavenny, m. 1st., Elizabeth Beauchamp (1415-1448) only dau. of Richard Beauchamp (1397-1422), Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester and his wife Isabel Despencer (dau. of Thomas de Spencer, b. 1372, executed 1400, 6th. Lord, and wife Constance Plantagenet.). They had:

Sir George Neville (-1492), Baron Abergavenny, m. 1st. Margaret Fenne who d. Sept. 28 1485, dau. of Sir Hugh Fenne, Treas. of the Household of King Henry VI. They had:

Elizabeth Neville, m. Thomas Berkeley of Vyne County, Southants, who d. 1500, son of Edward Berkeley and Alice Poyntz (see Maryland Historical Magazine Vol. 1, Sept. 1906, p. 290). They had:

Alice Berkeley, m. George Whetenhall of East Peckham and Kent, England. He d. 1573. (See Vol. 1, Lineage No. 1, p. 149 for complete line). They had:

Anna Whetenhall, m. John Sanders of Chilton. They had:

Edward Sanders of Northborne, Kent Co. England, who m. Anna Pandreth dau. of Miles Pandreth and Elizabeth Lowin. They had:

Anna Sanders, m. Christopher Tilghman of Selling, Kent Co., England. He was son of Nicholas Tilghman (see Tilghman-Tillman Family by Stephen F. Tillman). They had:

Christopher Tilghman (Tillman) b. near 1600 in Faversham Hundred, Selling Parish, Kent Co. England. He m. Ruth Devonshire, came to Virginia, May 9 1635 (see Greer's Early Emigrants to Virginia).

****

Lineage No. 23

Alianora de Clare (see Lineage No. 22) was b. 1292, d. 1337, dau. of Gilbert de Clare and Joane of Acre, m. 1st. 1306, Hugh Despenser, Jr. (1262-1326) son of Hugh Le Despenser and Isabel Beauchamp dau. of William Beauchamp (1237-1298) Earl of Warwick (see Lineage No. 26). They had:

Edward Despenser, who d. 1342, m. Anne Ferrers, dau. of William Ferrers and Margaret Seagrave (Lineage No. 26). They had:

Sir Edward Despenser, KG, (1336-1375), d. at Llanblethian Co. Glamorgan. He was a great warrior, and m. about 1354, Elizabeth de Burgh (Burghersh) dau. of Bartholomew de Burgh, KG, and his wife Cicel dau. of Richard de Weyland. Sir Edward de Spencer and his wife are buried in Tewkesbury Abbey. She d. July 26 1409. They had:

Thomas De Spencer, KG, (1373-1400) Earl of Gloucester, known as Lord Despencer of Glamorgan, and executed 1400. He m. Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York (and son of King Edward 111) and his 1st. wife Isabella, dau. of "Peter the Cruel" King of Castile and Leon. (Lineage No. 27).
Lineage No. 23 (continued)

They had:
Isabel Despencer, m. 1411, Richard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny and Earl of Worcester (1397-1422) son of William Beauchamp.
They had:
Elisabeth Beauchamp (1415-1448), m. as his 1st. wife, Sir Edward Neville, KG, Baron Abergavenny (bro. of Eleanor Neville, wife of Henry Percy).
They had:
Sir George Neville, who m. 1st., Margaret Fenne (Lineage No. 22)

****

Lineage No. 24

John Fitzrobert, the Magna Charta Surety, was Governor of New Castle-upon-Tyne, and d. 1240. He m. Ada Baliol, became Lord of Barnard Castle, founded by Barnard Baliol, about 1112-32.
They had:
Roger FitzJohn, Lord of Warkworth, d. 1249. He m. Isabel.
They had:
Robert FitzRoger, eminent in the Scottish wars of King Edward 1. He m. Margaret Zouche.
They had:
Anastasia FitzRobert, m. Ralph de Neville, prominent in the French wars of King Edward 1.
They had:
Ralph De Neville (1331-1367), 2nd. Lord, m. Alice de Audley. (See Lineage No. 22).

****

Lineage No. 25

Clovis, first King of all the Franks (466-511), m. St. Chlothilde. (Lineage No. 22)
They had:
King Clothaire 1, m. Ingonde, and d. 555.
They had:
Blithildes, d. 570, m. Ausbert of Moselle.
They had:
Arnold, Margrave of the Schelde, became Bishop of Metz, m. Oda of Suabia, and d. 601.
They had:
St. Arnold, Bishop of Metz, m., Dodo of Saxony.
They had:
Anchises, Margrave of the Schelda, in his wife's right Duke of Brabant. He m., Begga of Brabant, d. 698, dau. of Pepin 1.
They had:
Pepin d'Heristal, Mayor of the Palace, d. 714, m. Alpaide (or Chalpaide).
They had:
They had:
Pepin the Short, King of France, b. 714, d. Sept. 24 768. He m., Bertha who d. 783.
They had:
Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, b. Apr. 2 742, d. Jan. 28 814. He m. 2nd., 771, Hildegarde of Suabia (757-782) dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Suabia.
They had:
Pepin, King of Lombardy and Italy, b. 776, d. July 8 810 in his father's life-time. He m. Bertha dau. of William, Count of Toulouse.
They had:
Bernard, King of Lombardy, d. 818, m. Cunegonde.
Lineage No.25 (continued)

They had:
Pepin, who was deprived of the throne of Italy by Louis I "The Debonaire", and was given part of Vermundois and the Seigneuries of St. Quentin and Peronne. He was a lay abbot in 840.

He was father of:
Pepin de Senlis (de St.Liz) de Valois, Count Berengarius of Bretagne, living in 893.

Father of:
Lady Poppa, 1st. wife of Rollo the Dane (ca 846-931) Duke of Normandy. He m. 2nd. Gisela, sister of Charles "the Simple" (846-929) King of France.

Rollo and his 1st. wife Poppa were parents of:
Adela (Gerlac) of Normandy, d. about 962. She m. William 1, Count of Poitu (915-963)

They had:
Adelaide of Poitu (ca 945-1004). She m. Hugh Capet (938-996), King of France.
(see Lineage No. 22)

****

Lineage No.26

William the Conqueror, was b. at Falaise, 1027, son of Robert who d. 1035, 6th. Duke of Normandy, and Herieve de Fallaise (dau. of Fulbert, a tanner). He was crowned King of England on Christmas day 1066, and d. Sept. 7 1087. He m. 1053, a kinswoman, descendant of Alfred the Great, Matilda (1036-1083) dau. of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders (see Lineage No.33).

They had:
Gundred, who m. William de Warren, Earl of Surry, a kinsman of William the Conqueror.

They had:
William, 2nd. Earl of Warren and Surry. He m. Isabel Vermandois, a grand-daughter of Henry 1, King of France (Lineage No.22).

They had:
William de Warren, 3rd. Earl of Surry, living 1147, m. Adela dau. of William de Talvace.

Their only daughter:
Isabel de Warren, m. 1163, Hamelyn Plantaganet, Earl of Warren, son of Geoffrey Plantaganet (See Vol.1, Lineage No.10).

They had:
Isabella Plantaganet, m. Roger Bigod, the Surety, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk (1150-1221) son of Hugh Bigod, d. 1177, Earl of Norfolk, Steward to King Henry 1, and his wife Juliane de Vere (dau. of Alberic de Vere, Earl of Oxford).

They had:
Hugh Bigod, d. 1225, Earl of Norfolk, who m. near 1212, Maud Marshall (dau. of the great William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke and his wife Isabel de Clare) (See Vol.1 Lineage No.21).

They had:
Isabel Bigod, m. 2nd., John FitzGeoffrey, Justice of Ireland, d. Nov. 23 1258.

They had:
Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey, d. April 1301, m. 2nd., William de Beauchamp (1237-1293) Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick.

They had:
Isabel Beauchamp, m. 2nd., Hugh Despencer Sr., Earl of Winchester, who was hung in his 90th. year, Oct. 1326, by order of the King. (her 1st. husband Patrick Chaworth).

They had:
Hugh Despencer, Jr., Gov. of Odiham Castle (1262-1326) executed Nov. 1326, m. as 1st. husband, Alianore de Clare who d. 1337 (see Lineage No.23).

They had:
Edward Despencer, d. 1342, m. Anne dau. of William Ferrers and Margaret Seagrave. (See Lineage No.23, also Vol.1, Lineage No.19).
It is told in very old records, that Bran, King of Siluria was a descendant of AEDD MAWR, a Druid King of Britain. He was commander of the British fleet, and in the year 36 A.D., resigned the crown to his son Caradoc (Caractacus). He spent seven years in Rome and became a first convert to Christianity, and it is said he and his son Caradoc were baptized by the Apostle Paul.

He had:
Caradoc, King of Saluria, (Monmouthshire etc.), where he died. He was b. in Glamorganshie.

His son:
Cyllin, King of Saluria. He was a good man, and was sainted by the early Church in Britain.

His son:
Prince Coel, lived in Britain about 170 A.D.

He had:
LEUER MAWR (Lucius the Great), in 170 A.D. succeeded to the throne of Britain. He built the Cathredal at Llandaff, first Christian Church in Britain, and changed religion in Britain from Druidism to Christianity.

He was ancestor of:
Constantius Chlorus, b. near 250 A.D., d. July 25 306, at York. His wife was Helena, of whom little is known.

They had:
Constantine the Great (Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinus), b. 265 A.D. and d. May 337. He was b. in Britain and was known as the greatest of the Roman Emperors. He founded Constantinople, and annexed Britain to the Roman Empire, and was the first Christian Emperor. He m. Fausta, about 326, A.D.

They had:
Constantius II, Roman Emperor, d. 361. His 2nd. wife was Faustina (Augusta). (One of their daughters, Constantia was wife of Emperor Gratian).

Another dau. was:
Theodora. and she was mother of:
Constantius II, who d. 421, was Emperor for only 7 months. The Roman Army left Britain in 410 A.D. He m. Galla Placidia, widow of Athaulf.

They had:
Valentinian II, Emperor of the West, 425-455. He m. Eudoxia.

They had:
Eudoxia, The Younger who m. Huneric (d. 484), King of the Vandals who d. in Africa.

They had:
Hilderic, King of the Vandals in Africa. He m. Amfleda, the Younger, and d. 530.

They had:
Hilda, Princess of the Goths, who m. Frode Vi, King of Denmark, died 548.

They had:
Halfdan of Lethra, King of Denmark.

They had:
King Hraeric (Rorek of Lethra), who m. 1st., Auda of Roeskilda.

They had:
Harold I, Hildetand (Doldentooth), King of Denmark, d. 770. He married and had:
Halfdan (Sigfrid) of Jutland, d. 800. He married and had:
Hemming of Jutland, d. 837.

They had:
Harold (Parcus) of Jutland, lived about 852.

They had:
Thyra of Jutlan, m. Gorm the Old, King of Denmark and East Anglia. He d. 936.

They had:
Harold II, Gormson, Blaatand (Bluetooth), b. 911, d. 986. He was the first Christian.
Lineage No.27 (continued).

King of Denmark, and m. Cyrid of Sweden.

They had:

Sweyn Haroldson (Forkbeard), (963-1014), King of Denmark 987, King of Norway 1000, 
King of England 1013-1014. He m. 1st. Gunnhild.

They had:

Estrid (Estrith), she was sister of Canute the Great, King of England. She m. 1st., 
Ulf, who was murdered 1027.

They had:

Biorn, who was murdered 1045.

They had:

Siward (Syward) the Saxon, Danish Earl of Northumberland, who d. 1055. He m. Aelfred 
dau. of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland.

They had:

Sibyl, who m. Duncan, King of Scots (1034-1040) (See Lineage No.31).

They had:

Malcolm 111, d. 1093, Canmore, King 1056. He m. near 1067, Margaret Aetheling, dau. 
of Edward Aetheling "The Exile" who d. 1057 and Agatha of Hungary, who was sister-
in-law of Solomon King of Hungary, 1064 to 1072.

They had:

Matilda (1080-1118), who m.,Henry 1, King of England (1068-1135) as 1st. wife. He 
was son of William the Conqueror (1027-1087), who m. 1053, his kinswoman, Matilda 
dau. of Baldwin V, of Flanders.

They had:

Matilda (1104-1167), who m. (when widow of Henry V of Germany) in 1128, Geoffrey 
Plantaganet (1113-1151) "The Handsome" son of Fulk, Count of Anjou. (See Vol.1 
Lineage No.10).

Their son:

Henry 11 (1133-1189), Plantaganet, m. 1152, Eleanor of Acquitaine (1122-1204) for-
mer wife of Louis V11 of France.

Their son:

King John (1166-1216) "Lackland", m. 1200, Isabel de Taillefer, d. 1246, dau. of 
Aymer, Count of Anjouleme, as 2nd. wife. (The Counts of Anjouleme descended from 
Count Vulgrin who d. May 3 886, a kinsman of Charles "The Bald").

They had:

Henry 111 (1207-1272), who m. 1236, Eleanor of Provence who d. 1291.

Their son:

Edward 1 (1239-1307), m. 1st., 1254, Eleanor of Castile, d. 1290, dau. of Ferdi-
nand 111, King of Castile.

They had:

Edward 11 (1284-1327), who m. 1299; Isabella, d. 1357, dau. of Phillip IV, King 
of France.

Their son:

Edward 111 (1312-1377?), m. 1329, Phillipa, d. 1360, dau. of William Count of Holland.

Their son:

Edmund Langley (1341-1401), Duke of York, m. 1st., 1371, Isabella, d. 1392, dau. of 
"Peter the Cruel" King of Castile and Leon (See Vol.1, Lineages No.14 and No.15).

Their daughter:

Constance Plantagenet, d. 1416, m. Thomas Le Despenser (1373--1400) Earl of Glou-
cester, who was executed 1400. (See Lineage No.23).

****

Lineage No.28

Alfred the Great (849-901), m. 869, Alswitha, d. 904, dau. of Ethelred, Earl of Gainas of Mercia, and his wife Edburga.

They had:

-277-
Lineage No.28 (continued).

Ethelfreda, d. June 15 919, m. Ethelred, Earl of Mercia who d. 912, son of Hugh the Great, Earl of Mercia.
They had:
  Elfwina, m., Edulf son of Ordgar, Earl of Devon.
They had:
  Leofwine, Earl of Mercia, 1005, he m., Alward, dau. of Athelstan, Danish Duke of the East Angles.
They had:
  Leofric 111, Earl of Mercia in 1016, d. Aug. 31 1057. He m., Lady Godiva who died 1080, dau. of the Earl of Lincoln, and sister and heiress of William Thorold, Sheriff of Lincolnshire. Leofric and his wife were founders of the Abbey dedicated to the Virgin Mary, St. Peter and St. Osburgh at Coventry.
They had:
  Algar 111, Earl of Mercia, m. 2nd., Elgifu dau. of King Ethelred 11 and Elfred.
They had:
  Lucia of Mercia, m., Ivo de Tailbois. (There is some confusion as to Lucia. Vol. VI11, p.2839, Magna Charta, by John S. Wurts, gives two, one dau. of the other, and Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Family, by T. M. Whitfield, gives only one).
They had:
  Lucia Tailbois, m. Ranulph de Meschines, Lord of Cumberland and after the death of his cousin Richard, Earl of Chester. He d. 1129.
They had:
  Ranulph de Meschines, 2nd. Earl of Chester, d. 1153, m. 1141, Maud of Gloucester who d. 1189.
They had:
  Hugh (Keveliok) de Meschines, 3rd. Earl of Chester (1147-1181), m. 1169, Bertred (1155-1227). She was probably dau. of Simon de Montfort and his wife Maud.
They had:
  Hawise Keveliok (1180-1243), m. Robert de Quincey. (See Lineage No.22).

****

Lineage No.29

Robert d'Estrivers, m. ----------- Meschines, dau. of Ranulph de Meschines. She had a brother Ranulph, Earl of Chester (See Vol. 1, Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Family, p. 21, by Whitfield) also (Lineage No. 28).
They had:
  Iberia d'Estrivers, sole heiress of her father. She m., Ranulph de Engaine, Lord of Isell in Cumberland, and Hereditary Forester of that County in right of his wife.
They had:
  Ada de Engaine, sister and sole heiress of her brother William who d. without issue. She m. before 1157, Simon de Morvill.
They had:
  Roger de Morvill, (had bro. Richard de Morvill who m. a dau. of William of Lancaster Baron of Kendal.
They had:
  Maude Morvill, (she had bro. Sir Hugh Morvill, one of the assassins of Thomas a'Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury in 1171). She m. William de Vipont of Westmoreland.
They had:
  Robert de Vipont, Hereditary Sheriff of Westmoreland by grant of King John, 1203, m., Idonea de Buslie, only dau. of John de Buslie (see Lineage No.30).
They had:
  John de Vipont, Hereditary Sheriff of Westmoreland. He m., Sibil dau. of William Ferrers, 4th. Earl of Derby, d. 1247 (see Lineage No.21), bro-in-law to Earl of Chester.

-278-
Lineage No.29 (continued).

They had:
Roger de Vipont, Sheriff of Westmoreland, slain at Battle of Evesham, 1265, m. Isabel Fitz-Piers dau. of John Fitz-Piers and Isabel Bigod. (See Lineage No.26).
They had:
Isabel Vipont, eldest dau., m.,1st., Roger de Clifford (son of Roger de Clifford) from him descend the Earls of Cumberland (see Lineage No.22). (She m. 2nd. Richard Whitfield, who d. about 1331).
They had:
Robert de Clifford (1274-1314), slain at Bannockburn. He m., Maude de Clare, dau.of Thomas de Clare.
They had:
Idonea Clifford, who m. Henry, Lord Percy (1299-1352).
They had:
Maude Percy, who m., as 1st.wife, John Neville, KG, 3rd. Lord. Died 1388. (See Lineage No.22).

****

Lineage No.30

Walter de Espec, of Kirkham, Yorkshire.
Had:
Hawise de Espec, m. Arnold de Buslie. Lord of Maltby, etc., Yorkshire. He was son of Roger de Buslie, Lord of Tickhill in Yorkshire, who came over with William the Conqueror.
They had:
Jordan de Buslie, Lord of Maltby in Yorkshire.
Had:
Richard de Buslie, Lord of Maltby, founder of Roche Abbey in 1147.
Had:
Richard de Buslie, m., Emma ------, living in 1165.
Had:
John de Buslie, Lord of Maltby, m. m., a dau. of Roesia, widow of William de Bussic and dau. of Ralph Fitz-Gilbert.
They had:
Idonea de Buslie, m. Robert de Vipont. (See Lineage No.29).

****

Lineage No.31

Gall Gaodhal was grandson of Colius (Old King Cole, See Vol. 1, Lineage No.1) also (Lineage No.22). He was Prince of Wales, m. --------.
Had:
Aiofe, who m., Fiacha Strabhteine, 120th. Monarch of Ireland, died 322 A.D.
They had:
Muredach Tireach, 122 nd. Monarch.
Had:
Eochaidh Muigh Meadhoin, 124th. Monarch.
Had:
Niall Mor, (Nial of the Nine Hostages), 126th. Monarch, d. 405 A.D.
Had:
Eoghan (or Owen), he d. 465.
Had:
Muredach, d. 480, m. 1st., dau. of Loarn Mar.
They had:
Fergus 11 Mor Macearca, 131st. Monarch, who in 498 A.D., with his bros. went into Scotland to fight the Picts, and aid his grandfather Loarn, King of Dalriada, upon
Lineage No. 31 (continued)

whose death, Fergus was elected King, and became the first absolute King of all Scotland, of the Milesian Race. He died 529 A.D.

Had:
Dongart, who died 534.
Had:
Eochaidh.
Had:
Gabhran.
Had:
Edhan.
Had:
Eochaidh, who died 639.
Had:
Donald Breac, King, who died 642.
Had:
Eochaidh 11, who died 698.
Had:
Eochaidh 111, who died 733.
Had:
Dongart, who died 773.
Had:
Aodh (or Hugh) Fionn, who died 778.
Had:
Eochaidh Rinnamail.
Had:
Alpin, who died 834.
Had:
Kenneth Mac Alpin 1, who d. 854 (see Vol. 1, Lineage No. 4).
Had:
Constantine 1, who d. 878.
Had:
Donald IV, who died 903.
Had:
Malcolm 1, who died 958.
Had:
Kenneth 11, who died 994.
Had Malcolm 11, died 1040, had no sons. (His youngest dau. Doda was wife of Synel, Lord of Glammis, had son Macbeth who d. 1057).
Had:
Beatrice, oldest dau. m., Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld.
They had:
Duncan 1, King of Scotland, slain by Macbeth. He m., Sibyl, dau. of Siward, Earl of Northumberland. (See Lineage No. 27).

*****

Lineage No. 32

Sveid, the Norse Viking.
Had:
Halfden.
Had:
Ivor, Earl of Norway.
Had:
Eystein.
Had son:
Rollo (862-931), The Dane, Viking, who conquered Normandy. He m. 1st., Poppa, dau.
Lineage No. 32. (continued)

of Pepin de Senlis of Valois, King of Normandy. (Said to have m. 2nd., Gisela, sister of Charles "The Simple" (846-929), King of France). (Vol. 1, Lineage No. 19). They had:

William, "Longsword" 2nd. Duke of Normandy, d. 942. He m., Leutgarde dau. of Herbert 1, Count de Vermundois.

They had:


Had:

Count Godfrey, natural son of above, founded the de Clare in Normandy.

His son:

Gilbert, Earl of Brionne, in Normandy.

His son:

Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, came to England with William "The Conqueror", m., Rohese de Bolebec dau. of Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. They had 5 sons and 2 daughters. He was Chief Justice of England.

Their son:

Gilbert de Clare of Tonebridge, 2nd. Earl of Clare, d. 1115. He was holder of Tonebridge Castle, m., Adeliza dau. of Hugh, Count of Clermont and his wife Marguerite.

They had:

1. Gilbert de Clare, first Earl of Hertford, died 1152.
2. Roger de Clare, succeeded his bro. as 2nd. Earl of Hertford, in 1152, and d. 1173. He m., Maude dau. of James de St. Hilliary, who possessed "Honor of St. Hilliary Estate".

They had:

Richard de Clare, 3rd. Earl in 1173, d. 1217. He m., Amicia, dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Gloucester. (See Lineage No. 33).

They had:

Gilbert de Clare (1180-1230) 4th. Earl, who also obtained the Earldom of Gloucester in 1218. He also obtained through his father, his grandmother's estate "Honour of St. Hilliary", and part of the Giffard Estate. He m., Oct. 9 1217, Isabel Marshall, dau. of Sir William Marshall (-1219) the Great Earl of Pembroke and his wife Isabel de Clare only child of Richard de Clare (-1196) and Eva dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster. (See Vol. 1, Lineages No. 19 and No. 21).

They had:

Richard de Clare (1222-1262), inherited in 1245, one fith the Marshall estate. He m. 2nd., Maude, dau. of John de Lacy, d. 1240, Earl of Lincoln. (Lineage 22).

They had:

Thomas de Clare, d. 1287, Governor of the City of London, 1272. He m., Juliann, dau. of Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice, Justice of Ireland.

Their dau. was:

Maude de Clare, m., Robert de Clifford (1274-1314).

They had:

Idonea Clifford, who m., Henry, 3rd. Lord Percy (1299-1352). (See Vol. 1, Lineage No. 18) also (Lineage No. 22).
Charlemagne, King of France (see Lineage No. 22) and the Holy Roman Empire, (742- 814), married Hildegarde of Suabia.

They had:
Louis 1, "The Debonaire" (778-840), King of France, m. 2nd., Judith of Bavaria. (He m. 1st., Hildegarde, d. 818).

They had:
Charles 11, "The Bald" (823-878), m., Ermentrude of Orleans, who d. 869. He became King of France, 875. (See Vol. 1, Lineage No. 1).

They had:
Judith, b. 844, m. 3rd., 862, Baldwin 1, Count of Flanders who d. 879. (See Vol. 1, Lineage No. 9).

They had:
Baldwin 11, Count of Flanders, d. 913, m., 884, Elfrida, who d. 929. She was dau. of "Alfred the Great" (848-899). (See Vol. 1, Lineage No. 3).

They had:
Arnulph 1, (873-965), Count of Flanders, m., Maude of Saxony.

They had:
Arnulph 11, Count of Flanders, d. 938. He m., Rosala of Italy, d. 1003.

They had:
Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders, d. 1039, m., Otgina of Luxemburg.

They had:
Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, d. 1067. He m., Adele, dau. of King Robert "The Pious" son of Hugh Capet (938-996) King of France. (See Lineage No. 22).

They had:
Matilda of Flanders, d. 1083, married William "The Conqueror" (1027-1087), Duke of Normandy and King of England. (See Vol. 1, Lineage No. 1).

They had:
Henry 1, (1068-1135) "The Lion of Justice", King of England. He m. 1st., 1104, Matilda dau. of Malcolm 111, of Scotland, and Margaret Atheling.

They had:

They had:

They had:
Amicia of Gloucester, who m., Richard de Clare, d. 1217, 4th. Earl of Hertford, and a Magna Charta Surety. (See Lineage No. 32).

They had:
Gilbert de Clare (1180-1230), The Surety, m., Isabel Marshall. (See Lineage No. 22), and (Vol. 1, Lineage No. 19 and No. 21).
IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen; I, John Williamson of the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry in the Colony of Virginia, Planter, being sick and weak in body but of sound perfect memory and mind, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, and calling to mind the uncertain state of this life and that all flesh must yield unto death, when it shall please God, I do now make, ordain and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, hereby revoking and annulling by these presents all the Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made;

Imprimis: My Soul I resign to God that gave it and praying for pardon and remission of all of my sins through the Merritts & Mediation of Jesus Christ my Saviour;

ITEM: My body I commit to the Earth from whence it was taken to be decently buried by my Execut'rs hereinafter named, and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bles me in this life; I give devise & dispose of the same in manner & form following; I will that all my debts & Funeral Expenses be duly paid & discharged.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Elizabeth Sturdivant the wife of Hallam Sturdivant, one hundred Ells of brown Ozenbriggs, One large Iron pot and one smaller Iron pot with the hooks belonging to ye same.

ITEM: I devise to my daughter Susanna Rottenbury the wife of John Rottenbury and her heirs for ever Two Hundred Forty one & a half acres of land-more or less- lying on the South Side of the River Nottaway in the said County of Surry, it being the land where they are now dwelling & abiding on. I also give to the said Susanna, One hundred Ells of brown Ozenbriggs, One Iron pot and hooks, One Rug & One bed Tick.

ITEM: I give to my Daughter Edith Williamson one Mulatto girl called Joane, One Feather bed & bolster, One Rug, One pr. of Blankets, One new bed tick, fifteen Pounds Current money, One large Iron pot, one small Iron pot with hooks thereto belonging, One bay horse Colt called Nickliss and one Gray Mare which I had of Richard Fox.

ITEM: I give to my daughter Hannah Fox, the wife of Richard Fox four cows and Calves, four three year old Cattle, One hundred Ells of brown Ozenbriggs, One Feather bed & bolster, One Rug, & one pr. of blankets, and also the Credit that will be due to me on the Store book of Thomas Eldridge.

ITEM: I give to my son Cuthbert Williamson, One Negro Man Slave called James, One Negro Man Slave called Will, One Negro Woman Slave called Doll & her child, One Negro Woman Slave called Annalee and her child, Two horses, one of which is called Elazo and the other Diamond, one set of Trooper's Arms, with all my saddles and horse furniture, all my new Woolen Goods fit for making Aparrel, Twelve yards of Striped Breeche Tick, One feather bed and bolster, One New Rug, One pr. of new Blankets, One pr. of pott Hooks, all my Farm Tools & Utensils to work with, and all my hogs, but if he should happen to dye before he attains the age of twenty one years without issue of his body then living, that then I give the said Negroes and horses, that I have before given to my son, unto my said daughters to be equally divided between them.

ITEM: I give to my grand daughter Sarah Maybury (sic) one young cow and one young steer.

ITEM: I give & Bequeath the Remaining part of my stock and Cattle not herein before given & devised to my said son Cuthbert and my said daughter Edith to be equally divided between them by my Executors hereafter named, when my s'd son
attains the age of twenty one years, and until that time my will and desire is
that my said daughter Edith may, if she pleaseth live and abide in the House &
Plantation, where I live, with my son, & not to any way's disturbed or molested
by him in her being there; To the end she may be helpful & assisting towards the
better support & maintaining of the said Cattle & their increase, untill such
Division of the Cattle aforesaid and their increase-if-any-is made.

ITEM: I do order and direct that what necessary Provision is in my house at the
time of my Decease for my family's use shall be & remain for the sole use & bene¬
fit of my said son and daughter Edith, and the Slaves belonging to them and what
corn I have at that time more than sufficient for bread corn for themselves &
their Slaves shall be disposed of for ye support and maintenance of the hogs, cat¬
tle & horses belonging to my said son & daughter Edith.
AND in regard I have an Estate of greater Value than what is sufficient to pay all
debts due from ye same, my desire therefore is that my Estate may not be appraised.

ITEM: I do hereby appoint my brother Cuthbert Williamson & my Friend Robert Green
as Supervisors to my son Cuthbert untill he attains ye age of twenty one years.

All the rest of my personal Estate not herein before particularly given & disposed
of I give unto my son Cuthbert & my daughter Edith, and I do hereby further appoint
my said brother Cuthbert Williamson & Robert Green Execut'rs of this my last Will
& Testament.
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed my Seal this Thirtieth
Day of January in the year of Our Lord Christ one thousand Seven Hundred & Thirty
One.
Signed, Sealed and Published by /s/ John X Williamson
the Said John Williamson as his
his
mark
last Will & Testament, in Presence of;
her
Judith X Harper
mark
Edward Farrington.

Transcribed from a photoprint of the original
Will, by Roy W. Black, Bolivar, Tenn.
This will supplements Family No. 1, p.2 & p.72 in Vol.1.

We find in Deed Book No.2, p.204, Brunswick Co. Va., under date Dec. 2 1742. long
Deed recorded giving sale and distribution of certain land and other property
to the heirs according to the above Will. At that date Edith Williamson had
become the wife of Henry Ledbetter of Brunswick Co. Va. (See Vol.1, for record of
Ledbetter and Williamson Families).
Mattie Pegues, daughter of James Pegues and _______ Blair. She was b. 1852 and d. 1891. (He was son of Malachi Pegues and Charlotte Johnson). She married 1875, Charles Bowen Neilson, and lived in Oxford, Miss.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.

Children were:
1. Mary Louise Neilson, married Jack Hume.
This list of votes cast in Brunswick County for two representatives to the House of Burgesses is found in Deed Book 3, pages 510 to 518, and was copied by Roy W. Black of Bolivar, Tenn. This was an important election, and probably carries the names of most of the voters in the County on that date, June 13 1748. There were five candidates, Col. John Wall, Col. Edmunds, Col. Willis, Drury Stith and Sterling Clack. Drury Stith and Sterling Clack were elected. Owing to the fact that each voter had to vote for two candidates, their names are listed twice, as follows:

For Col. John Wall

- George Brewer
- Joseph Wright
- Moses Vincent
- John Ogburn
- Ninian Mitchell
- William Davis
- Joseph Massie
- Richard Ledbetter
- Francis Deloach
- Sizwel Sexton
- Joseph Carter
- Thomas Powell
- William Jordan
- William Ezell
- John Peebles
- William Wise
- Joshua Clark
- Charles Stuart
- James Judkins
- William Adams
- Abraham Burton
- Nathaniel Clark
- Thomas Tomeden
- Davis Lucas
- John Dunn
- Foster Rives
- Thomas Jeffries
- Thomas Jacobs
- James Douglass
- John Massie
- Henry Ledbetter
- James Upchurch
- John Tooke
- Henry Cooke
- John Vincent
- William Moseley
- John Betty
- William Wawmock
- John Irby
- William Wyches
- William Betty
- John Jackson
- William McKnight
- Nicholas Edmunds
- George Walton
- Eades Smith
- Richard Hide
- James Jordan
- John Butts
- Benjamin Sewel
- Hugh Daniel
- Thomas Lawrence
- Thomas Carrie
- John Smith
- William Brewer
- William Barton
- Thomas Rives
- John Walton
- Rich'd Burnett
- Robert Lunday
- Nathaniel Mitchell
- James Hicks
- Daniel Carrie
- James Parham
- Joseph Parks
- Thomas Williams
- Charles Collier
- Thomas Morris
- William Fox
- Thomas Austin
- John Cato
- John Daniel
- Thomas Jackson
- Isaac Collier
- Richard Ransom
- William Whittington
- Samuel Clark
- Walter Campbell
- Burwell Brown
- Michael Wall, Jun.
- John Carrie (sworn)
- John Wall, Jun.
- John Robinson.
- Absolem Atkinson
- Edward Goodrich
- Richard Ransom

For Col. Edmunds

- George Brewer
- Joseph Wright
- Moses Vincent
- John Ogburn
- Ninian Mitchell
- William Davis
- Joseph Massie
- Nathan Harris
- Richard Ledbetter
- Sizwel Sexton
- Joseph Carter
- Thomas Powell
- William Jordan
- William Ezell
- John Peebles
- William Wise
- Joshua Clark
- Charles Stuart
- James Judkins
- William Adams
- John Johnson
- Nath'l Clark
- Thomas Tomlinson
- David Lucas
- John Dunn
- Joshua Rives
- Thomas Jeffries
- Thomas Jacobs
- James Douglass
- John Massie
- Henry Ledbetter
- James Upchurch
- John Tooke
- Henry Cook
- John Vinson
- James Lanier
- William Pettaway
- John Betty
- William Wawmock
- John Irby
- William Wyche
- William Betty
- John Jackson
- George Walton
- Eades Smith
- Rich'd Hyde
- Edward Adams
- James Jordan
- Samuel Harwell
- James Sexton
- William Howse
- John Cocker
- Thomas Vincent
- John Morgan
- William Johnson
- Joseph Hathcock

-286-
List of Voters.

George Reives
William Lovsey
Sam Cocke
Thomas Tatum
George Wyche
William Huff
Valentine White
Lawrence House
Charles Williams
William Powell
Daniel Cato
William Bishop
Thomas Collier
William Renn
Timothy Reives
Peter Wyche
Matt Davis
William Ledbetter
William Collier
Thos. Denton
Amos Horton
William Smith (Little)
Thomas Wise
William Smith (again)
Richard Ledbetter
Edward Denton
Nathaniel Perry
Benjamin Ivey
Thomas Moseley
Aaron Parks
John Jeffries
Jeremiah Brown
Ben. Sewell
Hugh Daniel
Thomas Lawrence
John Smith
William Brewer
William Barton
Thomas Rieves
John Walton
Robert Lunday
Joseph Burnett
William Smith
James Parham
Joseph Parks
Thomas Williams
William Robinson
Thomas Morris
Nathaniel Hicks
James Dupree
Thomas Austin
Hubbard Harris
Richard Ransom
Batt Peterson
Charles Lucas
John Yarbrough
Benj. Chapman Donaldson
George Reives
Thomas Cocke
Thomas Avent
John Hunt
Samuel Clark
John Carril (sworn)
Absalom Atkinson
Capt. Edmund's Pole
Walter Campbell
Michael Wall, Jr.
Col. Willis, (Pole)
Samuel Lucas
John Sullivant
William Pettoway
James Dupree
John Dupree
Lewis Dupree
Hinchy Mayberry
Drury Stith
Sterling Clack
For Drury Stith (Pole)
Robt. Gee
William Wall
James Denmon
Henry Embry
John Montrey
Giles Kelly
William McKinney
William Maclin
James Speed
Hezekiah Massie
Thomas Lloyd (sworn)
Lewelling Jones
Robert Christy
Thomas Bull
Richard Hagood
Randal Brasie
William Jones
Augustine Hightower
Geo. Tilman
Stephen Caudle
Mason Bishop
Hubard Quarles
John Johnson
John Avery
Willard Brewer
William Smith
Roger Reese (sworn)
Thomas Lanair
William Lendsey
William Scoggin
William Green
George Deardan
Robert Dunkley
Robert Cunnell
Francis Sett (Lett)
Hix Jones
Henry Bailey
Hugh Williams
William Averill
William Moseley
Hezekiah Massie
Owen Strange
Thomas Twitty
William Smith
Jonas Floyd
Thomas Proctor
Drury Malone (sworn)
Geo. Tilman, Jun.
Francis Hagoon
Geo. Hagoon
Thomas Brooks
Richard Birch
John Lambert
Nicholas Proctor
Samson Caudle
Wm. Gower
John Birch
Samson Lanier
Theo'r Bland
Rich'd Swanson
William House
William Smith
Geo. Moseley
Thomas Clanton
Thomas Moseley
Isaac Matthis
John Fennel
James Maclin
John Ezell
Edward Hueland
John Geo. Pennington
William Nance
William Bailey
Drury Robinson
Daniel Taylor
John Johnson
Samuel Russell
James Johnson
Peter Tatum
John Butts
Michael Young
Richard Russell
Thomas Jones
John Evans
Griffin Humphries
George Clack
Richard Scoogg
John Moorton
James Parish
William Scoogg
Rich'd Burnett
Edward Davis
Baxter Davis
Chris. Tatum
George Sims
John Wall
Robt. Reynolds
John Davis
Edward Robinson
Joseph Burnett
James Clack

-287-
List of voters (continued)

For Sterling Clack

Abraham Phenix
Charles Matthis (sworn)
William Short
John Hagood
James Hicks
James Taply
John Johnson
William Williams
James Lane
James Parham
John Edwards
Thomas Hardway
George Scogging
Richard Yarbrough
James Burnett
William Edwards
Nicholas Lanier
Robert Briggs
Henry Simmons
James McDaniel
John Burron
William Duggar
John Rose
John Robinson
Thomas Jackson
Charles Collier
George Stainback
William Robinson
John Parker
William Eaton
John Doughlas
John Thornton
Henry Jackson
Nathaniel Hicks
Henry Morris
William Morris
John Jackson
David Walker
Hubbard Harris
Jehue Peebles
John Collier
Lewis Parham
James Moseley
Samuel Harwell
Isaac Collier
William Pennington
Samuel Cental
Batt Peterson
John Jones
Thomas Johns
Thomas Sadler
Charles Lucas
Benja. C. Donaldson
John Willis
Nicholas Lanier
Thomas Person
William Samford
Sterling Clack

William Gower
John Birch
Robert Gee
James Rigbie
Francis Stainback
Edward Adams
Shep. Lanier
Cuthbert Smith
William Stroud
Samuel Craft
Thomas Seizon
Geo. Cain
Athanatious Robinson
John Duke
Henry Jones
David Sinclair
Samuel Cocks
William Petty
William Randle
William Wray
Benjamin Lanier
John Moore
Rob't Hicks
Geo. Harper
John Ray
John Howell
Thomas Dean
John Randle
Charles Gaulster
James Lanier
John Clack
William Read
Peter Simmons
Isaac House
Geo. Clayston
John Marshall
John Ward
Stephen Seizon
Hinchy Mabry
Richard Pepper
Samuel Lanier
Charles King
James Cook
Geo. Wilson
Nath'l Harrison
Thomas Loyd Sr.
John Ingram
Jesse Tatum
John Pettaway
Jo. Mabry
William Tilman
Sap. Lanier
Theod'r Bland
Richard Swanson
William House
William Smith, Sr.
William Smith, Sr. (sic)

Isaac Matthis
James Maclin
John Ezell
Edward Hueland
John Geo. Pennington
William Nance
William Bailey
Drury Robinson
Daniel Taylor
James Johnson
Samuel Russell
John Johnson
Peter Tatum
Aaron Simms
Michael Young
Richard Russell
Thomas Jones
Thomas Carril
John Evans
Griffin Humphries
Geo. Clark
John Moreton
James Parrish
William Scogging
Edward Davis
Baxter Davis
Chris Tatum
Geo. Simms
John Wall
Robt. Reynolds
John Davis
Edward Robinson
James Clack
Abraham Phenix
Charles Matthis
William Short
John Hagood
James Tarpley
John Jackson
Daniel Carrie
William Smith
William Williams
James Lane
James Parham
John Edwards
Thomas Hardway
Geo. Scogging
Richard Yarbrough
James Bennett
William Edwards
Nicholas Lanier
Robert Briggs
Henry Simmons
James McDaniel
John Burron
William Burron
William Duggar
The List of each candidates votes was signed individually by Michael Wall, Sherif. Then the following certificate was made:

This 13th Day of June 1748.

Michael Wall, Sherif made Oath before me that this is a true copy taken for this County.

Given under my hand this day above written

/s/ John Willis

The names listed as voting in this election represent most of the families living in Brunswick Co.Va. at that time. They were the ancestors of so many Southern families that I have given the complete list of names.
CORRECTIONS.

Page 21- Line 42, 2 children not 22.
Page 51- Line 25, Bird not Birt.
Page 54- Line 1, Army not Ary.
Page 126- Line 8, Junius Sneed Williams not Junus.
Page 132- Line 7, Irene Rachel Williams not Irne.
Page 145- Line 52, Mobile, Ala. not Mobilr.
Page 151- Line 34, Columbus, Miss. not Colubus.
Page 164- Line 48, Sarah Hunt not Sarah Hunter.
Page 186- Line 6, Margaret Jones not Martha.
Page 187- Line last on page, Sophia Steiner Simpson not Tillman.
Page 189- Line 47, Daniel Reid Tillman not Bryan.
Page 190- Lines 21, 22, 23, Faulk not Faulk.
Page 196- Line 20, Stella Catherine Eickmer not Yearty.
Page 211- Line 19, O.M. Cummings, Jr. not Cummigs.
Page 238- Lines 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, five children of Maj. William Green, listed as Bishop in error.
Page 255- Line 13, Mrs. Lucy Smith Lanier not Laner.

-290-
INDEX

A-
Albright: Martha, 237.
Albritton: Miss 144.
Alcorn: Amelia Glover, 266.
  Angeline, 266.
  Elizabeth, 266.
  Gertrude, 266.
  James Glover, 266.
  Senator James Lusk, 266.
  Mary Catherine, 265.
  William Glover, 266.
Alldridge: Elizabeth, 71.
Alexander: J.C., 222.
  Jesse, 222.
  Dr. J.R., 247.
  Theodore, 51.
  Mrs., 83.
Alford: Elizabeth, 87.
  Mr., 83.
  Theodore, 51.
  Z.A., 51.
Alfred: The Great, 277-282.
Albritton: Mr., 103.
Allen: Elizabeth Hix, 43.
  George, 110.
  Miss 110.
Alston: Alex Armstrong, 51.
  Annie May, 51.
  Elizabeth, 51.
  Elizabeth Ann, 51.
  H. Alex, 51.
  James, 120.
  Lucile, 51.
  Philip, 57.
  Reuben J., 51.
  Sallie Kearney, 120.
Allsopp: Col. 127.
  Judge Alphonso, 106.
Ambrose: Dr., 126.
Amos: James M., 128.
  Len Herbeth, 240.
Anderson: Alice, 267.
  Elvira Ann, 175.
  Miss, 209.
  Thomas Ross, 175.
Angell: Frances, 56.
  Lloy Elmore, 56.
  Edna Earle, 182.
  James Townsend, 233.
  J. Marvin, 233.
  John, 58.
  Karen Lenora, 233.
Andrews: Nina Mae, 233.
  Junius M., 233.
  Thomas W., 233.
Ansel: Fredericka, 187.
  Gov., 187.
Antony: Mark, 271.
Ashby: Alex Aaron, 183.
  Bessie Lon, 183.
  Clara, 183.
  Edgar, 183.
  Jessie Evelyn, 183.
  M.W., 183.
  Willie, 183.
Ash: Dr., 253.
  Sam, 103.
Askel: James, 264.
  Richard, 12.
Ashley: Margaret, 193.
  Atchern: Margaret Joyce, 253.
  Robert Humphrie, 253.
  Mary Ethel, 263.
Atkins: John, 161.
  William, 161.
Atkinson: Amos, 144.
  Mrs. Bettie Scales, 52.
  Eugene Walton, 52.
  Lucy Hay, 134.
  Mattie, 222.
  Sallie, 147.


Barnwell: Reese, 178.


Barrow: Jacob, 57. James, 67. Mr., 67.

Barry: Miss, 118.

Barton: Mary Louise, 177. Oliver H., 177.

Basden: Eula M., 135.

Basketville: Mary, 151.

Baskin: Betty, 55. Caroline, 66.


Baucum: Alfred, 262.


Bean: Annette Browning, 221. Richard, Jr., 221.

Beam: S. G., 76.


Beaufort: Joan, 273.


Beckwith: Dr. John, 89.


Bellmont (Beaumont): Robert de, 272.

Belt: Laura, 128.

Bennett: Jack, 248.


Benson: Jane, 158.

Benton: Mr., 110.


Berry: C. Dewees, 171.
Maria, 98.
Mary Agnes, 49.
Mary Ruth, 226.
Robert, 226.
William Tyler, 171.
Bessillieu: James V., 128.
Joe V., 128.
Best: Lee Jackson, 125.
Jesse, 192.
Beverly: N., 257.
Bew: Albert, 78.
Albert Roy, 78.
Alice Ewing, 78.
Katie, 78.
Biddle: Mrs. Alice Brown, 143.
Mary Simpson, 141.
Bierou: Charles, 118.
Jennie, 118.
Bigod: Hugh, 275.
Isabel, 275.
Bingham: Charles Galloway, 75.
David Leroy, 75.
Evelyn, 75.
Frances Clark, 75.
Joseph Reid, 75.
Louise English, 75.
Margaret Fox, 71.
Rachel Harriet, 75.
Robert H., 75.
Sarah, 75.
William Oakley, 111.
Bishop: Agnes Lee, 237.
Christene Elizabeth, 237.
Donald E., 237.
Eleanor Anne, 179.
Esther Helen, 237.
Francis Robert, 237.
George Wilson, 237.
Gerald Clifford, 237.
Henry Walton, 237.
Iris Kathryn, 237.
Jack E., 179.
Jack Roy, 237.
James, 67.
James Foster, 237.
John Clark, 237.
John Nicholas, 199.
J. V., 67.
Martha Jean, 237.
Mildred Esther, 237.
Nancy Elizabeth, 237.
Neva, 67.
Rebecca, 237.
Berry: Samuel, 67.
Thurlow Dixon, 237.
Wattie, 67.
William Henry, 237.
Bivings: Helen Randall, 249.
Bix: George, 153.
Margaret, 153.
Mary, 158.
Nicholas, 158.
Richard, 158.
Thomas, 158.
William, 158.
Bizzell: Mary Charlotte, 43.
Price O., 43.
Black: Mr., 108.
Norma, 126.
Robert Edward, 265.
Roy W. Black, 284-286.
Blackledge: Louisa Ann, 154.
Blackman: Clyde, 208.
Elizabeth, 36.
Elizabeth Bryan, 28-33.
Josiah, 35.
Miss, 35.
Susan, 35.
Col. William, 2-28-33.
Zilphia, 89.
Blackshear: Betsy, 2.
Gen. David, 35.
Elizabeth, 35-37.
James, 35.
Blacksledge: William, 47.
Blair: Miss, 235.
Blake: Benjamin, 159.
Elizabeth, 123-124.
Florece Belle, 238.
Isaac Tillman, 238.
James Heath, 238.
J. H., 238.
Lottie Lee, 238.
Mattie H., 240.
Pattie Edna, 238.
Robert Knox, 238.
Walter, 155.
Blalock: Esther, 245.
Blanchard: Mary, 93.
Mrs., 259.
Blanton: Bernice, 236.
Bleven: Miss, 134.
Blissard: Dwight Farriss, 53.
Dwight Farriss, Jr., 53.
Mrs. Sara, 53.
Blount: Alexander Clement, 140.
Annie, 127.
Caroline Heritage, 140-143.
Blount: Frederic Heritage, 140.
Frederick, 140-143.
Heritage Walter, 47-154.
Mary, 140.
Mary Williams, 140.
Dr. Walter Heritage, 140-144.
Blume: Edna Viola, 255.
Boadicea: 271.
Boddie: Bennett, 88-104.
Chloe Crudup, 104.
Claudia, 102.
Elijah, 104-105.
Elisabeth, 105.
George, 104-105.
John Bennett, 57-104.
John Exum, 104.
Mary, 105.
Mourning, 105.
Nathan, 104.
Nathan Van, 104.
Temperance, 104-105.
William, 59-104-105.
Willis, 105.
Bohamone: Mrs. Mary Underwood, 45.
Bolter: Isaac, 11.
William, 86.
Bond: Aura Lee, 270.
T. E., 96.
Bonifey: Thomas, 129.
Bonn: Clara, 26.
Bonne: Alice M., 221.
Andrew Samuel, 94.
Arabella Williams, 94.
Eliza Jane, 94.
Irwin Hale, 94.
James Isaac, 94.
Dr. John, 94-127.
John Land, 94.
Mary Frances, 170.
Mary Rachel, 94.
Oliver Alexander, 94.
Col. Thomas, 44.
William Theophilus, 94.
Boon: Mr., 57.
Boone: Esther, 128.
Fannie, 128.
Mary H., 118.
Millard Fillmore, 128.
Miss, 89.
Robert, 128.
Bordens Annie, 200.

Edwin Brownrigg, 119.

Boroinhe Brian, 8-10.

Boru: Brian, 8-9-10.

Bottom: Admiral John Thomas, 209.

Boucher: Mildred, 53.

Bouldin: Alice H., 133.

Judge, 134.

Nina, 133-134.

Bourne: Sarah Jane, 147.


Julia, 38-90.

Borins Brian, 8-9-10.

Bottoms Admiral John Thomas, 209.

Bottoms Admiral John Thomas, 209.

Bouchers Mildred, 53.

Bouldins Alice H., 133.

Judge, 134.

Nina, 133-134.

Bourne: Sarah Jane, 147.


Julia, 38-90.

Borins Brian, 8-9-10.

Bottoms Admiral John Thomas, 209.

Bottoms Admiral John Thomas, 209.

Bouchers Mildred, 53.

Bouldins Alice H., 133.

Judge, 134.

Nina, 133-134.

Bourne: Sarah Jane, 147.


Julia, 38-90.

Borins Brian, 8-9-10.

Bottoms Admiral John Thomas, 209.

Bottoms Admiral John Thomas, 209.

Bouchers Mildred, 53.

Bouldins Alice H., 133.

Judge, 134.

Nina, 133-134.

Bourne: Sarah Jane, 147.


Julia, 38-90.

Borins Brian, 8-9-10.

Bottoms Admiral John Thomas, 209.
Browning: Annette, 221.
Beulah Kate, 221.
Eleanor Ruth, 221.
Richard Hightower, 221.
Brownlow: Elizabeth, 254.
Bruce: Clifford, 221.
Bruner: Elizabeth, 73.
Martha, 73.
Peggie, 73.
William, 73.
Brumby: Virginia, 82.
Brunson: Mrs. (Darlington), 163.
Zeloa, 211.
Bryan: Addie, 4-34.
Albert Clove, 51-55-56.
Ageron Sidney, 28-31.
Amelia, 20.
Alice LaSalle, 31.
Andrew, 21.
Andrew Jackson, 46.
Angus M., 21.
Ann, 6-12-14-19-20-23-40-84-85-87-88.
Ann Butler, 3.
Ann Shepard, 140-142.
Ann Washington, 143.
Anna C., 42.
Annie Bess, 67.
A.P., 140.
Asa, 7-19-20.
Asa H., 19.
Barbary, 87-88.
Barnaby, 15.
Belle, 41.
Ben David, 30.
Benjamin, Jr., 25-29.
Benjamin Daniel, 29-30.
Bernice, 189.
Bessie, 30.
Betsy Vinson, 17-18-20-104.
Blake, 1-2-3-23-35-36-86.
Brittain, 50-59.
Byron, 48.
Bythan, 2-38-89.
Camilla Elizabeth, 141.
Carryl Harper, 140.
Catey, 50.
Catherine, 8-41-142.
Charity, 4-16-109.
Charity Loverd, 40.
Charlotte, 2-144.
Charlotte Emily, 140-141.
Charles, 30.
Charles M., 30.
Shepard, 140-143.
Christiana, 6-7.
Christopher Gillespie, 67.
Clara, 30-67.
Clara Adeline, 30.
Clara, 21.
Clifford Anderson, 31.
Council, 6-7-9.
Daniel Russell, 51-56.
David, 2-21.
David Clement, 40.
David H., 34-35.
David Hopper, 13-50.
Delia Haywood, 27.
Dempsey, 50.
Dora, 21.
Dorsey, 29.
Drew, 50.
Edith Grizzle, 41.
Edward, 3-4-6-7-9-12-14-44-140.
Edwin Rushin, 253.
Egbert Kedar, 42.
Eleanor Hawkins, 26-27.
Eleanor Spicer, 42.
Eleanor T., 41.
Elia§, 7-15-16.
Eliza, 19-41.
Eliza J., 41.
Elizabeth Gray, 26-27.
Elizabeth Green, 39.
Elizabeth Hayward, 140.
Elizabeth Heritage, 140.
Elizabeth Smith, 23.
Elen Inez, 42.
Emelia Jane, 17-20.
Emine, 40.
Emily, 20.
Emily Antoinette, 36.
Emma Buford, 30.
Emmette B., 189.
Emmette Chandler, 189.
Emm, 29-30.
Sir Ernest, 3.
Florence Isabell, 42.
Bryan: Charlotte Moore, 39-146-147.
Sir Francis, 9-44-140.
Francis Theodore, 140.
Frederic Barfield, 45.
Frederic Outlaw, 142.
Frederic Richard, 140.
Frederick Charles, 142.
George, 4-21-22.
George C., 21.
George Hodges, 44.
George Pettigrew, 140-141-142.
George Sloan, 29-30.
George W., 21.
George Walker, 36.
Gertrude Loftin, 44.
Glenn Linda, 253.
Gray McWhorter, 143.
Grizzella Kimbrough, 40.
Hannah, 107.
Hardy, 1-2-3-6-7-9-20-23-34-35-36-38-86. Col. Hardy, 44.
Hardy, Jr., 34.
Harriet, 107.
Harriet Elizabeth, 42.
Gen. Harry, 2-34-35.
Hattie, 41.
Hattie Patterson, 30.
Helen Constance, 141.
Henry, 3-4-16-21-35-109-142.
Henry Hunter, 107-108.
Henry Percy, 67.
Henry Ravenscourt, 140-142.
Henry Shepard, 142.
Herman Wall, 29.
Hubert, 21.
Idella, 155.
Isaac, 139.
Isabella Ann, 140.
Isabella Constance, 142.
James, 6-9-35-45-50-140-142.
James Albert, 42.
James Augustus, 142-143.
James E., 46.
James N., 22.
James Lewis, 23.
Dr. James Pettigrew, 140-141.
Bryan: Roberta Allen Virginia, 108.
Romulus, 21.
Romulus Hawkins, 29.
Rowan, 21.
Ruth, 42.
Ruth Eleanor, 42.
Sallie Whitmell, 107-108.
Sally, 2-21.
Sally Hinton, 29.
Samuel, 11-14-20-87-88.
Samuel Albert, 67.
Samuel Dunn, 30.
Sarah Elizabeth, 28-33-31.
Sarah Frances, 42-142.
Sarah Hinton, 40.
Sarah Williams, 142.
Selah, 87-88.
Shepard, 142.
Silas, 50.
Simon, 12-107.
Susan, 35-44-45.
Susan E., 41.
Susan Mary, 41-42.
Susanna, 2-3-23-37.
Susanna Bush, 23.
Smith, 50.
Sydney, 40.
Theophilus, 38.
Theophilus Dewitte, 139.
Thomas Kenan, 41.
Tyler, 108.
Vernon, 67.
Vicorine Souto, 142.
Virginia, 67.
Walter, 14-22.
Walter A., 42.
Walter Washington, 51.
Washington, 35-141-142-143.
Weathersby Penelope, 108.
Whitfield Clement, 41.
Cpt. William, 16.
William Benjamin, 40.
William Carroll, 48.
William G., 22.
William Gray, 23.
Bryan: William Gray, 23.
William Hatch, 139.
William Holmes, 30.
William James, 67.
William, Jr., 29.
William Jennings, 4-15.
William Littell, 30.
William McGrath, 31.
William Shepherd, 140-141.
William Shepherd, Jr., 140.
Willia m Sr., 5-16-17-20-51-79-109.
William Reuben, 51.
William Sherwood, 26-27.
William Smith, 9.
William Thomas, 42.
William Washington, 2-34.
Bryant: Andrew Jackson, 139.
Catherine, 240.
Martha Elene, 243.
Sarah, 243.
William Lane, 248.
Buchanan: George Tillman, 186.
Margaret Anna, 186.
Mr., 248.
Judge Osmund Woodward, 186.
Robert Augustus, 186.
Valeria Rodgers, 139.
William Creighton, 186.
Buckner, Benjamin, 255.
Lucy Ann Elizabeth, 255.
Miss, 30-37.
Reason, 255.
Buffaloe, Agnes, 21.
D. B., 21.
Henry, 21.
Isadore, 138.
Dr. J. S., 21.
Martha, 21.
Bull: Charles, 79.
Edith, 79.
Col. John, 79.
John Elliott, 33.
Bullard: Frances Green, 240.
Bullian: Leroy DeWolfe, 147.
Bullock: Dr. Charles Thomas, 138.
Claude Teague, 188.
Cornelia F., 129.
Elizabeth Marjane, 188.
Bumpass: Betty, 138.
Etheilda, 161.
Hartwell Jones, 161.
Mary Ann, 161.
Washington, 161.
Bunch: Addy, 186.
Alice, 186.
Mrs. Alice Tillman, 173.
Annie Lou, 187.
Benjamin J., 186.
Carolyn Ansel, 187.
Claiborne Ansel, 187.
David, 187.
David Sundar, 187.
Elizabeth, 186.
Elizabeth Ansel, 187.
Ethel Kirk, 187.
Dr. George, 186.
George A., 186.
George Austin, 186.
George Henry, 187.
Henry, 186.
John D., 186.
John W., 187.
Lizzie, 186.
Malona, 186.
Margaret C., 186.
Pearl, 187.
Rena, 186.
Tillman, 186.
Tillman Mealing, 186.
Burch: John, 161.
Burch: Alice, 32.
Burgamy: Alma Gibson, 49.
Ella Peurifoy, 49.
Fannie May, 49.
Lillian Aveirt, 49.
Martha Edena, 49.
Dr. Tillman Peurifoy, 49.
Zuleika Theodosia, 49.
Burgess: Salina May, 240.
Burke: John D., 211.
Burkhead: Alice, 98.
Lingum Skidmore, 98.
Burks: C. H., 226.
Jewel, 226.
Burnett: B. Sherwood, 214.
C. P. Jr., 75.
Leon R., 214.
Walter L., 214.
W. H., 214.
Burns: Azubia, 153.
D. McIntosh M., 215.
McIntosh M., 215.
Burroughs: Mr., 249.
Burt: Arthur, 245.
Burton: Sarah, 95.
Clovis: 271, 274.
Clover: Angie, 218.
Clanton: 218.
Conway: Rudolph, 218.
James Dewey, 217.
Noah, 217.
Ray Douglas, 217.
Clyce: Ida J., 97.
Bettye, 211.
Elizabeth, 46.
Elizabeth Green, 155.
Grace Robert, 48.
Jacob, 211.
James M., 195.
John, 145.
John Probert, 211, 227.
Winnefred Elizabeth, 48.
Cochran: Alfred Wellbor, 167.
Cocke: John Wesley, 265.
Cody: Joseph Thomas, 244.
Coffield, George, 186.
Mary, 108.
Coffin: Edward M., 32.
Coggan: Aaron, 192.
Tabitha, 192.
Coit: Mamie, 130.
Coke: Robert, 60.
Colburn: Ellen, 104.
Cole: Levin, 60.
Frances M., 112.
Mr., 205.
Stephen W. Cole, 205.
S.W., 202-204-205.
Coleman: Alice, 267.
Barbara Ann, 232.
Emily Clibusy, 195.
James, 195.
Eliza A., 39.
Elizabeth, 39.
Col. George, 39.
Jack, 39.
John J., 39.
Joseph T., 39.
Mr., 118.
Paoli, 45.
Samuel, 39.
Sarah Maria, 39.
Collier: Susan E., 39.
Thomas, 117.
Victoria, 232.
Collins: Sarah Elizabeth, 52.
Colmery: Bessie, 8.
Colville: Richard, 114.
Colvin: Ann Jane, 43.
John, 110.
Mrs. Mary (Avery), 94.
Mary John, 43.
Combs: Harold R., 68.
Commander: Daisy, 190.
John, 215.
William Donald, 46.
William Donnell, 39.
Winnefred Elizabeth, 48.
Cochran: Alfred Wellbor, 167.
Cocke: John Wesley, 265.
Cody: Joseph Thomas, 244.
Coffield, George, 186.
Mary, 108.
Coffin: Edward M., 32.
Coggan: Aaron, 192.
Tabitha, 192.
Coit: Mamie, 130.
Coke: Robert, 60.
Colburn: Ellen, 104.
Cole: Levin, 60.
Frances M., 112.
Mr., 205.
Stephen W. Cole, 205.
S.W., 202-204-205.
Coleman: Alice, 267.
Barbara Ann, 232.
Emily Clibusy, 195.
James, 195.
Eliza A., 39.
Elizabeth, 39.
Col. George, 39.
Jack, 39.
John J., 39.
Joseph T., 39.
Mr., 118.
Paoli, 45.
Samuel, 39.
Sarah Maria, 39.
Collier: Susan E., 39.
Thomas, 117.
Victoria, 232.
Collins: Sarah Elizabeth, 52.
Colmery: Bessie, 8.
Colville: Richard, 114.
Colvin: Ann Jane, 43.
John, 110.
Mrs. Mary (Avery), 94.
Mary John, 43.
Combs: Harold R., 68.
Commander: Daisy, 190.
John, 215.
William Donald, 46.
William Donnell, 39.
Winnefred Elizabeth, 48.
Cochran: Alfred Wellbor, 167.
Cocke: John Wesley, 265.
Cody: Joseph Thomas, 244.
Coffield, George, 186.
Mary, 108.
Coffin: Edward M., 32.
Coggan: Aaron, 192.
Tabitha, 192.
Coit: Mamie, 130.
Coke: Robert, 60.
Colburn: Ellen, 104.
Cole: Levin, 60.
Frances M., 112.
Mr., 205.
Stephen W. Cole, 205.
S.W., 202-204-205.
Coleman: Alice, 267.
Barbara Ann, 232.
Emily Clibusy, 195.
James, 195.
Eliza A., 39.
Elizabeth, 39.
Col. George, 39.
Jack, 39.
John J., 39.
Joseph T., 39.
Mr., 118.
Paoli, 45.
Samuel, 39.
Sarah Maria, 39.
Collier: Susan E., 39.
Thomas, 117.
Victoria, 232.
Collins: Sarah Elizabeth, 52.
Colmery: Bessie, 8.
Colville: Richard, 114.
Colvin: Ann Jane, 43.
John, 110.
Mrs. Mary (Avery), 94.
Mary John, 43.
Combs: Harold R., 68.
Commander: Daisy, 190.
John, 215.
William Donald, 46.
William Donnell, 39.
Winnefred Elizabeth, 48.
Cochran: Alfred Wellbor, 167.
Cocke: John Wesley, 265.
Cody: Joseph Thomas, 244.
Coffield, George, 186.
Mary, 108.
Coffin: Edward M., 32.
Coggan: Aaron, 192.
Tabitha, 192.
Coit: Mamie, 130.
Coke: Robert, 60.
Colburn: Ellen, 104.
Cole: Levin, 60.
Frances M., 112.
Mr., 205.
Stephen W. Cole, 205.
S.W., 202-204-205.
Coleman: Alice, 267.
Barbara Ann, 232.
Emily Clibusy, 195.
James, 195.
Ref: John, 39.
Joseph T., 39.
Mr., 118.
Paoli, 45.
Samuel, 39.
Sarah Maria, 39.
Cummings: Caroline Womack, 211.

Cur: Elizabeth, 35.

Cull: Permelia, 30.

Cullins: Elizabeth, 35.

Cummings: Caroline Womack, 211.

Cunningham: Beatrice D., 95-96.

Cupit: John T., 20.

Cureton: Mary Jane, 238-239.


Dan: Mary, 209.

Davis: Addie, 30.

Davie: Joseph, 53.

Daviess: Joseph, 53.

Davis: Addie, 30.

Davis: Ethel Rose, 172.

Davis: Ethel Rose, 172.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Dawson: Isaac, 156.

Dawson: Isaac, 156.

Day.. 194

Dawson: Isaac, 156.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.

Day: Alfred Hughes, 194.
Douglas: Ruth, 251.
Samuel, 252.
Stephen, 252.
Tillman, 251-252.
Eleanor Evelyn, 179.
Esther May, 180.
Margaret Isabelle, 179.
Robert Cleveland, 179-180.
Draper: Mary, 110.
Draughon: Arabella Kenan, 92.
James Hughes, 92.
Jane Edwards, 92.
Margaret Rachel, 92.
Mary Ann Eliza, 92.
Peter Edwards, 92.
Robert Isaac, 92.
Drew: John, 57.
William, 57.
Dribben: Betty, 71.
Billie, 71.
Ferdinand, 71.
Inez, 71.
Lena, 71.
Linda, 71.
Owen, 71.
Samuel F., 71.
William Barnett, 71.
Drummond: Eugene, 76.
Duffy: Francis Stringer, 142.
Dugas: Lucy, 183.
Dugger: Johnson, 161.
Eddins: Sarah Perry, 172.
Dunlap: Jane H., 222.
Mary Inez, 54.
Dunlyn: R.L., 68.
Dunn: Effa Edmondson, 30.
Miss, 104.
Mrs., 36.
Dunham: Dawson T., 123.
Elizabeth, 110-156.
Julia, 28.
Dyer, 138.
Eason: Amanda, 34.
Charles, 34.
Emily, 35.
Euphemia, 34.
Harriet, 110.
Henry, 34-110.
Isaac, 34.
J.Belle, 133.
James, 34.
John, 34.
Col. John, 34-110.
Col. John Jr., 34.
John William, 34.
Maj. Julius, 34.
Leonidas, 34.
Martha, 34.
Mary, 34-110.
Susan, 34.
Thomas, 110.
William, 34.
Eastman: Abel, 51.
Rachel, 51.
Bateman: Annie Ruth, 152.
Michael Angelo, 152.
Eddins: Sarah Perry, 172.
Dunham: Jane H., 222.
Mary Inez, 54.
Dunlyn: R.L., 68.
Dunn: Effa Edmondson, 30.
Miss, 104.
Mrs., 36.
Dunham: Dawson T., 123.
Elizabeth, 110-156.
Julia, 28.
Dyer, 138.
Elliot: Jean, 121.
J. H., 248.
John, 124-132.
John Campbell, 120-132.
Jonathan Evans, 121.
Mary, 121-124-132.
Mary Eliza, 121-131.
William Henry, 121-132.
Ellis: Dr., 36.
E., 135.
Elizabeth, 29.
Ethyl, 245.
Margaret, 124-126.
Sarah Ann, 223-226.
May, 83-146.
Embry: Hubert M., 30.
Ende: Ellard F., 178.
Engelhart: Placide, 133.
England: Anna Nash, 177.
Enos Edward, 176-177.
Frances H., 176.
Francis Tillman, 177.
Harry Miller, 176.
Henry Gray, 177.
John Edward, 177.
John Tillman, 176-177.
Mary Giadden, 177.
Mary Shaw, 176.
Norton, 176.
Norton Edward, 176.
Sarah Lane, 177.
William Edward, 176.
English: Rachel, 75.
Epperson: Richard, 60.
Epps: William Carey, 234.
Escue: Samuel, 168.
Eskridge: Joe, 101.
Justine, 135.
Mr., 101.
Walter, 101.
Estes: Dr. H. Grady, 251.
Jeanette, 251.
Kathleen, 251.
Mamie, 67.
Ethridge: Christene, 223.
Mary Snow, 190.
Evans: Alexander, 121.
Amelia K., 122.
Anselm Lynch, 40.
Benjamin, 200.
Bettie W., 122.
Gen. Clement Anselm, 40.
Clement Walton, 40.
David, 121.
Douglas, 122.
Elijah, 264.
Elizabeth Smith, 122.
Ellen Bryan, 122.
Emma F., 122.
Emily Guthrie, 121.
Erasmus Henry, 121-122.
Ida, 40.
Isabella, 121.
Isabella Campbell, 122.
James Smith, 121-122.
Jane Smith, 121-131.
Jean Elliott, 122.
Jesse Pearsall, 122.
Jonathan, 121-122.
Laura Augusta, 122.
Lawton Bryan, 40.
Leslie Ballard, 122.
Livingston Murphy, 122.
Lizzie Conger, 122.
Louisa Bailey, 122.
Lucy Pearsall, 122.
Martha Ann, 40.
Martha Lucy, 40.
Mary, 44-121-122.
Mary Isabella, 121-122.
Murphy, 122.
Paul Hinton, 40.
Robert, 131.
Robert A., 121.
Robert Bailey, 122.
Robert Pearsall, 122.
Sarah Avery Lee, 40.
Susan Murphy, 122.
Victoria White, 122.
William Augustus, 121-122.
Eve: Judge William Frederick, 40.
Everett: H. B., 32.
Mark L., 41.
Mr., 16.
Rosann, 16.
Everitt: Barbara, 95.
Barbara Ann, 96.
David Edgar, 95.
Jane, 95.
Jane Smith, 95.
John, 95-96.
Rachel Frances, 95.
Sam Smith, 95.
William Smith, 95.
Evers: Sarah, 2-6.
Exum: Benjamin, 105.
Jeremiah, 114-115.
Martha, 88-104-105.
Mary, 115.
Mr., 156.
Exum: Nancy, 29.
Sarah, 105-114.
Tabitha, 105.
Ezell: Marshall, 190.
Fagan: Seals Ellsworth, 233.
W. D., 233.
Faile: Anne, 106.
Faison: Abram, 41.
Eliza, 42.
Franklin J., 42.
Franklin John, 42.
Maria Louise, 43.
Martha Eliza, 92.
Mary Amelia, 42.
Prudence, 42.
Shaw, 41.
Susan Eleanor, 42.
Fann: Luerton, 240.
Fannin: Alice Ann, 219-220.
Joseph, 219.
William Y., 219.
Fant: Mary Etta, 237.
Farrington: Edward, 284.
Farr: James Carlisle, 163.
Langdon Cheves, 163.
Farrar: Edward Grove, 179.
Ella Louise, 179.
Fielding, 179.
Fredrick Dial, 179.
Geraldine Dorothy, 179.
James Gilmore, 179.
James Henry, 179.
Mary Ella, 179.
Norma Jean, 179.
Ora Helen, 179.
Warrington Siebert, 179.
William Henry, 179.
William Stephen, 179.
Farrell: Bernice, 182.
Farrior: David L., 42.
Mattie Lee, 211.
Farrow: Mary, 241-242-243.
Fay: Averey, 211.
Feaster: Alice Bessie, 236.
Fedric: Edward Hayes, 81.
Fehsanfeld: William H., 130.
Fenne: Sir Hugh, 157.
Margaret, 157.
Fennell: George, 41.
Ferguson: Beulah Evelyn, 236.
Hubert, 239.
J. Ryan Jr., 80.
Ferrall: Emmarette, 199.
Mary F., 133.
Miss , 146.
Rosa, 220.
Ferrers: Anne, 273.  
William, 273.
Field: George W., 180.  
Maude, 180.
Fields: Miss, 96.  
Figures: William, 15.
Filligran: Grace Eleanor, 230.  
Katherine Wren, 230.  
Marian Elizabeth, 230.  
Otto, 230.  
Sylvia Maurine, 230.
Finch: John P., 166.
Filler: Sallie, 177-178.
Fillers: George, 191.
Fink: James Coleman, 246.
Finney: James T., 32.
Fisher: Ben, 164.  
Clar, 164.
Constant, 164.  
James, 164.  
Jonathan, 164.  
Martha, 164.  
Patsey, 165.  
Sarah, 164.  
William, 164.
Fitch: Anne E., 207-263.  
Laura L., 207.
Fitts: Huger, 195.
Fitzgerald: Eleanor, 11.
Fitzgibbon: Frederick Gibson, 49.  
John Culpeper, 19.  
Mary Edna, 49.  
Mary Sloan, 49.  
Susan Frances, 49.  
Sarah Medora, 49.  
Theresa, 144.
Fitzhugh: Mary Ann, 142-148.
FitzRobert: John, 274.
Roger, 274.
Fleming: Alfred, 265.  
Clarissa Anne, 265.  
Eliza, 265.  
Flynn, 265.  
Harvey, 32.  
Margaretta, 265.
Mr. , 111.
Robert, 265.  
Thomas, 265.  
William, 265.
Flemmings: Myrtle, 225.
Fletcher: Melwyn Nadine, 70.  
Wyman B., 75.  
Wyman B. Jr., 75.
Flowers: Arthur Hill, 220.
Floyd: Addison, 249.  
Albert, 250.  
Alice, 250.  
Barbara, 250.  
Benjamin Boone, 250.  
Floyd: Bessie, 250.  
Cynthia Ann, 250.  
Edmond, 249.  
Edmond Dewey, 250.  
Edna, 250.  
Ellis, 250.  
Ethel, 250.  
Francis, 249.  
George, 250.  
Ida, 250.  
James Benjamin, 250.  
John, 249-250-251.
John Culpeper, 250.  
John Ellis, 250-251.  
Joseph, 249-250.  
Julia Capers, 125.  
Louamme, 250.  
Lucy, 249-251.  
Lucy Ann, 250.
Mary Loretta, 250-251.  
Maggie Belle, 250.  
Merritt, 250.
Molly Etta, 250.
Nancy Caroline, 250.
Robert Alexander, 249-250.
Robert Allan, 250.  
Sarah, 250.
Thomas, 249-250.  
Thomas Henry, 250.  
Thomas Jefferson, 250.
Una, 250.  
William, 250.
William Jefferson, 250.
Fluker: Elizabeth, 206.  
Flynn: Julia, 200.  
Folsom: Col. Ebenezer, 88.  
Edith, 87-88.  
Mr. , 87-88.
Fonville: Frederick Gibson, 49.  
John Culpeper, 49.  
Margaret Edna, 49.
Mary Sloan, 49.  
Susan Frances, 49.  
Sarah Medora, 49.
Theresa, 144.
Fortune: Miss, 110.
William Maury, 76.
Forest: Miss, 110.
William Maury, 76.
Foreman: A. Hennen, 82.  
Ford: Harriet C., 170.
Sarah Clayton, 172.
Aunt: Jane, 66-67-68.  
Margaret Ann, 118.  
Wiley, 153.  
William, 147.
Fortune: Miss, 118.
Foscue: Mary Alice, 148-149.
Foster: Annie G., 103.  
Arthur, 92-132.  
Elizabeth A., 99.  
George Washington, 92.  
Janie Edwards, 93-145.
Joseph, 184.  
Lavender, 184.  
Marsh, 184.  
Marsh Mae, 184.  
Mildred, 149.  
Ray, 184.  
Thelma, 184.
Fountain: Ida Shirley, 93.
Foushee: Elsie May, 227.
Gertrude Arlene, 227.  
Maynard Walton, 227.
Merritt Thomas, 227.
Mr., 227.
Roy Edward, 227.
Samuel Claude, 227.
Fowlie: Col. 59.
Fowler: Celestia, 201.  
James, 110.  
Vance Lee, 179.  
William C., 179.
Fox: Beulah Douglas, 102.
Hannah, 283.
Ida Bell, 102.
John, 101-102.
Lee, 102.
Louise, 102.
Margaret Summerfield, 71.  
Mary, 183.  
Mary Ann, 101.
Richard, 102-283.  
Summerfield, 102.  
Thomas J., 71-102.
Foxley: Mary, 157.
Foy: David Bryan, 44.
James William, 44.
Francks: Catherine, 35.
Frank: Mrs., 106.
Franks: Lafayette, 41.
Miss, 94.
Frazier: Fredrika Kondrup, 171.
Laurence, 171.
Frazier: John Oreon, 149.
Frederic: Elizabeth, 72.
Frederick: Michael, 62.
Freeland: Lula Eleanor, 42.
Freeman: Batavia, 202.
Earle Brown, 202.
Essie Cook, 202.
Jesse Augustus, 202.
Kate Louise Richardson, 202.
Grady: Alex Outlaw, 43.
Grady: John, 116-155.
Lessie Robinson, 43.
Lewis, 156.
Louis Debonair, 43.
Margaret, 156.
Margaret Anne, 43.
Mary, 117-155.
Mary Eva, 43.
Rachel Elizabeth, 43.
Romulus Mitchell, 43.
Sarah Slocomb, 124-125.
Stephen Miller, 43.
Stephen Sloan, 43.
Stephen W., 43.
Susan, 43.
William, 155.
Wilson Gaston, 43.
Graham: Aileen, 211.
Archie D., 211.
Benjamin Chalmers, 96.
Birdie, 130.
Charlotte, 96.
Emma, 40.
George Leslie, 96.
James, 40.
James Whitfield, 96-97.
John, 40.
Dr. John, 96.
John McCheyne, 97.
Kate Rogers, 97.
Lucile, 211.
Malcolm, 211.
Margaret, 96.
Margaret S., 96.
Minnie McIndon, 97.
Needham Alexander, 96.
Sarah McCaulery, 97.
Sydney, 40.
Thomas Frith, 97.
Virginia Catherine, 37.
William Shelby, 97.
Granberry: Elsie Naomi, 184.
Gray: Annie Laurie, 71.
Betsy, 2-21.
Jessie Lee, 124.
John, 12-23-50.
Thomas, 19.
William, 12-23.

Green: Albert Augustus, 76.
Albert Augustus Jr., 76.
Alice Hoxhall, 133.
Berryman, 133-134.
Rev. Berryman, 133-134.
Birchet, 59.
Boylan, 133.
Caro, 238.
Catherine Boylan, 133-134.
Clement Reed, 133.
E. Heathfield, 133.
Elma Virginia, 220.
Farniford, 136.
F. Lavall, 238.
Frank Bouldin, 133.
Garner, Sr., 76.
Gertrude, 76.
Gordon: Alice G., 134.
Charles, 41-103.
Charles, 22-116.
Elizabeth, 41-103-265.
Iverston, 41-103.
Jean, 43.
John W., 103.
John William, 41.
Sarah, 58-226.
Susie A., 219.
Dr. Thomas B., 37.
Goss: John Hamilton, 32.
Gowdy: Hodges, 102.
Grady: Alex Outlaw, 43.
Alexander, 156.
Amanda Malvina, 43.
Anne B., 43.
Anne, 156.
Benjamin, 43.
Benjamin Franklin, 43.
Charity, 156.
Cleburne, 43.
Dommick Oliver, 207.
Durham, 124.
Elizabeth, 156.
Franklin, 43.
Frederick, 156.
Gibson, 43.
Henry Alex, 43.
Isabella Caroline, 207.
James B., 43.

Glover: Walton Norwood, 265.
William Walton, 265.
Williamson Allen, 265-266.
Godiva: Lady, 278.
Goff: Carl Jerome, 196.
Lee Price, 196.
Goga: Claudia Mae, 254.
Going: Nellie Gertrude, 253.
Golden: Herman, 225.
Goldsmith: William Martin, 49.
Gonzales: Dolores Hermenegha, 24.
Mr., 212-213.
Robert Moss, 38-90.
Goode: Harvey W., 267.
John, 151.
117-144-150-155.
Henry, 144-155.
Mary Ethel, 237.
William, 57.
Goodrich: Briggs, 249.
Edward, 166.
Kate, 134.
Mary, 166-167-197-200-205-212-249-251-257.
Mary L., 229.
Gordon: Alice G., 134.
Charles, 41-103.
Elizabeth, 41-103-265.
Iverston, 41-103.
Jean, 43.
John W., 103.
John William, 41.
Sarah, 58-226.
Susie A., 219.
Dr. Thomas B., 37.
Goss: John Hamilton, 32.
Gowdy: Hodges, 102.
Grady: Alex Outlaw, 43.
Alexander, 156.
Amanda Malvina, 43.
Anna B., 43.
Anne, 156.
Benjamin, 43.
Benjamin Franklin, 43.
Charity, 156.
Cleburne, 43.
Dommick Oliver, 207.
Durham, 124.
Elizabeth, 156.
Franklin, 43.
Frederick, 156.
Gibson, 43.
Henry Alex, 43.
Isabella Caroline, 207.
James B., 43.

-308-
Gresham: John, 113.
Grice: Temperance, 153.
Grier: Matilda B., 97.
Mr. 109.
Griffen: Eliza, 191.
Griffin: Benjamin, 20.
Col. Edward, 19.
James, 192.
Jones, 20.
Moses, 20.
Mr., 219.
Solomon, 20.
Grimes: Alston, 141.
Griffens Eliza, 191.
Griffins Benjamin, 20.
Col. Edward, 19.
James, 192.
Jones, 20.
Moses, 20.
Mr., 219.
Solomon, 20.
Harlow: Joe, 80.
Sallie L., 30.
Harmon: Edwin P., 265.
Harper: Judith, 284.
Harrell: H.M., 12.
Susanna, 1-14.
William, 60.
Harrington, Martha Ann, 200.
Harrington: Ann, 144.
Cleo, 248.
Dunbar, 248.
Emmie, 248.
Isham, 151.
Margaret, 150.
Mary, 45.
Miss, 108.
Mr., 212-213-248.
Nathaniel, 248.
Richard, 58.
Thomas, 106.
Tillman, 213.
William, 213.
Harry: Jason, 199.
Hart: Catherine Diggs, 147.
Jesse, 268.
Hartshorne: Harold, 143.
Harvey: Earle, 184.
Jessie Mae, 230.
Sallie, 75.
Haskell: Allen Wardlaw, 163.
Edwin Calhoun, 163.
Ella Wardlaw, 163.
Kate Calhoun, 163.
Langdon Cheves, 163.
Sarah Calboun, 163.
Haslip: Polly Ann, 266.
Hastings: Sarah E., 90.
Warren, 132.
William H., 89.
Hatch: Alice James, 138.
Amelia, 138-149.
Ben, 118-137-138.
Benjamin Lemuel, 138.
Durant, 139.
Edith Amelia, 138.
Eliza, 118.
Elizabeth, 136-139-148.
Flora, 138.
Frank, 133.
Georgia Estelle, 138-139.
Hezibah, 117.
Katie, 138.
Lemuel, 117.
Lucy, 132.
Lucy Eliza, 149-150.
Lucy Louisa, 136-137-138.
Mabel Lee, 138.
Mary Lucile, 138.
Miss, 44.
Needham Whitfield, 138.
Sallie, 138.
Sallie Bonner Bryan, 1117-119.
Mark, 192-193-195.
Hatchett: John D., 124.
Hathaway: Mr., 4.
Haughton: Elizabeth J., 83.
Eleanor, 26.
Ellen, 26.
Lucy, 91.
Lucy Macon, 127.
William J., 26.
Hawks: Bishop, 45.
Evelyn, 45.
Rev. Dr. Frank, 45.
Samuel, 45.
Haycock: Richard, 62.
Hayes: Catherine, 285.
Naomi Elizabeth, 72.
Hayman: Brittain Jones, 255.
Haynes: Anne, 57.
Avery Purcell, 113.
Avery Purcell Jr., 113.
Eliz, 113.
Fannie Page, 113.
Florence, 113.
Francis Bythell, 57
Harriet Amanda, 113.
Hazel Louise, 113.
Heber Jones, 113.
Henry, 113.
James, 113.
James M., 113.
John, 113.
John L., 113.
Lena, 113.
Louise Taylor, 113.
Lyda Love, 113.
Mary, 113.
Mary Dean, 113.
Mary T., 113.
M.D., 113.
Michael, 58.
Nannie Beall, 113.
Otho Beall, 113.
Otho Page, 113.
Pearl, 113.
Susan Marion, 113.
William Scott, 113.
Willie Clyde, 113.
Haynesworth: Charles, 97.
Hayward: Elizabeth Edmondson, 140-141.
Haywood: Catherine Boylan, 133.
Charity, 27.
Delia, 27.
Elsie Bryan, 133.
Jemmima, 127-145.
Joseph, 133.
Lucinda, 33.
Lucy Davis, 26-27.
Martha Helen, 133.
Sherwood, 26.
William Boylan, 133.
Hazen: Philander Fox, 254.
Heard: Ethel Tillman, 220.
Frank A., 220.
George Philip, 220.
Georgia, 220.
Henry Stephen, 220.
Mabel, 220.
William Tillman, 220.
Hearn: Annie, 240.
Mr., 240.
Irene, 210.
Kate, 210.
Heartt: Blanche, 27.
Heath: Lennie, 225.
Mittie Dell, 248.
Frederick E., 210.
Heelm: V.C., 256.
Helms: Bessie Rebecca, 218.
Charles Franklin, 218.
Ed Lee, 218.
Hennie Amanda, 217.
Joel D., 218.
Joel Robert, 217.
John P., 217.
Mary Tessie, 218.
Minnie, 217.
Obie, 218.
Thomas Earle, 218.
Thomas Louico, 218.
John Charles, 232.
Margaret Helen, 232.
Miss, 119.
Henderson: Fannie, 113.
Mrs. Frances, 250.
Julia Mae, 38.
Robert M., 90.
Robert T.M., 38.
Hendley: Mr., 161.
Hendrix: George, 251.
William, 68.
Henry: Rebecca Taylor, 149.
Henley: William Sidney, 94.
Henricks: Sara Ada, 73.
Henry I: King of England, 282.
Henry: Anna E., 200.
Bettie, 138.
Col. Jewett, 122.
Ford Percy, 279.
Silas, 199.
Henson: Edward, 200.
Herd: Helen, 131.
William Hamlett, 265.
Heremon: Heber, -3-
Hill: Anne Nicholas, 139.
Dr. A. S., 49.
Celeste, 102.
Claudia, 102.
Dolly, 102.
Elizabeth Lamb, 221.
Georgia, 40.
Maj. Green, 78.
Rev. Halbert Green, 134.
J.W., 76.
Mary Ann, 78.
Nicholas, 59.
Peyton D., 40.
Peyton J., 40.
Sheila, 102.
Silvester, 59.
Susanna Parham, 105.
Thomas T., 32.
Wilson Shedric, 102.
Hillbrath: Arthur Speir, 252.
Hodges: Ida Turner, 125.
Hilliard: Major James, 105.
Mary, 151.
Hillyer: Charles Clifton, 229.
Frank Clifton, 229.
Lorraine, 229.
Hinckley: Sarah Jane, 267.
Hines: Frances Jane, 53.
Jefferson, 40.
Hinsdale: John W., 103.
Hinton: Adelaide, 104.
Addison C., 103.
Ben, 104.
Benjamin, 41.
Betsy, 102.
Betsy Vinson, 17-18.
Claudia, 41-104.
Eloise, 196.
Grizelle, 41-103-104.
Jack, -2.
James, -2-38-39-90-144.
Col. James, 38-97.
Joshua, 103.
Leslie, 196.
Louise, 196.
Martha, 41-98-103-104.
Mary, 98-110-103.
Millie, 107.
Noah, 107.
Oscar, 41-104.
Patsy, -2-38.
Pherubee, 85-86-103.
Polly Willis, 103.
Ransom, 103-104.
Hinton: Robert, 103.
Dr. Robert, 41-104.
Sallie, 2-23-28-29-40-41.
Sally, 103.
Sam, 103.
Sydney, 103.
Temperance, 38-90.
Col. William, 103.
Dr. William R., 103.
Willis, 41-102-104.
Hix: Lucy, 257-263-264-266.
Hixon: Flora, 30.
Hobart: Ellen, 208.
Hobby: Nancy, 19.
Rhoda, 50.
Ruben, 19.
Sarah, 50.
Hodgkins: Eva, 30.
Hoey: Samuel Johnston, 264.
Sarah Ann, 264.
Hogan: Lemuel, 58.
Mr., 45.
Hogg: Janet Bryan, 26.
Lucy, 26-27.
Sallie Haywood, 26.
Samuel, 263.
Dr. Thomas Devereaux, 26-27.
Holder: Frank, 248.
John, 248.
Lillian, 285.
Mattie, 248.
Thomas Rhodes, 248.
Beckie, 109.
David, 109.
William, 62-63.
Hollenbeck: Victoria Helena, 177.
Hollingsworth: Edie, 245.
Hollis: Claudia Russell, 177.
R.P., 177.
Holman: Arthur, 261.
Etta, 261.
Joseph W., 261.
Mamie, 261.
Holmes: Edmund Whitfield, 138-139.
Elizabeth Gabriel, 139.
Gretta R., 256.
James, 41.
Holmes: Mary A., 30.
Needham Owen, 139.
Needham Whitfield, 83-139-149.
Penelope Clinton, 139-149.
T.A., 113.
Thomas Bunting, 139.
Dr. T.W., 111.
William Hardy, 139.
Holt: Elsie, 246.
Home: L.C., 123.
Hood: Mrs. Belle Cherry, 221.
Hooker: Mr., 197.
Hookings: Bertha, 178.
Hooks: Jesse, 145.
Hoover: Cherie Augustin, 69.
Hope: Alva Hollis, 232.
James Forest, 232.
Norwood Wilson, 232.
Hopkins: Anne Pleasantants, 152.
Charles, 95.
Isaac, 103.
Dr. Isaac L., 41.
Horne: Katherine, 77.
Louisa, 36.
Horton: Lanie, 48.
Mary Vivian, 243.
Hoskins: Doris Jeannetta, 182.
James Horace, 182.
Jesse Horace, 182.
Jill Ann, 182.
House: Elizabeth, 107
Janet, 60.
John, 117-163.
Mary, 160-163-164-255.
Miss , 209.
Mr., 255.
Thomas, 60.
William, 107.
House: W.R., 96.
House: Ada Pearl, 240.
Allie, 240.
Howard: Augustus, 35.
Edward T., 34.
Henrietta Maria, 33.
John Tyler, 35.
Mr., 107.
Mrs. Sarah Ann, 40.
Howell: Nathaniel, 163.
Howrie: Elizabeth Lee.
House: Augusta Clinton, 93.
93.
Howze: Dr., 258.
Hoy: Pernelia Elizabeth, 247.
Hubbard: Cornelia, 26.
Dr., 130.

Huckaby: Charlotte Ruth, 184.
Frances Annette, 184.
Lile, 184.
Mary Vernon, 184.
William Fuller, 184.
William Owen, 184.

Elva, 162.
Evangeline, 149.
Joseph Barnes, 235.
Mary Emma, 235.
William Fuller, 184.
William Owen, 184.

Huff: Daniel, 167.
James, 167.
Lewis, 167.
Mary, 167-163-172.
Philamon, 167.
Reuben, 167.
Sarah, 192.

Huffer: Rosalyn, 55.
Hugh: Lord Audley, 272.
Hughes: Adeline Harriet, 194.
Adeline Tillman, 138.
Alfred John, 193.
Alton, 135.
Anita Bryan, 143.
Ann, 39.
Ann Smallwood, 141.
Benjamin Bettis, 194.
Berta, 102.
Caroline Frances, 141.
Corinne, 143.
Eliza, 193-194.
Elizabeth, 194.
Emily, 194.
Emily Demarias, 193-194.
Ethel, 70-102.
Frances, 102.
Dr. Francis Wade, 141.
Harriet, 194.
Henry Wise, 183-194.
Isaac, Wayne, 141-143.
James Bettner, 141.
Dr. James Bettner, 143.
James Bryan, 143.
John, 193-194.
John Francis, 194.
John Gordon, 194.
John Winder, 141.
Laura Bryan, 143.
Louise Patricia, 172.
Mary Starke, 183.
Mary Winder, 141.

Hughes: Nicholas Collier, 143.
Octavia Winder, 141.
Ralph C., 172.
Sarah Elizabeth, 188.
Stephen Tillman, 193-194.
Thomas, 102-250.
Hull: Henry Barnaby, 110.
Humberson: Minnie, 246.
Hume: Jack, 235.

Hunt: Charlotte, 73.
James, 164-165.
Sarah, 163-164-165-139-205.

Hunter: Delilah, -2-38.
Edith, 91.
Elizabeth, 3-23.
Ferribee, 98.
Hardy, 99.
Henry, 91.
Irene, 91-92.
Isaac, 98.
John, 145.
Mary, 245.
Miss, 90.
Mr., 99.
Osburn, 91.
Sarah S., 167.
Theophilus, 2-90-91.
Col. Theophilus, 2-38-91.
Col. Thomas, 57.
Huntley: Ike, 259.
Hyrkamp: Charles, 135.
Hurst: Mrs. Sarah(Oliver) 117.
William Randolph, 70.
Hurt: Sallie B., 175.
Huske: Isabella Donaldson, 92-129-130.
James B., 130.
Martha, 126.
Mary, 24.

Huthnance: Ralph Mary, 31.
Hutton: Polly (or Melissa), 161.
Hyatt: Edna, 232.
Bettie, 24.
Elizabeth Ann, 23.
Elizabeth Bryan, 23.
Frances Helen, 23-24.
Gertrude, 24.
John, 23.
John W., 24.
Margaret D., 24.
Mary Susan, 23-24-25.
Robert, 24.
Samuel, Jr., 23.
Thomas McCabe, 24.

Hyman: Kenneth, 226.

Ihrie: Carrie Haughton, 38-90.
Dr., 38.
Immon: Alvin, 240.
Ingram: Harmon, 241.
John, 241.
Little (or Littlebery), 241.

Martin, 241.
Tillman, 241.
William, 40-241.
Ireland: Alice Kathryn, 73.
Irwin: Daisy, 195.
Isler: Annie, 135.
Barbara, 135.
Bessie, 135.
Bingham, 135.
Catherine, 135.
Rev. Harrison, 135.
Leroy, 135.
Rebecca, 153.
Simmons H.Jr., 135.
Ivey: Dr. H.Tracey, 123.
John David, 253.
Lydia Mary, 253.
Rosalee, 253.
Virginia Lavell, 253.
Wesley Taylor, 253.
William Tillman, 253.

Ivy: Catherine Price, 195.
Thomas Gates, 195.

Jack: Frank M., 32.
Jacks: Clyde, 73.
Jackson: Benjamin Henry, 251.
Charles, 251.
Christene, 128.
Ed Doherty, 251.
Elizabeth Smith, 251.
Esther Rosalind, 230.
Florence King, 142.
Maj. Irving Miller, 186.
Irving William, 186.
James, 251.
James F., 251.
Jessie Ann, 92-128-129.
Jessie Moore, 186.
John, 151.
John Gray, 32.
John Wesley, 251.
Julia, 251.
Martha Ann, 251.
Mary, 199-219.
Jackson: Mary Beatrice, 70.
   Mary Elizabeth, 190.
   Mary Jane, 251.
   Mr., 114.
   Sally Susanna, 251.
   Samuel, 251.
   Steven, 199.
   William, 114.
Jacob: Ella, 227.
James: Betsey, 70-41.
   Caroline Elizabeth, 234.
   Emily, 140.
   Henry Grady, 234.
   Irene Manora, 234.
   L.R., 234.
   Mark, 29.
   Mr., 225.
   Nannie Lou, 234.
   Willie Nina, 234.
Jamison: Humphrey, 37.
Jansen: J.D., 240.
Jarvis: Elizabeth, 76.
Jeffries: Elizabeth, 136.
   J.W., 103.
   Martha, 136.
   Miss, 136.
Jenkins: Ethel, 74.
   Green, 78.
   John, 78.
   Lizzie, 78.
   Martha J., 32.
   Mollie, 78.
   Mr., 78.
   Susan, 78.
Jennings: C.C., 74.
   Esther Jones, 236.
Jernigan: Henry, 15.
   Jacob, 15.
   Joseph, 15.
   Mr., 156.
Jessie: Alfred Glenn, 236.
Jesp: Sarah E., 35.
Jeter: Marvin, 71.
Jevans: Jennie, 126.
Jewell: Marth, 21.
John: Samuel W., 195.
Johnson: Alexis Ural, 180.
   Alice, 4.
   Atwood, 78.
   Charlotte, 285.
   Elizabeth Mona, 226-227.
   Eunisia, 209.
   Frances, 118.
   Frank, 209.
   Henry, 60.
   Jennie, 205.
   Jennifer Ellen, 180.
   Judith Ann, 180.
   Kittle, 162.
   Marion Olen, 217.
   Martha, 205-206.
   Mary, 113-206.
   Mary Louise, 209.
   Mr., 230.
   Robert, 12.
   Samson, 60.
   Stephen Tillman, 180.
   Dr. Thomas, 205.
   Vonnie Mae, 217.
   William, 205-217.
   William Theodore, 180.
   Willis, 209.
   Dr. W.T., 208.
Johnston: Mollie, 161.
   Jones: Almeda, 240.
   Amanda, 83.
   Ambrose, 145.
   Amy, 159.
   Austin, 97.
   Avid Smith, 89.
   Betty Lynn, 70.
   Capt., 176.
   Caroline Elizabeth, 234.
   Charity, 96.
   Charity Helen, 120.
   Columbus E., 97.
   David, 65-83-159.
   Demetria, M., 118.
   Elizabeth, 145.
   Emma, 120.
   Eugenia, 83.
   Mrs. F.C, 100.
   Fredericka, 100.
   Gertrude, 176.
   Helen, 118.
   Henry, 89.
   Henry Grady, 234.
   H.W., 182.
   Irene Minora, 234.
   James, 20-62-266.
   Jane, 83.
   Jennings, 65.
   John, 145.
   Dr. John, 95.
   John Haywood, 141.
   John R., 69.
   Lewis Barrett, 203.
   Louisa, 83-59.
   L.R., 234.
   Lucreece, 159.
   Lura, 171.
   Margaret, 136-187.
   Maria, 37.
   Martha, 105-186.
Jones: Martha Thomas, 177.
   Mary, 200-231.
   Mary Alice, 240.
   Mary Jane, 70.
   Mr., 119.
   Nat., 83-91-137-155.
   Nannie Lou, 234.
   Penny, 96.
   Philio, 159.
   P. J., 240.
   Ruffin, 200.
   Sallie, 20-21-22.
   Sam, 96.
   Seth, 118-120.
   Susanna, 189.
   Thaddeus A., 70.
   Virginia, 69.
   Watson Edwin, 147.
   William, 241.
   Willie, 83.
   Willie Nina, 234.
   Jordan: Edwin Henry, 142.
   Ethel, 191.
   Mattielene, 29.
   Sid, 80.
   Virginia, 80.
   Judd: Sir Andrew, 4.
   Justis: W.M., 267.
   Kaigler: Bessie, 111.
   Coles, 111.
   Percy, 111.
   Kantzler: Margaret, 267.
   Kator: John, 6-6.
   Kaufman: Alger, 207.
   C.C., 207.
   Claude, 207.
   Earl, 207.
   Ray, 207.
   Kearley: Annie Munn, 190.
   Kearney: Ann, 95.
   Sallie, 120.
   Kearsey: Alonzo, 193.
   Eliza L., 196.
   Eva, 193.
   Henry, 193.
   Lacon Ryan, 193.
   Ola, 193.
   Keathly: John, 117.
   Keeney: Checolia, 244.
   Kellerman: Charles, 194.
   Kelley: Graves, 100.
   Graves Davis, 100.
   Mary Arden, 100.
Kelly: Edwin, 248.
Hugh Lawrence, 242.
J.B., 242.
Martha Anne, 243.
Matthew, 60.
Robert, 248, 248.
Samuel, 248.
Samuel Franklin, 248.
Kelsey: George A., 233.
George Stanley, 233.
Keltner: Rachel Elvira, 222.
Kendall: Col., 259.
Dr. William S., 57.
Kendall: Anna, 124.
Kenny: H.W., 236.
Kent: Edna, 267.
Kerr: David Bryan, 56.
Kathrine, 56.
Lawrence J., 56.
Lawrence James, 56.
Melissa Ann, 56.
Kersey: Mary, 133.
Kevelick: Hawise, 278.
Hugh, 272-278.
Key: Rev. Caleb W., 37.
Ellia, 37.
Hesakyer E., 215.
Isaac Chauncey, 37.
Bishop Joseph S., 37.
Judson, 215.
Keyes: Anne P., 143.
Mary Whitfield, 137.
Wade, 154.
Mary, 268.
Samuel, 268.
Thomas B., 266.
Killebrew: Alfred Buckner, 119.
Betsy, 118.
Bryan Whitfield, 118-119.
Buckner, 117-118-119.
Catherine, 113.
Edwin, 118.
Killebrew: Elizabeth, 119.
George Wimberly, 119.
George W., Jr., 119.
James, 113-119.
James B., 119.
James L., 113.
J.B., Jr., 119.
John, 119.
Joseph Pleasants, 119.
Lulu, 119.
Martha, 119.
Mary, 118-119.
Matthew, 118.
Mattie May, 119.
Nannie, 118.
Rachel, 118.
Sally, 113-119.
Sarah, 119.
Susan, 119.
Whitfield, 118.
William, 118.
Dr. William, 118.
Killingsworth: Ada, 224.
Mary Annie, 215.
Kilgore: Juanita, 181.
Kilpatrick: Mr., 54.
Kimble: James Claxton, 245.
John Claxton, 245.
Miss, 2.
Kine: Katherine, 60.
Marina (Robbin), 138.
Kinder: Ralph, 76.
Charles, 150-163.
Dorothy Elinor, 247.
Elizabeth, 113-219.
Harry Tom, 247.
Rev. Kenneth Andrew, 247.
Letcher Davis, 247.
Mabel, 75.
Miss, 203.
Kinnard: Joseph M., 195.
Kinney: George, 267.
Kirk: Ethel, 187.
Kirkland: Jane R., 24.
Kirkpatrick: Dr., 29.
John, 125.
Kirwin: John, 183.
Mary, 183.
Robert, 183.
Vera Emma, 183.
William Tillman, 183.
Winston, 183.
Kitchens: Leila Caroline, 186.
Mr., 102.
Kitler: Sarah, 234.
Klein: Barbara, 243.
Knight: Daniel, 235.
Emma, 39.
Gladys, 235.
Grace Emily, 235.
Leo Williams, 235.
Mary Elizabeth, 235.
Knighton: Sarah, 199.
Knowles: Minnie, 192.
Knox: Fannie, 206.
William Oliver, 188.
Koonce: Bryan, 144.
Kornegay: James F., 118.
Jane, 49.
Joseph, 156.
William, 156.
William F., 118.
Kotynia: Richard Edward, 152.
Sylvia Diane, 152.
Zigmot Edward, 152.
Kronrup: Fredrika, 171.
LaBathe: Anglo Jr., 68.
Lacie: John de, 142.
Lacy: Irene, 76.
Laing: Joseph, 29.
Lake: Mary, 76.
Land: Louisa, 248.
Lane: Ann Willis, 103.
Barnabas, 93.
Barnaby, 61-93.
Beatrice, 101.
Charity Maria, 146.
Cullen, 79.
Elizabeth Jane, 92-93-132-145.
Emma, 97.
Ezekiel, 49.
Mrs. Genevieve Hoban, 255.
Harriet, 103.
Henry, 103.
Jane, 49-126.
Jesse, 93.
Joel, 98-103.
John, 98.
Joseph, 97-93-129.
Joseph, Sr., 98.
Leah Margaret, 49.
Levin, 44-49.
Levin Bryan, 49.
Lucinda, 97-98-111.
Lydia, 97-93.
Margaret, 103.
Martha, 97.
Martha Ann Kinchen, 92-129-130.
Lane: Martin, 93.
Mary, 49.
Nancy, 49.
Nathan Bryan, 49.
Nathaniel, 97-98-111.
Patsy, 91.
Penelope, 49.
Sarah Inez, 177.
Simon Turner, 97.
Temperance, 91-103.
William, 97.
Winnefred Bryan, 49.

Laney: David McLemore, 53.
Frank M. Jr., 53.
Frank Tillman, 53.
Stephen Hamilton, 53.

Langland: Mary, 44-140.


Penelope, 57.

Thomas, 57.

Lanham: Benjamin Tillman, 183.
David Edgar, 183.
Frank Jeter, 183.
Grace Rebecca, 184.
John Patterson, 183.
Mary Emily, 183.
Mary Shaw, 183.
Minnie Lee, 183.
Sarah Lila, 183.
Thomas Edgar, 183.

Lanier: Elizabeth, 161.
Nicholas, 163-288.
Robert, 16.
Sampson, 161-287.
Samuel, 287.

Laprade: Nancy, 54.
Dr. W. H., 54.

Larkin: Susan Madison, 208.
Laughinghouse: Elizabeth Forrest, 141.
Mary Octavia, 141.


William R., 142.

Lawhon: Sallie, 41.


Ann M., 141.
Blanche, 114.
Elizabeth, 115.
Frances, 114.
George, 114.
Grissell, 114.
Henry, 114.
John, 114-115.
Sir John, 114.

Lawrence: John L., 115.
Martha, 114.
Mary, 114-115.
Priscilla, 115-116.
Robert, 114-115.
Robert, Jr., 114.
Sarah, 114.
Thomas, 114.
Sir Thomas, 114.

Laws: William, 156.

Leach: Dr., 109.
James, 109-110.

Leak: Walter F., 134.
Ledbetter: Benson, 205-206.
Charles W., 205.
James, 205.
John, 205-206.
Mary, 201-202-203-204-205-257.

Mary, 205.
Nancy, 205.
Robert, 205.
Sally, 205.
Tabitha Randle, 204.
William, 205-287.
William Johnson, 204.

William, 205.
W. J., 203-204.

Lee: Albert Bryan, 55.
Ann, 20.
Benjamin F., 55.
Rev. Benjamin Franklin, 55.
Betty Reynolds, 70.
Bishop Melvin, 226.
Charles, 226.
Elma, 184.
Ernestine, 226.
Ethel, 253.
Frances, 23.
Fred R., 226.
Grace, 226.
Haynes P., 226.
Irma, 226.
James, 20.
James Ray, 226.
J. D., 70.
Floyd, 226.
Margaret Joan, 55.
Mary, 50.
Mary Ann, 70.

Minnie Lucile, 254.
Mr., 34-119.
Nettie, 226.
Pearl, 226.
Peter, 19.
Robert, 226.
Robert E., 226.

Lee: Ruby, 226.
Shellie, 226.
Virginia Adeline, 43.
Willie D., 226.
Leeper: Minnie, 96.
Leeter: Orpha May, 233.

Leg: Charlotte J., 130.
Legge: Beulah B., 217.
Eula Lee, 217.
John Victor, 217.
Louise, 217.
Missieola, 217.
Vera, 217.
Vonnie Pearl, 217.

Walter, 217.

Lelgget: Lena, 125.
Leigh: Randolph, 171.
Armistead Claiborne, 171.
Leprade: Virginia E., 118.

Legui: Gen., 200.
Letcher: Clay Hale, 247.
John Benson, 247.
Julian Charles, 247.

Lethco: Alice, 186.

Lewis: Anna, 142.
Benjamin, 191.
Charles, 191.
Ethel Clinton, 142.
Rev. E. S., 203.
Frederic Clinton, 142.
Joe, 191.
John Bryan, 142.
K. Harrison, 142.

Lena, 191.
Lizzie, 191.
Marjorie, 48.
Merviether, 104.
Minnie, 191.
Mollie, 191.
Nellie Winifred, 232.
Sarah Price, 268.
Wheat, 191.

Liddell: Frank Broughton, 73.

Frank Broughton, Jr., 73.
Lightfoot, John, 204.

Ligon: Elizabeth Smith, 118-119.
Matthew, 118.
Mattie A., 267.

Liles: Edward, 262.
Edward R., 262.
McCollough: Emmett Lee, 217.
Felix W., 217.
James Radol, 217.
J.C., 217.
Jonnie McCoy, 217.
Voncie, 217.
McCord: John, 223.
McCorm; Duncan Brice, 217.
Norman Bruce, 236.
McCormy; Annie B., 93.
McCown; Hershel, 239.
McCrae; Frances, 205.
McCready; Sarah, 97.
McCready; Charles E., 247.
Dorothy Elinor, 247.
Henry Hale, 247.
McCurdy; Amanda, 122.
Charles S., 285.
Charles, Jr., 235.
McCurry; Mr., 216.
McDaniel; Bryant Middleton, 230.
Dessie Lee, 231.
Donald Warren Levelle, 231.
Floyd Gailhoun, 231.
Franklin L., 230.
George Alexander, 230.
Ida Louvenie, 231.
James Franklin, 230.
Lillie Marie, 231.
Lula, 223.
Miss, 118.
Mr., 219.
Mrs. Nannie, 49.
Sandra Dean, 230.
Sidney Franklin, 230.
Sidney Ronald, 230

McDiarmid: Archibald, 91-127.
Jane Wright, 135.
William John, 134.
McDonald: Arminta, 72.
McDougald: Emily, 96.
McDougall: J.F., 240.

James M., 243.
Lula, 242.
Maggie Pearl, 243.
Toombs, 242.
McGehee: Abner, 139.
McGehee: Ellen, 197.
McGhee: Hazel Elizabeth, 72.
McGowen: Harriet Green, 42.
McGregor: Julia, 263.
Mr., 259.
McGriffeth: Mr., 118.
McGuier: Julia, 184.
McGwood: Cynthia G., 133.
McInnis: Emily, 147.

John, 147.
McJunke: Fannie, 124.
McKay: Frederick W., 125.
McKee: Will Leroy, 176.
McKeall: Col. Peter, 130.
Sarah Ann, 92-130-131.
McKemie: Trudie, 254.
 McKinney: Alice, 90.
David Lanham, 184.
Larkin, 90.
Magdalena, 90.
Mary, 90.
Paul W., 184.
Robert, 90.
Ruth, 218.

McLean: Pearl, 30.
Dr. Peter, 121.
McLemore: Albert Hutchins, 52.
Miss Jeff, 112.
McLeod: John, 19.
William, 238.
McMakin: Ada, 184.
Joseph, 184.
William, 184.
Jane Amanda, 138.
Mary Dean, 113.
McMullen: Mr., 268.
McMurray: Blanche, 141.
Dr. Leroy, 229.
McNair: Mattie, 122.
Vivian, 80.
McNairy: Alice James, 138.
Dr. B. Yancey, 138.
McNally: Miss, 161.
McNary: Mary, 46.
McNeal: Bessie, 74.
McNeil: Alice Campbell, 126.
Cornelia Elvira, 121.
Elizabeth Strange, 24.
George, 24.
George Palmer, 134.
Henrietta, 130.
James Dobbin, 24.
James Hopkins, 24.
James Strange, 24.
Janet, 96.
Margaret Gilbert, 24.
Martitia L., 135.
Mary Gilchrist, 126.
Mary Hyman, 24.
Minerva Ruffin, 24.
Robert Strange, 24.
Judge Thomas, 126.
Thomas Alexander, 126.
McNieir: Meda, 270.
McRory: Dr. Archie, 130.
McRory: James, H., 155.
McWhorter: Annie Adam, 143.
Emma, 125.
McWilliams: Bettie Joe, 221.
L.B., 221.
Mabury: Sarah, 283.
MacAlpin: Kenneth, 230.
MacDonald: Roland Bruce, 73.
MacFinn: Murrough, 10.
Mackey: J.J., 103.

-318-
MacNamara: John, 11.
Annie Margaret, 24.
Dolly, 24.
Dorothea, 24.
Edwin Leon, 24.
Elvira Melissa, 24.
Bula, 24.
Bula Catherine, 24.
Francis, 24.
Idabelle, 24.
James C., 24.
Margaret Maude, 24.
Marion Elizabeth, 24.
Nixon McCarty, 24.
Oliver Floyd, 24.
Reuben Clarke, 24.
Theodore, 24.
Virginia, 24.
William Eugene, 24.
Maiben: Kitty, 93-132.
Malcolm: Daisy, 24.
Malcolm 111: 24.
Mallett: Charles Mercer, 24.
Ella Sophia, 120.
James Strange, 24.
John Wright, 24.
Mary Hyman, 24.
Nannie Strange, 24.
Palistead Dunlap, 120.
William Smith, 120.
Mallory: Hugh, 176.
Martha M., 176.
Malone: Antoinette Bibb, 265.
Braynard, 221.
Ferdinand, 221.
Kirby West, 221.
L.B., 221.
Man: Annie Laville, 24.
Menan: Margaret, 158.
Maness: Mary, 249.
Manley: Gov., 238.
Manly: Basil, 143-147.
Mrs. Basil, 26.
Basil Charles, 27.
George, 27.
John Gray, 27.
Malcolm Gray, 27.
Mann: James Freeman, 42.
Marable: Elmira, 42.
Hunter, 42.
Dr. James Richard, 42.
William Bryan, 42.
Marion: Burns, 72.
George Witt, 72.
Joan, 72.
Johnnie Fay, 72.
Mary Frances, 72.
Sara, 72.
Sledge, 72.
Withmond, 72.
Marius (Meric): 271.
Marry: Barbary, 87.
Mr., 88.
John, 168.
C.J. John, 168-169.
John Lee, 93-145.
John Rufus, 168.
Martin, 93-132-145.
Mary Ann Howard, 153.
Mary Anne, 93-146.
Mary Irene, 93-145.
Rev. Matthew, 168.
Maud, 275.
Nancy, 53.
Nell Snowfield, 256.
Reuben, 51.
Ruth Arturine, 93-145.
Sarah Ida, 93-146.
Theophilus William, 93-146.
Thomas, 168-169.
Thomas Blanchard, 93-145.
Virginia, 168.
William Blanchard, 93-146.
Marston: Marion, 255.
Martel: Charles, 274.
Adelle, 101.
Alberta Smith, 26.
Ambrose Cortez, 255.
Amey Williamson, 25.
Barclay, 168-169.
Celia, 267.
Charles, 169.
Charles C., 32.
Clarence Elwood, 255.
Cornelia Taylor, 26.
Edmund, 168-169.
Edward, 247.
Edward Hale, 247.
Elizabeth Gray, 25.
Elizabeth Marshall, 169.
Emmette Edward, 255.
Eugene, 255.
Florence, 180.
Frederick Edgar, 255.
George, 168.
Henrietta Bedinger, 169.
Henry, 59.
Henry Ambrose, 255.
Henry Clay, 169.
Hugh Lopez, 255.
James, 168.
James Bryan, 25.
James Bryan, Jr., 25.
Winnefred, 29-30-31.

Massengill: Francis Marion

Masters: Lucy, 183.

Mathis: Charles, 39.

Mathews: Mary Graham, 150.

Mathis: Charles, 30.

Davison, 183.

Frederick Lanham, 183.

Norma DeShong, 183.

Willie Josephine, 183.

Majtek: Louis Peter Thomas, 179.

Robert Thomas, 179.

Matthews: Beverly, 83-146.

Delia H., 126.

EvA Greer, 77.

Hattie, 248.

Miss, 108.

Mr., 241.

Mattox: Dr. Charles, 80.

Lee, 80.

Lyn, 80.

Mark, 80.

Mary Elizabeth, 80.

Nannie Gayden, 80.

Sarah, 80.

Sallie, 223.

Sally Clay, 169.

Samuel Hyman, 25.

Sophia Capehart, 25.


Virginia Bryan, 26.

William, 168-169.

Whitmell Pugh, 25.

William L., 25.

William Whitmell, 25.

W.W., 122.

Nancy Frances, 269.


May: Myrtie, 186.

Mayes: Martha Ann, 192.

Judge Robert, 81.


Mayo: Ethel, 267.

Mayson: Preston B., 192.

Meadow: Albert J., 128.

Maling: Angelina Lee, 188.

Elisha Thorpe, 188.

Fannie Margaret, 188.

George Benjamin, 188.

Henry Gordon Simpson, 188.

John Pace, 188.

Mae Anna, 188.

Means: Martha, 39.

Megraith: Charles H., 39.

George F., 39.

Mary Lou, 39.

Noah Alfred, 39.

Rosa, 39.

William A., 39.

Meins: Victoria O., 151.

Mellett: Nan, 139.

Melton: Grace, 225.

Jewel, 225.

John, 225.

Mrs., 106.

Melvin: Beth, 222.

Bishop Stewart, 176.

Clarence Agge, 176.

Claude Howse, 176.

Claude Mallory, 176.

Ellen Bishop, 176.

Edward Carlisle, 176.

Gertrude Tartt, 176.

James Graham, 176.

John Tillman, 176.

Joseph, 222.

Louise Graham, 176.

Marion Huntington, 176.

Martha Mabry, 176.

Mary Page, 176.

Meneffie: Capt. George, 163.

Meredith: Zenobia, 79.

Mermod: Roger J., 140.

Merrick: Frank Harriman, 76.

Merrill: Helen Louise, 243.

Merry: Claude, 242.

Olive Herndon, 236.

Methvin: Nettie, 248.

Metzger: Margaret, 245.

Michael, 80.

Mew: Hattie, 224.

Mials: Thomas, 105.

Mickler: Brian Ellis, 254.

Mickler: Thomas, 105.

Ellie McIver, 254.

Mallory: Grace, 226.

Robert, 127-145.

Mallory: Hattie, 224.

Middleton: Cora, 232.

Jemima (Whitfield), 91.

Martha, 101.

Ransom Monroe, 42.

Robert, 127-145.

Mialenz: Lloyd E., 249.

Capt. Lloyd E., 249.

Penelope Ann, 249.

Milam: Betty Jane, 223.

Evelyn Eugenia, 223.

Herman, 223.

Miles: Albert, 185.

Albert Preston, 185.

Benjamin, 184.

Edgar, 184.

Florida Lucile, 185.

James, 184.

Joe Albert, 184.

Katherine, 184.

Leila, 184.

Lucy, 185.

Thomas, 184.
Milesius: -8-
Edmond J., 175.
Emily, 175.
Esther Katherine, 230.
Eva, 194.
Grace Rosalind, 230.
Hattie Emma, 185.
Capt. James, 175.
John William Shaw, 42.
Jones, 82.
Martin Van Buren, 152.
Mary Ann, 175-199.
Seth Tillette, 230.
Stephen, 144.
William, 144.
William Whitfield, 153.
Mills: Benjamin, 194.
Milton: Margaret, 28.
Milward: Anne, 59.
Mims: Chester Tillman, 182.
Edgar Lanham, 182.
Elinor Christine, 182.
Elsie Ione, 182.
Ester Margaret, 182.
Harrriet, 194.
Helen Augusta, 182.
James, 194.
Julia Frances, 182.
Maggie Bemice, 182.
Manley Daniel, 182.
Marcus B., 182.
Mary Elizabeth, 182.
Robert Wayne, 182.
Wilhelmina, 194.
William Raymond, 182.
William Rudolph, 182.
Minham: Ben, 257.
Minton: Daniel Foster, 235.
Idella Jane, 235.
James Barnes, 234.
Mary Ida, 235.
Nancy, 235.
Rosa Ella, 235.
Mirk: Freda, 52.
Algernon, 168.
Algernon S., 168.
Blanche, 74.
Frances, 167-173-192.
John, 227.
Thomas, 159.
Mithoff: Dolores, 24
Haynes, 24.
William, 24.
Moby: Henry Isham, 246.
Mildred, 246.
Nixon, 246.
Moffett: Delas, 243.
Moffitt: Minnie Jean, 182.
Vernon A., 182.
Monead: Martha Neilson, 285.
Mary Sessions, 285.
Sallie Baird, 285.
Yerger, 285.
Yerger Jr., 285.
Money: Bailey, 179.
Claudia, 102.
Frances, 70-100-102.
George, 102.
Sen. Hernando Desoto, 4-5-7-100.
Hernando Desoto Jr., 102.
James Deaveaux, 100-102.
James Irvin, 100-102.
James Vardaman, 100.
Monk: Dr. John, 34.
Monroe: Mabel, 32.
Montague: Pattie, 21.
Montgomery: Mrs. Mary, 151.
Lady Phillipa, 44-140.
Sarah, 108.
Moody: Blanks, 59.
Moon: Isaac D., 269.
Robert C., 236.
Stephen Douglas, 236.
Susan, 266-267-268-269.
Thomas, 266.
Moore: Dr. W. L., 123.
Moore: Anne E., 90.
Benjamin, 27.
Benjamin Tillman, 188.
Catherine Gertrude, 93-132.
Charles M., 172.
Charles Sumner, 188.
Charlotte, 2-39.
David Thompson, 90.
Edwin Smith, 90.
Elise, 208.
Elisha, 250.
Eliza O., 90.
Elizabeth Rebecca, 250.
Ernestine, 186.
Gen. Francis, 186.
Frank, 250.
Gertrude, 21.
Moore: Grover, 183.
Ida, 130.
James, 90.
Jessie, 186.
Col. Joe, 2-2.
John Hope, 93.
Joseph Gregory, 265.
Julia V., 90.
Laura, 75-76.
Lucian B., 138.
Marion, 199.
Mary Elder, 193-196.
Mary Ellie, 232.
Minnie Thompson, 188.
Miss, 155.
Molly, 250.
Mr., 269.
Col. O.J., 75.
Sarah, 109-250.
W.A., 113.
Walter, 90.
Moran: Carleton E., 38.
Mordecai: Ellen, 103.
Henry, 103.
Jacob, 103.
Margaret, 103.
Mary, 103.
Moses, 103.
Pattie, 103.
Samuel F., 103-148.
Morehead: Annie Eliza, 150.
Morgan: Eli, 175.
John Louis, 217.
Joseph Clayton, 191.
Joseph Coleman, 191.
Leila, 219.
Mary Amanda, 191.
Mr., 217.
Rubin, 217.
Morisey: John, 92.
Col. Thomas J., 92.
Morlan: David Floyd, 180.
Ernest, 180.
Kenneth Duane, 180.
Pamela Ann, 180.
Mormon: Mary, 69-70.
Morris: Asa, 78.
Bonita, 73.
Charles, 214.
Elizabeth, 252.
Eugenia, 214.
Eunice, 73.
George W., 214.
Mrs. George, 213.
Hannah, 160-257-263.
Henrietta, 129.
Irma Rebecca, 73.
Jack, 73.
John Edward, 195.
Morris: Juanita, 73.
Mamie, 186.
Mason, 160.
Mr., 266.
Naher, 110.
Robert, 214.
Ruby, 43.
Teresa, 269.
Winnefred, 130.
Morissette: Mrs. Cornelia-Celeste (Robison), 93-132.
Edward Robison, 93.
Morrow: Lou, 148.
Mortimer: Lila, 69.
Morton: Ida Bell, 200.
Edward Robison, 93*.
Morrow: Lou, 148.
Mortimer: Lila, 69.
Morton: Ida Bell, 200.
John, 151.
Matt E., 151.
Moss: Anne, 285.
Lane, I8.
Sue, 194.
Moulton: Catherine A., 265.
Mouring: Miss , 34.
Mouton: Yvonne, 120.
Myrick: Abelia, 208.
Nance: Mr., 76.
Sallie Vick, 72.
Neal: Dr., 37.
Needham: Alice-1-3-9-14.
Sir Robert, 4.
Neely: Minnie Bell, 195.
Dr. Moses Sylvanus, 195.
James A., 52.
John L., 169.
Lucile, 52.
Mary, 71.
Robert Wood, 52.
William H., 71.
Newkirk: Mr., 268.
Nevman: Amanda, I23.
Julian, 157.
Newsome: A.T., 41.
Caroline, 22.
Noble: Dr. R. J., 90.
Rose Marie, 66.
Nobles: Robert, 166.
Lida Mae, 210.
Louise, 210.
Nolliby: James, 6-12-14.
Norcott: Mary Biddle, 142.
Norfleet: James, 57-58.
Marmaduke, 57.
Mary, 58.
Reuben, 57.
Sarah Walton, 58.
Norment: Kenneth, 195.
Norris: Martha, 180.
Mildred G., 268.
Norsworthy, Frank, 29.
Northcote: Miss, 32.
Norton: Pearl, 181-189.
Norwood: Mollie, 82.
Rebecca Warren, 143.
Nunnemaker: Carleton, 131.
Nunnaley: Luman Handley, 177.
Sybil Frances, 177.
Oakes: William T., 37.
Oakley: Doris, 71.
O'Briain: Turlough Mor, 10.
Kennedie, 10.
Machias, 9.
Moriarch, 8.
Murrough, 11.
Turlough Mor, 10.
William Smith, 9.
O'Bryen: Barnaby, 11.
Henry, 11.

-322-
Raven: John, 165.
Ravenel: Prioleau, 265.
Rawls: Mary, 92.
Ray: Alex, 20-79.
Anne Inez, 212.
Benjamin Franklin, 212.
Ellen, 20-79.
John S., 51-52.
Mary Crenshaw, 212.
Neillie Alston, 51-52.
Rayford: Margaret, 182.
Rayner: Dr. Milton F., 71.
Raynor: Arvel, 152.
Charles David, 152.
Linda Ann, 152.
Razor: Frances Simpson, 188.
Read: Ollie Lee, 198.
Capt. Henry, 102.
Rector: Elias William, 266.
Redden: Mary Ann, 250.
Redding: Kate, 31.
Rheub: Col. 110.
Rhodes: Artie, 189.
Elizabeth, 26.
Mr., 107.
Pearl, 226.
Rial: Lee, 246.
Paul, 246.
Timothy, 246.
Rice: Mr., 99.
Richards: Maria, 265.
Richardson: Rev. Alfred, H., 201.
Ann Eliza, 201.
Celestia Ann, 201.
Etta, 223.
Guy Chandler, 201.
Haynes, 95.
John Myrick, 201.
John Tillman, 201.
Mabel Claire, 201.
Martha Louise, 202.
Sanford, 35.
Sarah Jane, 131.
Walter W., 237.
William, 95.
Richmond: Etta, 268.
Ricketts: Charles, 13.
Riddle: Eleanor, 214.
Ridgeway: Thomas, 139.
Riley: Button B., 260.
Ritter: Cecile, 237.
Rives: Lula, 152.
Roberts: James W., 29.
Lulu, 70.
Mae, 30.
Margaret, 38.
Rachel Bryan, 126.
Susan, 242.
Robertson: Algernon Sidney, 122.
Douglas McCall, 252.
Edith, 27-29.
Eliza Evans, 122.
Elizabeth, 27-29.
Frances Lightfoot, 122.
Herbert, 29.
Capt. James Poindexter, 122.
Jennie Elliott, 122.
Jonathan, 122.
Robertson: J.O., 250.
Joseph Hudson F., 122.
Louise B., 32.
Mareau, 32.
Maria Louise, 122.
Mrs. Mary, 249.
Marybelle, 122.
Richard Parke, 122.
Sarah Ellen, 149.
William, 250.
William Preston, 252.
Robeson: Bessie, 124.
Louise Cross, 124.
Mary, 127.
Dr. R.B., 124-126.
Sally S., 124.
Sarah Bertram, 95-104.
Robinson: Mrs. Annie Elizabeth (Burleson), 101.
Bettie, 111.
Bettie Hall, 242.
Charles, 205.
Edward, 160.
Mrs. Elizabeth Jane, 220.
F.A., 234.
Frank Epps, 93.
G.T., 242.
Jane, 159-160.
John, 111-160.
Capt. Littlebury, 200.
Lucy Montague, 129.
Margaret, 93.
Mr., 111.
Nicholas, 159-160.
Virgie, 242.
Wilhelm, 30.
William S., 131.
Robison: Frank Epps, 145.
Mary Cunningham, 93-132.
William Jesse, 93-145.
Robson: Norwood, 36.
Roby: Rev. 33.
Rockwell: W.Y., 49.
Rodgerson: Nettie Grey, 177.
Rodman: Wiley Croom, 141.
Rogers: Col. Ben, 135.
Clyde, 218.
Emma Frances, 170.
Flora, 135.
Robert Allen, 32.
Sarah, 96-97.
Rollins: Anna, 137.
Rollo: 275-280.
Rooney: John, 8.
Root: Minerva, 40.
Roper: Frances Hazelton, 192.
Martha, 187.

John D., 27.
Ross: Pearl, 48.
Ruby, 119.
Rosser: Candace, 103.
Rothwell: Fielding, 260.
Rou: Carolyn Janet, 236.
Charles Michael, 237.
Cyril Aden, 236.
Donald Roger, 236.
Edith Lee, 236.
Edward Dixon, 237.
Ernest Jackson, 236.
Esther Mildred, 237.
Evelyn Winifred, 236.

G. D., 234.
George Daniel, 235-236.
Gordon Tolbert, 237.
Henry Jennings, 237.
Henry Tillman, 235.
James Daniel, 236.
Jere Ann, 236.
Jessie Merry, 236.
Kate, 236.
Leonard Lamar, 236.
Martha Esther, 236.
Maude Lee, 235-237.
Mary, 235.
Mary Maude, 81.

Nancy Lenora, 237.
Nancy Lynn, 237.
Olive, 236.
Raymond Henry, 236.
Samuel Foster, 235-236.
Sara, 236.
Walter Edward, 236.
Wynona May, 236.

Rottenbury: John, 283.
Susanna, 283.

Roundtree: Mr., 99.
Roy: William Angus, 130.
Rucker: Sam R., 169.
Rudesili: Barbara, 232.
Ruffin: Anne, 53.

Hannah, 57.
Lucy, 119.
Robert, 53.
Mrs. Sarah Hill, 57.

Rushton: Miriam, 232.
Russell: Clinton Hunter, 177.
Doris, 177.

Elizabeth G., 177.
Ella, 51.
Frances Traylor, 177.
Ira Bradford, 177.

Jean, 81.
John Tyler, 177.
Katherine, 81-32.
Mary Leroy, 177.
Patricia Ann, 177.
Percy Blackiston, 266.

Rutledge: Alice Weston, 171.

Mabel Agnes, 236.

Sale: Archie, 229.
John B., 229.
Sarah Pitillo, 229.
Sally, 223.

Sallee; Mamie, 42.
Sallee: E. Louis, 83.
Sanmonds: Maude, 244.

Anna, 153-273.

Anne Hoover, 69.
Ashley, 19-89-123.

Baldy, 89.
Betsy, 89.
Bettie, 34.

Brittain, 91.

Celia M., 123.
Charlotte, 82.

Claude, 79.

Cot "G", 69.

Cothran George, 69-81.

Crutcher, 79.

Cynthia, 79-32.

Delia, 89.

Dorothy, 81.

D. Russell, 81.


Edward H., 89-136.

Edward Smith, 89-136.

Eliza, 64.

Elizabeth, 79-81-32.

Emily Moss, 81.

Ernest Duke, 69.

Frank, 138.

Frank G., 79.

Hall W., 81.

Hannis, 80.

Hardy, 16-20-63-79-82-89.

Mrs. Hardy, 109.

Henry, 115.

James, 267.

James O., 79.

Dr. James O.S., 79-81-82.

James Olent Shattuck, 81-82.

Rutledge: Alice Weston, 171.

Mabel Agnes, 236.

Sale: Archie, 229.
John B., 229.
Sarah Pitillo, 229.
Sally, 223.

Sallee; Mamie, 42.
Sallee: E. Louis, 83.
Sanmonds: Maude, 244.

Anna, 153-273.

Anne Hoover, 69.
Ashley, 19-89-123.

Baldy, 89.
Betsy, 89.
Bettie, 34.

Brittain, 91.

Celia M., 123.
Charlotte, 82.

Claude, 79.

Cot "G", 69.

Cothran George, 69-81.

Crutcher, 79.

Cynthia, 79-32.

Delia, 89.

Dorothy, 81.

D. Russell, 81.


Edward H., 89-136.

Edward Smith, 89-136.

Eliza, 64.

Elizabeth, 79-81-32.

Emily Moss, 81.

Ernest Duke, 69.

Frank, 138.

Frank G., 79.

Hall W., 81.

Hannis, 80.

Hardy, 16-20-63-79-82-89.

Mrs. Hardy, 109.

Henry, 115.

James, 267.

James O., 79.

Dr. James O.S., 79-81-82.

James Olent Shattuck, 81-82.
Sanders: Simon Theophilus, 79.
Dr. Somerfield, 79.
Sue Glynn, 217.
Theophilus, 79.
Thomas, 79.
Thomas Hardy, 79.
Troy, 89.
Viola, 80.
Virginia, 79.
William Cothran, 80.
Dr. William Stansbury, 80.
William, 83-89.
Willis Hunter, 89-123.
Zenobia, 79.
Sandige; Earl Campbell, 70.
Sandlin; Alsa B., 123.
Sappington; George W., 45.
Richard W., 45.
Sasser; Ann, 117.
Anne E., 119.
Ellen, 33.
Henry, 117.
John, 33-117.
Lewis, 28.
Mary, 28-29-31.
Saunders; Mage, 81.
Scales; Sallie, 123.
Scarboro; John, 90.
Schoen; Gretch, 143.
Schoppe; Mary Waters, 215.
Scott; Annabelle, 181.
Deborah, 76.
Elizabeth, 113.
John, 113.
Sharon, 76.
Tom, 76.
Schuler; Harry Tillman, 189.
John Williams, 189.
Scruggs; Sarah, 167.
Seago; John, 200.
John, Jr., 200.
Seale; Marguerite, 233.
Seawell; Henry, 104.
Judge Henry, 104.
Judge, 39.
John Hinton, 104.
Joseph, 104.
Leonidas, 104.
Martha Macon, 104.
Pharbee, 104.
Richard Bulloch, 104.
Robert William, 104.
Williams, 104.
Sehorn; Lydia Wickliffe, 222.
Seiz; William A., 177.
William Russell, 177.
Self; Annie, 46.
Mrs. E. D., 5-7-46.
E. Davis, 46.
Lenora, 46.
Marie, 46.
Mary Carson, 46.
Sellers; John Allen, 38-90.
Sennett; Anna Grace, 234.
Margaret Mulholland, 234.
T. A., 234.
Sessum; Mr., 57.
Sexton; L. Neal, 234.
Seymore; Sir Charles, 11.
Schoen; Gretch, 143.
Seymore; L. Neal, 234.
Seymore; Sir Charles, 11.
Shatler; John K., 101.
Shattuck; Albert, 32.
David, 32.
Judge David O., 32.
Frank, 32.
James, 32.
John, 32.
June, 32.
Mary, 32.
Shaw; Arminta, 249.
Augustus, 249.
Bessie, 249.
Emma, 249.
Fannie, 34.
Flora, 249.
George, 249.
Marion Lorinda, 267.
Mary, 133.
Samuel, 238.
Sarah, 249.
Shearer; Capt. John Dabney, 236.
Sheets; Col. E. Harold, 249.
James Harold, 249.
Shehee; Maude, 49.
Shelton; Billie Reed, 239.
Jim L., 239.
John, 32.
Lester, 239.
T. M. Jr., 239.
Shepard; Charles Biddle, 143.
Gertrude, 44.
Mary Speight, 143.
Rosa May, 255.
Shepherd; Anness Huske, 134.
Catherine Lacey, 134.
Elizabeth Jane, 134.
George B., 134.
Dr. Henry Elliott, 134.
Jesse B., 134.
Jesse George, 134.
Mrs. Katherine (Elliott) 94.
Margaret D., 125.
Shepherd; Margaret Dob¬
bins, 134.
Mary, 134.
Mary Williams, 140-141-142.
William, 140.
Sherouse; Vida, 232.
Viola, 232.
Sherrard; Elizabeth, 252-253-254.
Shetton; Alonzo, 202.
Shinault; Samuel Tiiden, 235.
Shine; Margaret A., 153.
Shirley; Mr., 199.
Shores; William W., 269.
Short; Ada, 200.
Aubrey, 216.
Clarence Albert, 27.
Gilbert, 216.
Ivan, 216.
Mr., 111.
Sallie, 200.
W. M., 216.
Shotford; Don, 123.
Mr. 128.
Showers; Frank L., 172.
James Layman, 172.
James Lewis, 172.
Sarah Alice, 172.
Virginia Aldrian, 172.
Snow; George, 133.
Shroyer; Andrew White¬
field, 152.
Lewis 111, 152.
Lewis 1V, 152.
Shull; Adelwynn Crutcher, 197.
Anne Tillman, 197.
Dr. Harrison, Jr., 197.
Sikes; Katie, 56.
Silver; Rev. Leon, 124.
Simmons; Benjamin, 160.
Henry, 160.
Jane, 160.
John, 160.
Lucy, 160.
Mary, 160-161.
Mason, 160.
Morris, 160.
Mrs., 106.
Susanna, 160.
Thomas, 60-160.
Simpson; Henry Gordon, 187.
Margaret James, 188.
Mary Anna, 188.
Simpson; Nancy Garlington, 188.
Sallis Henrietta, 188.
Sophia Steiner, 187.
Sims: Anita Morris, 93-145.
Dabney, 139.
Laura Josephine, 221.
Margaret, 194.
Penelope, 153.
Singleton: Gabriella H., 135.
Martha Rebecca, 135.
Sisco: Paul H., 74.
Siward: The Saxon, 277.
Skinner: Anne Little, 33.
Dr. Charles, 33.
John, 141.
John Ludlow, 141.
William S., 141.
Slack: James W., 101.
Slade: Mary Lewis, 47-139.
Sarah, 144.
Slapcy: Jacqueline, 31.
Slatter: Elizabeth, 58.
Slaughter: Harriet, 267.
Sledd: Hugh Thomas, 267.
Sledge: Albert, 74.
Dr. Alexander, 49.
Maj. Barnett Jenkins, 74.
Carrye Mae, 74.
Charles Edward, 74.
Clarence, 69-74.
Clay Eddins, 74.
Clyde, 74.
Elizabeth, 74.
Emma, 72.
Emma May, 72.
Faye Elizabeth, 72.
George, 73-74.
George William, 71-72.
Gladys Virginia, 74.
Grace, 74.
Guy Poston, 72.
Guy Wayne, 72.
Horace, 74.
Janet Ruth, 72.
Joe, 74.
Katie, 74.
Lewis Nance, 72.
Lillian Tillman, 71-72.
Linda Fay, 72.
Lula Lee, 71-72.
Malone, 74.
Margaret Josephine, 71.
Mary Salome, 72.
Mollie Rebecca, 74.
Nancy Ellen, 72.
Robert, 74.
Robert Owen, 74.
Sloan: Ann, 43.
Anna Jane (Colvin) 49.
Dr. Bryan Whitfield, 49-49.
David J., 43.
Dickson, 41.
Eliza, 43.
Eliza Catherine, 43.
George, 41.
Gibson, 3-43-49.
Heziah, 43.
Hugh, 43.
Margaret, 43.
Mary Jane, 43.
Rachel, 43-49.
Susan, 43.
William David, 41.
Smarr: Mrs. Sarah (Davis), 161-162.
Smallbones: T.W., 43.
Smoot: Dr. A. R., 80.
June Doris, 80.
Smith: Aaron, 60.
Abigail, 99.
Absalla, 58.
Albert, 38-90.
Alex, -2-
Alexander, Jr., -4-
Alexander R., 124.
Alexander Robeson, 95-124.
Alice Cross, 125.
Alice Hunter, 126.
Allen, 4-3-100-104.
Alluwee, 211.
Alvin, 89-90.
Ann Bennett, 58.
Anna Maria, 38-90.
Annie Dean, 36.
Annie Laurie, 123.
Annie May, 196.
Prof. Arlie R., 163.
Arthur Bertram, 125.
Benjamin, 105.
Smith: Benjamin Rogers, 96.
Benjamin Whitfield, 97.
Betsy, 41.
Betty, 95.
Brittain, 99.
Bryan, 86-95.
Bythan, -2-
Bythan Bryan, 38-90.
Carl, 211.
Caroline, 124.
Caroline Clifton, 123.
Caroline Elizabeth, 126.
Caroline Matilda, 151.
Catherine Coddington, 123.
Charity, 91-95-96-127.
Charity Whitfield, 96.
Charles, 194.
Charles C., 124.
Charles Robeson, 123.
Charles William, 80-85.
Clara, 125.
Clarence James, 125.
Claudia, 211.
Claudius B., 124.
Clavius Bernard, 123-124.
Dallas, 38-90.
Della, 126.
Drew, 57-58.
Edward, 124-125.
Edward Farquhard, 125.
Edwin Sanders, 125.
Elam, 199.
Eliza Blake, 123-124.
Elizabeth Elliott, 124.
Elizabeth May, 125.
Elizabeth Sanders, 125.
Ellen Elvira, 36.
Emily, 194.
Emelie Ashe, 170.
Ester, 86-97-183.
Ethel, 110.
Ethanred, 60.
Eugene Whitmell, 125.
Everett, 28.
Smith: Fannie B., 124.
Farquhard, 95-125.
Dr. Farquhard C., 124-125-136.
Farquhard Campbell, 120-124-125.
Farquhard Rice, 123.
Flora Ann, 95.
Flora Murchison, 125.
Florence Lillian, 123.
Frances, 45-99.
Frank Hunter, 95-124.
Fredda, 222.
George, 194.
George Nicholas, 58.
Georgia, 177.
Georgia DeLaura, 36.
Gerard, 96.
Gideon, 85-99-100.
Hanns Sanders, 80.
Henry Arthur, 57.
Henry Carroll, 197.
Henry Elliott, 124-125-134.
Henry Lilly, 124.
Henry Roberts, 126.
Herbert Farquhard, 95-124.
Hortense, 244.
Howard Lee, 244.
Ida Ross, 125.
Isaac Williams, 126.
Isabella, 120-131-132.
Isabella W., 89-123.
James, 59-124-125.
Capt. James, 57.
James, Jr., 58.
James Campbell, 120-123-126.
James Campbell, Jr., 126.
James D.Lagnel, 126.
James Dickson, 123.
James H., 2-.
James Harper, 125.
James Hinton, 38-90.
James Hinton, Jr., 38.
James Lawrence, 91-126-127.
James Ledbetter, 259.
James T., 259.
Janie Lula, 125.
Jesse, 36.
Jesse Slocumb, 124-125.
Col. John, -1-8-16-22-84.
Sir John, -4-.
Smith: Silas, 21.
Simon, 97.
Susan, 124.
Susan Mosely, 124.
Sydney, 104.
Sydney A., 33-95.
Sydney A. Jr., 33.
Temperance, 57.
Thomas, 57-99-205-250.
Sir Thomas, -4-
Thomas Blake, Jr., 124.
Thomas Wright, 126.
Tracey Ivey, 123.
Turner, 53-60.
Victoria, 90.
Vivian, 30.
Wade Hampton, 123-126.
Walter Douglass, 124-125.
Walter Jones, 126.
W. E., 244.
Whitfield, 95.
Will, 260.
William C., 124.
William Campbell, 123.
William Chalmers, 95.
William Curtis, 124-125.
William Flavius, 123-124.
William Henry, 36.
William J., 33.
William Morgan, 36.
William Moseley, 124.
William Robert, 33.
William Ruffin, 58.
William Turner, 120-126.
Willie, 97-125.
Willis Campbell, 97.
Winnefred, 53.
Winnie, 53.
Wright, 125.
W. Thomas, 197.
Zilpah, 88.
Zilphy, 89-90.
Smoot: Annie Brittingham, 247.
Sneaf: Mary Louise, 129.
Sneed: Agnes, 34.
 .
Sned: Pauline, 34.
Robert W., 34.
Thomas, 34.
Thomas Devereaux, 34.
Dr. Walter R., 34.
Willie, 34.
Sned: John W., 266.
Step, 165.
Thomas, 266.
Snyder: Ailey, 220.
Henry, 220.
Tommie, 220.
William F., 220.
Willie, 220.
South: Annie Bell, 147.
Southerland: John, 49.
Sparkman: James Wade, 235.
Mr., 234.
Speight: Edwin G., 140.
Lydia, 97-98.
Spencer: Annie, 66.
Beuna, 184.
Elmira, 264.
Faye Elizabeth, 216.
Joseph, 65.
Mary (Mullen), 66.
Spicer: Ruth Nancy, 42.
Spidle: Jeanette, 130.
Spillers: Anne Elizabeth, 255.
Grover Cleveland, 255.
Patricia Martin, 255.
Spivey: Mr., 107.
Spottwood: Mr., -3-
Virginia, 141.
Sprinkle: Alex, 216.
Dalton, 216.
Donalene, 216.
Sprout: Margaret, 215.
Sprunt: James, 135.
Stafford: Charles Kenneth, 237.
Harold Vincent, 237.
Neal D., 190.
Rix, 249.
William Douglas, 237.
William Hyman, 237.
Stallings: James, 17-13-20.
Ulsica, 17-13-20.
William, 41.
Stallworth: Mrs. Marion Lee, 93.
Georgia, 251.
Mrs. John, 106.
Taylor, 136.
Starke: Sarah, 183.
Starling: Thomas Lyne, 113.
Staten: Ann, 151.
Stead: Mrs. Ann, 151.
Stebbins: Dr. Alvin, 33.
Dr. Henry Herbert, 254.
Steele: Annie Maria, 247.
Charles Henry, 247.
Charline, 247.
Frances, 247.
Steiner: Jane Crawford, 215.
Stengel: Elizabeth Augusta, 130.
Stephens: John Whitfield, 127.
Julia, 153.
Dr. Robert Grice, 40.
Stepp: Mary Julie, 73.
Stevens: Adele, 76.
Amy, 28.
Bettie, 209.
Blackman Lee, 23.
Catherine, 29.
Edgar, 28.
Edmund M., 28.
Edward, 28.
Elizabeth, 28-209.
Ella, 29-209.
Ella C., 29.
Everett, 28.
Georgia, 29.
Henry, 28.
Jennie, 29.
John, 28.
Josiah, 28-29.
Julia Olivia, 29.
Judge Julius, 23.
Kate, 209.
Martha, 21.
Mary, 28-29.
Mary E., 28.
Needham Bryan, 28.
Hon. O. B., 29.
Obadiah B., 29.
Robert L., 29.
Sallie, 209.
Sallie Kennard, 28.
Samuel, 28.
Susie S., 29.
Thomas Milton, 209.
William, -2-4-28.
William Henry, 28.
William Smith, 28.
Willie, 29.
Stewart: Catherine, 11.
Charles, 11.
Eila, 189.
Flint, 246.
James, 246.
Maurine, 246.
St. George: Edward, 117.
Dr. William Calhoun, 1."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas: Martha Eliza</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Dorrough</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton Minor</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompkins: Emma</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson: Anna Clara</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Myers</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Louise</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Christopher</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. J.H.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simpson</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Susan</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lane</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needham Bryan</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>45-241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton: Christene</td>
<td>81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Henry</td>
<td>81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonia</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe: Annie Isabel</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecelia</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>109-110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrasher: Paula</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrower: Hezekiah D.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. J.D.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward</td>
<td>213-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Dudley</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.B.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidmore: Georgette DeLoach</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Patrick</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidwell: Sara</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillinghast: Ann Williams</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ray</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Donaldson</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Williams</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Williams</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood Williams</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Willard</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman (Tilghman-Tilman):</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram</td>
<td>163-196-197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram Martin</td>
<td>170-172-196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Louise</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie (Bob)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Pearl</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adela Cleveland</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Jane</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Moore</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ala May</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert G.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcey Ella</td>
<td>178-179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>199-191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizabeth</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Rebecca</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Rutledge</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice W.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Sheppard</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Vivian</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Monroe</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alto Lee</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>191-214-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amariah Stubbs</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ame Sylvia</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angeline Gault</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>221-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Nelson</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>166-168-202-206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Sybil</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>173-174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Sophia</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Bolyn</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Elizabeth</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Catherine</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Elizabeth</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Huff</td>
<td>196-197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lee</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Maye</td>
<td>190-192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Oliver</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Woodward</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arie Oscar</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armigill</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Robert</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Lee</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur R.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery</td>
<td>213-224-226-227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamma</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman: Barbara Jane</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay M.</td>
<td>168-172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barco</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benajah Thompson</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>190-193-196-231-234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Bascom</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Gallman</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Jones</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin P.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry Dixon</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha A.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bess</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Louise</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessye Ruth</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Ann</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie Elizabeth</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blumer</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookie</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.R. Jr.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bund A.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess (Bird)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Alonzo</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle Franklin</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Ella</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Belle</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Bryan</td>
<td>52-53-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Ola Maude</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter Blake</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter Fickler</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Delaplaine</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celestia</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Davis</td>
<td>189-214-215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Henry</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles William</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Emeline</td>
<td>230-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Lee Dixon</td>
<td>233-239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlton Lee</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsey Hugh</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christene</td>
<td>159-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christie Ruth</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>157-158-163-273</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tillman: Christopher Columbus, 224-226-269.
Clarence, 234.
Clarence Claude, 226.
Claudia, 234.
Clament, 176.
Clifford Cagor, 217.
Clifton, 221.
Coda Alfred, 191.
Columbus F., 233-240.
Cora, 269.
Cora Belle, 215.
Cora Jane, 253.
Cordelia, 269.
Cornelia Frances, 223.
Cornelia Ora, 253.
Cornelia Sue, 254.
Courtney, 267.
Crudup Dallas, 228.
Culy, 225.
Daisy Edith, 190.
Dalie, 225.
Damarius, 193.
Daniel Lee, 240.
Daniel McDonald, 229-233-234-235.
Daniel Reid, 189.
Daniel Walter, 161.
David Alvin, 269.
David Chiles, 203-204.
David Lewis, 190.
David Turner, 226-227.
Deltha Alonzo, 224.
Dickey, 231.
Dickson, 241.
Dollie, 241.
Donald, 190.
Doris Ernestine, 225.
Dorothy, 157-225.
Dorothy, 243.
Dorothy Maye, 190.
Douschke Pickens, 188.
Drury Ferdinand, 269.
Earl Edwin, 253.
Edd (col.), 260.
Eddie Gray, 254.
Edith, 240.
Edith Katheryn, 228.
Edna, 190.
Edna Dial, 180.
Edna Earle, 217.
Edward Allen, 229.
Edward Dixon, 231.
Edward Jean, 190.
Edward Jones, 231.
Edward Richard, 267.
Edwin Hord, 170-171.
Elbert Jackson, 252.
Elcaster, 267.
Eliza, 234-239.
Eliza Jane, 227.
Elizabeth Elinor, 254.
Elizabeth Evangeline, 225.
Elizabeth Frances, 227.
Elizabeth Green, 240.
Elizabeth Hughes, 175-193.
Elizabeth Jane, 238.
Elmira Elizabeth, 254.
Elmer, 217.
Elmer Gordon, 219.
Elsie Sue, 217.
Elva Eunice, 218.
Emaline, 242.
Emanuel, 263.
Emily, 240.
Emily Henrietta, 216-218.
Emily Jane, 223.
Emma Amanda, 231.
Emma Jane, 234.
Emma Moore, 193.
Epsie Jane Elizabeth, 214.
Ernest Ray, 226.
Erwin Porter, 224-225.
Esperan, 240.
Essie Mae, 219.
Esther A., 181.
Eugene, 190-242.
Euna Lee, 219.
Eunice, 243.
Eva, 267.
Faithy, 214.
Faithy Mary Jane, 215.
Fannie, 196.
Fannie Green, 241.
Fanny, 269.
Florence A., 221.
Floyd, 178.
Floyd Gaither, 53.
Forest, 234.

Georgia Anne Virginia, 219.

Gideon, 158.

Gilbert Whitten, 226.

Gladys Alpha, 223.

Gladys Lillian, 225.

Grace, 178.

Grace Evelyn, 227.

Grace Rea, 270.

Gray Megs, 254.

Green Edward, 253.

Halley, 234.

Hannah, 268.

Hardin Lewis, 268.

Harold Leon, 226.


Harriet, 193.

Harriet Ameda, 170.

Harriet Callie, 189.

Harriet Susan, 185.

Harrison Avery, 228.

Harry Lee, 243.

Harvey Madison, 263.

Hattie Woodward, 268.

Hazel D., 218.

Helen, 69-70.

Helen Bennett, 267.

Helen Poindexter, 186.

Hennetta, 228.

Henrietta Sherred, 216.

Henry, 166-213-218.

Henry Alfonso, 218.

Henry Armstrong, 172.

Henry Clay, 219.

Henry Cummings, 185-183.

Henry Leonidas, 220.

Henry Martin, 227.

Herbert Wallace, 268.

Hezekiah Dickson, 242.

Hiram, 161-162-241.

Horace H., 178.

Houston Isaac, 240.

Hoyt Cleveland, 253.

Hubert Allen, 223.

Hudgin, 242.

Hudie Green, 228.

Hugh Gordon, 219.

Hugh Rice, 266-268.


Ida Catherine, 220.

Ida Cornelia, 228.

Ida Edna, 230-235.

Ira, 269.

Irvin Leon, 223.


Isaac Franklin, 235.

Isaac William, 238-239.

Ivy Florence, 223.

Ivy (Ivanowna), 162.

Jackson, 241.

Jacob, 167-175-177-178-269.

Jacob Morris, 266-267-268-270.


James A., 208.

James Adams, 185.

James Albert, 243.

James Alexander, 221-259-250.

Dr. James Alexander, 202-203-204.

James Asbury, 267.

Dr. James Augustus, 219.

James Carey, 267.

James Chester, 242.

James D., -3-4-5-7-258-259-260-262.

Mrs. James D., 55.


James David, 52-53-257.


James David, 111, 53.

James Davison, 170.

James Earl, 223.

James Edmond, 215.

James Edward, 216-218.

James F., 224.

James Fletcher, 268.

James Fred, 253.

James Gordon, 267.

James Hammond, 186.

James Henderson, 220-222-223.

James Henry, 268.

James Karrwin, 216.


James Louis, 222.

James McBride, 237.

James M., 190.

James Monroe, 227.

James N., 270.

James Overton, 270.

James Robert, 190.


James S., 224.

James Thomas, 224.


James Wren, 231.

Jane, 159-160-269.

Jane S., 171.


Jasper Fount, 225.

J. Dewey, 217.

Jeff, 267.

Jennie, 267.

Jeptha (Joseph) Fanin, 219-220.


Jesse, 167-267.

Jesse Jackson, 190.

Jesse Lee, 234.

Jessie Burdette, 196.

Jessie Marion, 254.

Jessie White, 240.

Jewel Dodge, 215.

Jewell, 192.

Jewell Virginia, 225.

Jimmie, 242.

Jimmie Thorne, 240.

Joel Silas, 263.

Johanna, 258.


John Alexander, 220-222.

John Alonzo, 224.

John B., 181.

John Benjamin, 181.

John Boxom, 266-268.

John C., 268.

John Cureton, 240.

John Daniel, 254.

John Dixon, 238-240.

John Fletcher, 230.

John Harris, 219.

John Treal, 240.

John Iverson, 228.

John Jacob, 173.

John James, 219.


John Marshall, 170.

John Miller, 175-176-178-185.

John Moore, 193.

John Nicholas, 268.

John O. L., 269.

John Patrick, 215.

John Paul, 270.

John Plummer, 175-187.

John Randolph, 203-204.

John S., 266.

John Shelburne, 190.
Mary Sue, 215.
Mary Turner, 270.
Mildred, 173-268.
Middleton McDonald, 229-230.
Michie Marie, 225.
Merry, 242.
Maurice, 267.
Miley, 212.
Minnie Ann, 223.
Minnie Ethline, 257.
Minnie Lue, 228.
Minnie Ethline, 257.
Molly, 166-228.
Molly Priscilla, 269.
Montine, 242.
Morris Austin, 268.
Mosella, 263.
Maurice, 267.
Missouri Pink, 220.
Mittie B., 217.
Molly, 166-228.
Molly Priscilla, 269.
Montine, 242.
Moses, 269.
Naham Griel, 218.
Nancy Calhoun Hutton, 161.
Nancy Malinda, 268.
Nancy Norton, 181.
Nancy Price, 268.
Nancy Rebecca, 223.
Naomi Eloise, 225.
Napoleon, 224.
Mrs. Narcissa B., 253-259-261-262.
Nathaniel, 266.
N.B., 268.
Nelson, 224.
Nicholas, 273.
Nley Simpson, 225.
Ocy Lee, 223.
Oliver, 269.
Oliver Hancock, 185-187.
Oliver Perry, 269.
Olie, 190.
O‘Neal, 221.
Ophelia, 222.
Orion Kent, 270.
Orpha Etta, 270.
Oscar McDonald, 231.
Oswald, 157.
Otis Denson, 231.
Overton Garland, 269.
Page Elizabeth, 267.
Palma, 218.
Parthenia Adeline, 221.
Paschal E., 193.
Paschal(Pack), 192.
Paschal Vere, 223.
Patsy, 263.
Patsy Ann, 226.
Paul, 266-269-270.
Paul Bland, 270.
Peggy, 178.
Penelope, 267.
Peggy Ann, 226.
Polly, 161-201-241-268.
Polly Ann, 226.
Peter Rosser, 268.
Rachel Anne, 53.
Rachel Martin, 168.
Rachel Povall, 196.
Ralph, 173-211-241.
Ralf Winfred, 223.
Ray, 217.
Ray Richard, 226.
Raford Berlin, 228.
Raymond Howard, 227.
Rayner A., 221.
Rena, 231.
Reuben, 167.
Dr. Richard Henry, 52-201-202-257-253.
Richard Paul, 267.
Rives Ivano, 269.
Roan, 215.
Robert Alexander, 192.
Robert D., 180.
Robert Edward, 235.
Robert Gallman, 193.
Robert Jones, 186.
Robert Lee, 219.
Robert Lewis, 263.
Robert Manuel, 189-190.
Roland Bradshaw, 228.
Rosa Belle, 235.
Rosayn June, 225.
Rosie Lee, 223.
Roxie Aby, 225.
Roy Fenton, 219.
Royce, 190.
Ruby Alena, 223.
Ruby Cornelia, 231.
Rudolph, 192.
Ruth, 178-227.
Ruth Alice, 180.
Ruth Snow, 231.
Sallie Blumer, 213.
Sallie May, 189.
Sally, 266.
Sally Clay, 172.
Samantha Harris, 215.
Samuel Bailey, 137.
Samuel Clifton, 227.
Samuel Coul, 266-267.
Samuel Curry, 227.
Samuel Dixon, 230-231.
Samuel Escue, 170.
Samuel Henry, 52.
Samuel Starke, 139.
Sarah A., 224.
Sarah Ann, 161.
Sarah Atta, 172.
Sarah Clay Martin, 168.
Sara Hamilton, 53.
Sarah Jane, 219.
Sarah Montgomery, 232.
Sarah Odessa, 190.
Sarah P., 238.
Sarah Parthenia, 223.
Sarah Price, 268.
Sarah S., 186-187-188.
Sarah Smarr, 162.
Schellie, 219.
Shirile Elizabeth, 225.
Silas Allen, 268.
Smithie Lydia, 253.
Sophia A., 186.
Sophia Attie, 172.
Sophia Oliver, 183-194.
Spicie, 224-226.
Townshend: Cora Lottie, 233.
Elena Rose, 233.
Ella Imogene, 233.
Gladys Marie, 233.
Grace Irene, 233.
Homer Wendell, 233.
James L., 233.
Jessie Anita, 233.
Mabel Hartley, 233.
Ralph Emerson, 233.
Violet Maureen, 233.
Virgil Light, 233.
Trammell: Ruby Wilson, 48.
Trantham: Aris Irene, 231.
Leroy Hammond, 177.
Martha Frances, 177.
William, 151.
Treadaway: Walter, 260.
Trent: Pauline Winifred, 181.
Robert, 270.
Trezevant: Julia C., 183.
Trimble: Alice T., 221.
Clyde Smith, 222.
Fred, 222.
James Claude, 222.
James Mahlon, 222.
Robert Z., 222.
Z., 222.
Trivellian: Cora, 270.
Trotmore: Mr., 99.
Trout: Annis Brittingham, 247.
Calderwood, 245.
Caroline, 247.
Caroline L., 248.
Cicero Holt, 245.
Dolinsky Anne, 243-249.
Eliza Huguenot, 244-248.
Elizabeth, 243.
Flora, 243.
Florida, 245-249.
Florin, 244.
George P., 244.
Georgia, 246.
Georgia H., 248.
Hoke, 245.
Jack, 245.
Jackson, 244-247-249.
Jacob, 243.
James, 243.
James Robert, 245.
Jeremiah Franklin, 244-245-246-249.
John Hubert, 245.
John W., 244.
Katherine, 245.
Laura, 243.
Laura Louise, 245.
Turner: Charlet, 59.
David, 61-62-63.
David B., 61-64-65-75.
David Benjamin, 71.
David Bustin, 61-65-74-75-76.
David Gray, 71.
David Wilson, 73.
Don Bingham, 77.
Donaldson, 59.
Doris Oakley, 71.
Edith, 4-16-51-61-62-63-77-79-81-82.
Effie, 76.
Eleanor, 104.
Eliza, 64.
Eliza Ann, 65.
Elizabeth Ann, 61.
Elizabeth Hill, 73.
Ella, 66-77.
Ella Lay, 76.
Ethel, 73.
Ethelred, 60.
Eveline, 65.
Evelyn, 66-67-68.
Fannie, 77.
Fannie Louise, 73.
Frances Beatrice, 63.
Frank, 75-76.
Frank Ernest, 73.
Frank Green, 61-74.
Frank Wellons, 68.
Fred Attenave, 77.
George, 77.
George C., 55.
George Carlton, 55.
George Washington, 68-173.
Hall William, 69-70.
Hannah, 59.
Harris, 59.
Harry, 69.
Hattie, 69-74.
Helen Bolyn, 70.
Henrietta, 77.
Henry, 12-59-77.
Henry H., 61.
Ida Lou, 66.
Inez, 71.
Irby, 66.
James, 13-50-59-60-61-77.
James B., 69.
James Lay, 76.
James P., 69.
Janet, 60.
Jennett, 59-60.
Jonathan, 62-63.
Joshua, 59-60.
Josie Angeline, 68-73-173.
J. William, 65.
Katherine, 60.
Katherine Kelso, 77.
Laura, 69-75-76.
Lillian, 73.
Loving, 73.
Lucinda, 63.
Lucy, 64-65-66.
Lucy Parker, 65.
Lula, 76.
Margaret, 59-63-71-102.
Marmaduke, 71.
Martha, 63-65-66-71-166.
Martha A. E., 65.
Martha Ann, 61-65.
Martha Ann Elizabeth, 68-173.
Martha W., 61-64-65.
Martin, 59.
Mary, 59-65-66-77-78.
Mary Etta, 76.
Mary Laurie, 71.
Mary Mortimer, 61-74.
Mary P., 61.
Mary Salome, 68-71-72-173.
Mary Susanna, 61-64-65.
Mary Stella, 70.
Matilda, 62-63-78.
Maude, 72.
Millard, 77.
Milly, 57-59.
Mortimer Murrah, 77.
Mr., 81.
Nannie, 270.
Octavia, 76.
Osborne Jones, 66.
Dr. Osborn M., 75-76.
Parker, 61.
Patience, 59.
Patsey, 59.
Penelope, 59.
Polly, 62-63-77.
Rachel Evelyn, 75.
Rebecca, 59.

Turner: Rebecca Ann, 55.
Robert, 59-78.
Robert Edward, 68.
Sallie Amelia, 66-68.
Sallie Bustin, 61.
Sallie Jane, 69-70.
Sallie Margaret, 68-74-173.
Sally, 65-66.
Sally Jane, 61.
Sarah Eva, 61-74.
Simon C., 59.
Simon Eddins, 71.
Simon L., 70.
Simon Smith, 77-78.
Simon Watkins, 66-68-82.
Simon Willis, 68-69-70-173.
Susan, 75.
S. Watkins, 68.
Thomas, 57-59-69-78.
Thomas Meade, 77.
Thomas Newell, 66.
Thomas Newell, Jr., 66.
Virginia, 65-66.
Virginia Neill, 71.
Walter Simon, 61-74-76.
Walter Stevens, 77.
Watkins, 65.
William D., 77.
William Franklin, 70.
William Sanders, 68-70-71-173.
William Thomas, 61-74-76.
Willie, 72.
Willis, 78.
Wilisie Ann, 71.

Twitty: Mr., 250.

Twyford: John, 57.
Mary, 57.

Tyler: Camilla Matilda, 141.
Mary Frances, 108.

Tyman: Mattie, 25.

Ulrick: Agnes Womack, 206.
Albert Henry, 206.
Hiram M., 206.

John G., 206-207.
John W., 206.

Underwood: Miss, 34.
Mr., 109.

Ussery: Louise, '90.

Utey: Littlejohn, 93.
Penny, 16-109.
Samuel, 98.

Susan, 98.

Vaiden: Dr. Coles Meaders, 153.

Vale: Emma, 250.

Valentinian 111, 276.

Vandeavender: Susie, 250.

Vane: Dorothy, 157.


Adeline, 100.

Aletha, 101.

Anne Lucile, 101.

Annie Adeline, 100.

Austin Darrow, 100.

Bartram Long, IOI.

Bessie Brown, IOI.

Cora Inez, IOI.

Douglas, IOI.

Elizabeth, 100-101.

Ella, 100.

Emalee, IOI.

Frances, IOO.

Francis Smith, IOO.

Gideon, IOI.

Gideon Ragdale, IOO.

Gideon Smith, IOO-IOI.

Homer Brown, IOO.

Homer Douglas, IOO.

Jake B., IOI.

Gov. James Kimball, IOI.

James Money, IOI.

Rev. Jeremiah K., IOO-IOI.

John, IOI.

Margaret, IOI.

Martha, IOI.

Mary Ella, IOI.

Mary Eneline, IOO.

Mary Jane, IOO.

Minnie Money, IOI.

Patrick Henry, IOO.
Sarah, 100.
Sarah Elizabeth, 100-101.
Tryphena, 99-100-102.
William Holmes, 100.
William Sylvester, 100-101.
Varner: Joseph Edwin, 70.
Vass (or Voss): Thomas, 164-165.
Vaughan: Henry W., 65.
Dr. Samuel Watkins, 65-79.
Susan Alice, 65.
Vermandois: Isabel, 272-275.
Archibald, 83.
William Holmes, 100.
William Sylvester, 100-101.
Varner: Joseph Edwin, 70.
Vass (or Voss): Thomas, 164-165.
Vaughan: Henry W., 65.
Dr. Samuel Watkins, 65-79.
Susan Alice, 65.
Vermandois: Isabel, 272-275.
Archibald, 83.
William Holmes, 100.
William Sylvester, 100-101.
Varner: Joseph Edwin, 70.
Vass (or Voss): Thomas, 164-165.
Vaughan: Henry W., 65.
Dr. Samuel Watkins, 65-79.
Susan Alice, 65.
Vermandois: Isabel, 272-275.
Archibald, 83.
William Holmes, 100.
William Sylvester, 100-101.
Varner: Joseph Edwin, 70.
Vass (or Voss): Thomas, 164-165.
Vaughan: Henry W., 65.
Dr. Samuel Watkins, 65-79.
Susan Alice, 65.
Vermandois: Isabel, 272-275.
Archibald, 83.
William Holmes, 100.
William Sylvester, 100-101.
Varner: Joseph Edwin, 70.
Vass (or Voss): Thomas, 164-165.
Vaughan: Henry W., 65.
Dr. Samuel Watkins, 65-79.
Susan Alice, 65.
Vermandois: Isabel, 272-275.
Archibald, 83.
William Holmes, 100.
William Sylvester, 100-101.
Varner: Joseph Edwin, 70.
Vass (or Voss): Thomas, 164-165.
Vaughan: Henry W., 65.
Dr. Samuel Watkins, 65-79.
Susan Alice, 65.
Vermandois: Isabel, 272-275.
Archibald, 83.
William Holmes, 100.
William Sylvester, 100-101.
Watson: Mary Jane, 252.
Miss, 204.
Nancy, 20.
William, Sr., 153.
Watts: B.F., 40.
Way: Helen Clare (Boggs), 43.
Waymire: Treva, 222.
Wear: Martha Rebecca, 73.
Wildred, 140.
Weaver: Carruth, 255.
Webb: Amelia, 265.
Annie, 248.
James Daniel, 265.
James Edward, 265.
Jennie May, 248.
John Walton, 265.
Joseph, 248.
Joseph Claiborne, 248.
Joseph Nathaniel, 248.
Justina Louise, 265.
Minnie Louisa Walton, 265.
Nettie, 248.
Wedgeworth: John, 199.
Weeks: Dr. H.E., 48.
Jessie Marion, 254.
Martha, 50.
Weinbrenner: Bettie Lee, 193.
Chris P., 198.
Welborn: Cora Coedelia, 244.
Welch, James, 46.
Mary, 46.
Wellons: Benjamin, 82.
Betty, 82.
Cicero, 82.
Edith, 82.
Frank P., 82.
George, 82.
James, 82.
John, 82.
Katie, 68-82.
Lelia, 82.
Marie, 82.
N. Nixon, 82.
Virginia, 82.
Wells: Aubie B., 177.
Augustus, 82.
Charles Harding, 70.
David T., 223.
Elizabeth, 82.
Frankis Beverly, 254.
Luman Nunnelee, 177.
Nora, 68.
Shepherd Winthrop, 26.
Terrell Rush, 70.
Dr. William E., 254.
Willmer Elizabeth, 254.
West: John, 91-145.
John Burlington, 220.
John Jarred, 220.
John Spencer, 139.
John Whitfield, 39.
John Whitfield Stevens, 91.
Margaret, 180.
Richard Sumpter, 127.
Westbrook: Harriet Caroline, 139-190-191.
Tom F., 71.
William V., 175.
William II., Jr., 175.
Westmark: Frank Earl, 190.
Weston: Bula, 95-124.
Wetzel: Ruhama, 269.
Wharton: Ida Catherine, 141.
George, 157-158-273.
Susanna, 157.
Thomas, 157.
Whitaker: Jennie, 95-124.
Samanth, 96.
White: Agnes, 206.
Alice, 83.
Blumer, 212.
Donald Glenn, 223.
Dorothy June, 223.
Dr., 110.
Ellen, 47.
Ellen P., 155.
Emmett, 223.
Mabel Annette, 152.
Mary, 214.
Mary B., 110.
Mary Sampson, 148.
Millicent, 167-212-213-223-229-240.
Nellie, 110.
Osean Abe, 55.
Ruth, 241.
Ruth Elaine, 55.
Winnefred Alice, 146.
Whitehead: Elizabeth, 45.
Whitfield: Achsah, 151.
Adoniram Judson, 149.
Albert Hall, 138.
Alice, 155.
Alice Hall, 148.
Alice Jane, 138.
Alice Mehitable, 143.
Alice Wharton, 154.
Alleen, 152.
Whitfield: Allen, 43-137-144.
Allen, Jr., 43.
Allen Wootten, 143.
Alston Jones, 120.
Amelia, 148.
Ann, 145.
Ann Collier, 48.
Anne, 145.
Anne Morehead, 150.
Annie Kate, 147.
Anthony Dyer, 151.
Augustus Foscue, 143-149.
Avaela McMillan, 138.
Barbara, 144.
Benjamin, 116-118-149-150-151.
Benjamin Franklin, 146.
Benjamin Hatch, 149.
Bessie Alice, 143.
Bessie Eugenia, 148.
Betsey, 117.
Betsy Winnefred, 47.
Blanchard Kearney, 120.
Boaz, 137.
Bryan Croom, 48.
Bryan Hatch, 117.
Bryan Watkins, 47-148-149.
Caroline, 139.
Caroline Georgiana, 119.
Carolyne, 143.
Catherine Coffman, 138.
Charles, 117-155.
Charles Boaz, 137.
Charles Herbert, 152.
Charles Herbert, Jr., 152.
Charles Marion, 148.
Charlotte, 137.
Charlotte Ann Elizabeth, 147.
Cicero, 146.
Clare Merryman, 150.
Constantine, 116-139-144-145-153.
Constantine, Jr., 145.
Cynthia, 153.
Daisy, 149.
Donna Lynn, 152.
Dorothy Elizabeth, 149.
Drew Fitzhugh, 147.
Womack: Addie, 2I0.
Amelia Bryan, 2II.
Cornelia Jane, I93.
Elmira Caroline, 2I0-2II.
Frances Pauline, 2II.
Jacob, I98.
Jacob Lewis, 2I0-2II.
John W., I93.
Martha Eugene, 2II.
Mary Caroline, 2II.
Sarah Ann, 98.
Thaddeus Augustus, 2I0-2II.

Wood: Amanda Ann, 220.
Ethel, 226.
Henry Morgan, 68.
Nannie, 36.
William, Jr., 60.

Woodbridge: Powhatan, I43.

Woods: Green, 66.
Hampton, 66.
William, 66.
William Richardson, I47.
W. R., I95.

Woodson: Tucker, 269.

Woodward: Betty Jean, I79.
James Madison, 30.
John, 257.
Mr., 263.
Robert F., I79.
William M., I79.

Woolfolk: Lois, 72.

Wooten: Allen, I37.
Allen Whitfield, 43-137.
Ellen Somers, I80.
James Bryan, 43.
John, I44.
Richard, I44.
Sallie, I44.
Sarah Elizabeth, 47-43-137-154.

Virginia, 67.

Worsely: Mrs. Sarah, 44.

Worth: Georgia Bryan, 44.
John M., 44.
John Walker, 44.
Joseph Addison, 44.

Wrenn: Donald, 227.
Earl, 227.
J. Cleveland, 227.
John, 227.
Melvin, 227.
Mollie, 227.

Wright: Angie, 73.
Bettie, 73.
Calvin, I46.
Caroline, I45.
Daisy, 209.

Wright: Dyonission, I63.
Eliza, 95.
Gov. Fielding, 81.
Francis S., 63-73.
Frank, 73.
Gage, 73.
Isabella Douglass, I22.
James, I46-I56.
Janie, I52.
Kenneth Andrews, 209.
Laura Ann, I43.
Lewis, I46.
Lucile, 73.
Lula, 73.
Luther, I46.
Mary Louise, I46.
Mary Norris, I86.
Maggie, 73.
Pearl, 73.
Preston, I36.
Rachel, I45.
Ruth, 73.
Walthall, 73.
William, I44-I46.

Wurts: John S., 271.

Wyatt: Bessie, 97.

Wynne: Eliza, 40.
George, 40.
Littleton, 40.
William, 237.

Wylie: Edella, 23I.

Yancey: Cecil, I92.

Yeary: Doris, I96.
James, I96.
James Andrew, I96.
Kearsey, I96.
Louise, I96.
Robert, I96.
Stella Brown, I96.
Stella Catherine, I96.
Susie May, I96.
Tillman, I96.

Yeoman: Manning Jasper, 29.

Yoast: Charles, I32.
Dorothy Helen, I32.
Elsie Maxine, I32.
Harold S., I32.
Melvin Andrew, I32.

Yoast: Samuel H., I32.

Young: Adolphus, 94.
Alexander, I5I.
Alice Hamilton, 27.
Annie Elizabeth, I0I.
Bettie, 238.
Carrie M., 94.
Celestia A., 94.
Charles, I30.
Ellen, 25.
Elmer Vincent, I95.
Eugenia, 94.
Fannie, I94.
G. F., 2I0.
Harold R., I29.
Henry Randolph, 94.
James George, 94.
Jane, 2I0.
John Alexander, 94.
Dr. John Alexander, 94-I3I.
Laura, I5I-I52.
Lucius Suggs, I0I.
Lucy Haywood, 27.
Lucy LeBarron, I95.
Pearl, I02.
Sallie, 81.
Sally, 30.
William Edward, 94.
William Hamilton, 27.

Zerbee: Mason S., Jr., I80.

Zetrour: Caroline Elizabeth, 234.

Don Bert, 234.